UNPREDICTABLE

SPECTATOR • 2001

The Free Lance-Star
616 Amelia St.
Fredericksburg, VA 22401

uNuSuAL
Student Life · 4

uNsUrPaSsAbLe
Academics · 92

uNbEaTaBlE
Sports · 148

UnFoRgEtAbLe
People · 32

UnBeLiEvEaBlE
Clubs · 112

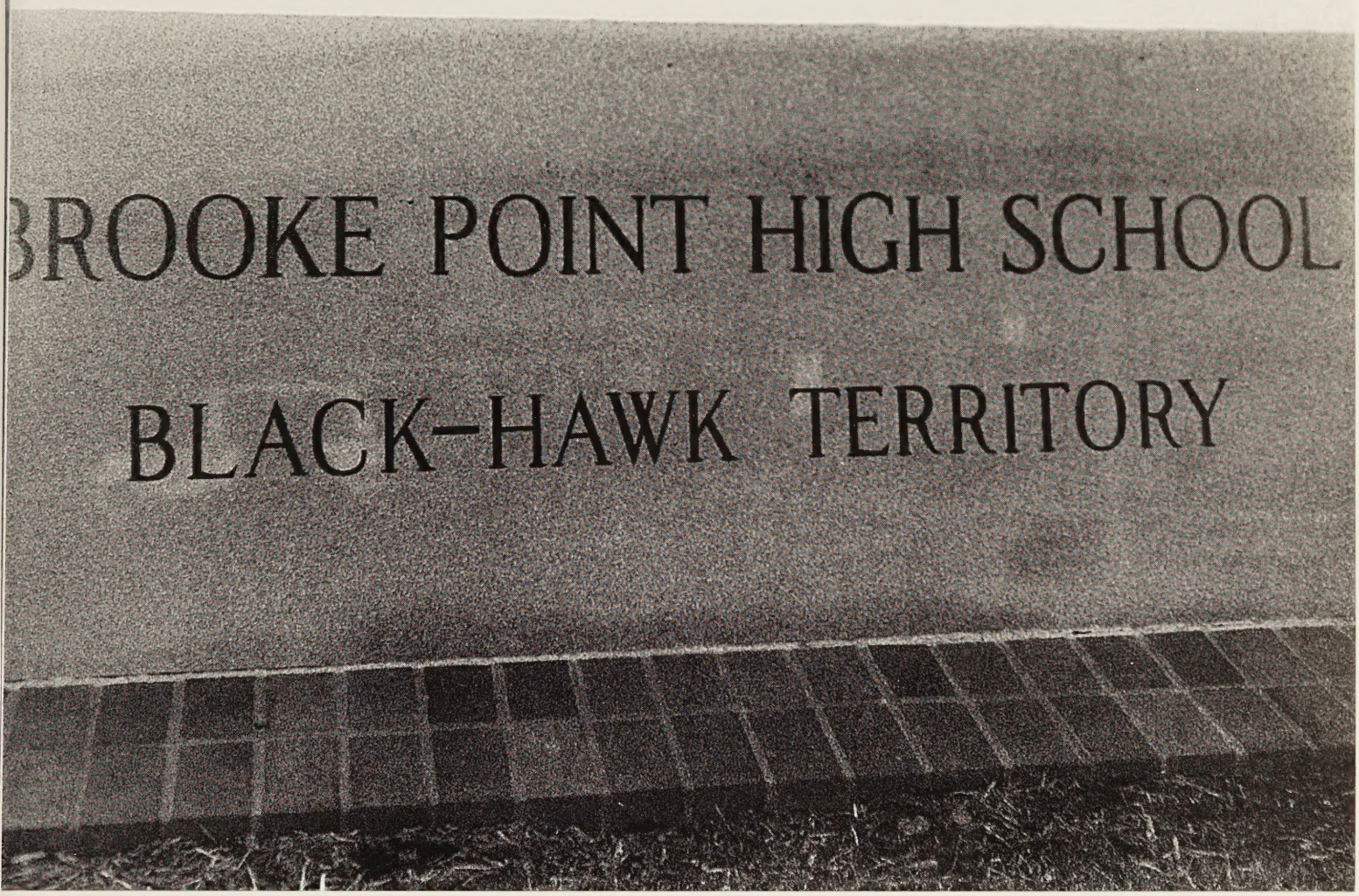
uNbReAkAbLe
Ads · 228

The Free Lance-Star
616 Amelia St.
Fredericksburg, VA 22401

VK
975.526
Sp
c.1

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
LYRASIS and LYRASIS Members

https://archive.org/details/spectator08broo

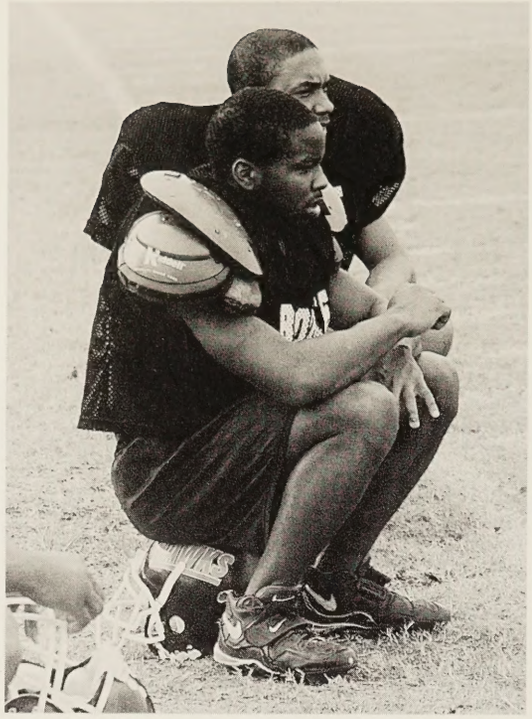


Brooke Point High School
1700 Courthouse Road
Stafford, Va 22554
(540) 658-6080
Population: 1750
Volume Eight
Division III
Editors-in-Chief Tricia Agee and Kelley Fitzpatrick
Assistant Editor-in-Chief Amee Brothers

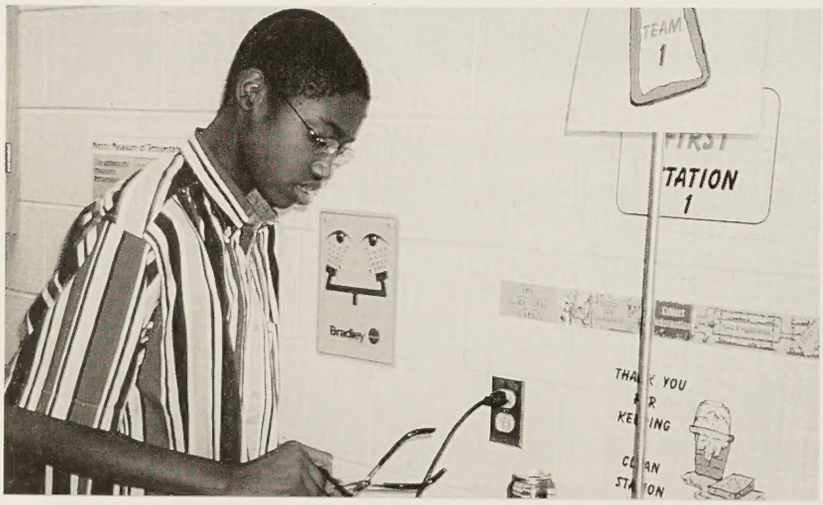
Central Rappahannock Regional Library
1201 Caroline Street
Fredericksburg, VA 22401

FOR REFERENCE ONLY

PATIENCE During varsity football practice senior Larry Smith waits for the team to run the plays that he was not in. Waiting could be the worst part because the team ran plays over and over until they got them right for the Friday night games.

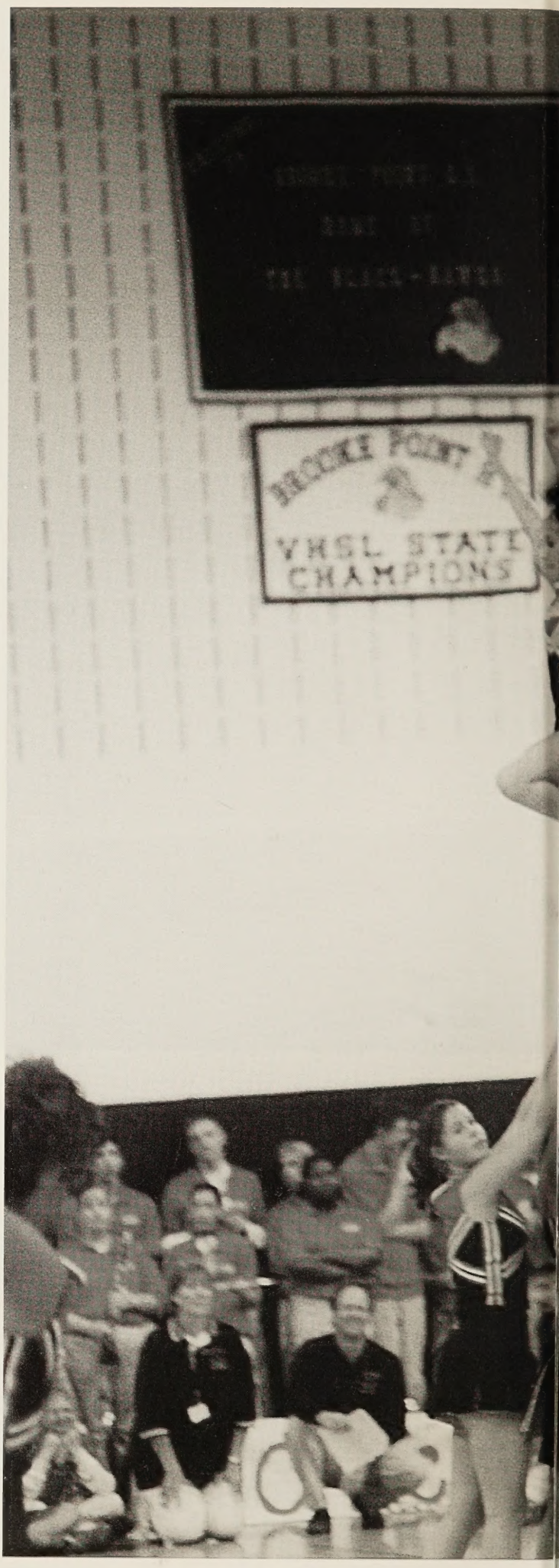


WATCH AND LEARN! Junior Heather Tool watches her teammates practice. "I was watching their technique so that I could learn from them something that I may have been missing," said Heather.



Experiment! Avoiding the hot plate freshman Johnathan Little uses the tongs to pick up a can. The class then put the cans in the water to see what happened.

DO THE TWIST! During a pep-rally, junior Lisa Anderson does a full twist. "The stunt is hard but I worked hard to get it right." Said Lisa.



HERE WE COME

Are you ready for the best school year yet?

Spread by: Tricia Agee

High school has been chaotic, never knowing what will come next. We dealt with the ongoing road construction, weather, and new policies (remember those ID badges). Each day held new challenges, and yet through it all we always came out on top. Some days we didn't know what to expect next (like when Mrs. Holder took over for Mrs. Tillery). BPHS always kept us on our toes. We fought through the crowded hallways, struggling to get to class in five minutes, six times a day with 1750 other people surronding us. We talked, laughed, and cried our way through one of the best school years of our lives, the first year of the new millennium. We overcame the UNPREDICTABLE

LOOK AT ME! Junior Ashly Carr drives home from hanging out with her friends on a Friday night. "It's great driving because I can take myself places." commented Ashly. Many students enjoyed the priviledge of driving and those who didn't got rides from people.

UnUsUal

It'S definatly a strange world out there. People seem to be getting weirder by the moment. Brooke Point has not be left behind in this quest to be different. It is NOT that we, as students, are UNUSUAL, we just seem to find a different way to do things than everyone else. For example, many of us dye our hair TO express our individuality, and unpredictibility. Some of us pierce parts of our bodies. Those who do want to BE different from the rest. That's okay, at least here we can feel free to be different and still be accepted by our friends. TOGETHER we have embraced the weird and have invented the weirder. What is really important is that underneath it all, we will always manage to come together, "AS ONE".

Student Life Editor: Roxanne Brenner

"This summer I went to the N'Sync concert, Germany and London." junior Kelly Staranowicz "I hit my head on the ground while

ReWInD THE TIME
Recapping Summer Fun

Spread by: Amee Brothers

Remember the sand in your shoes or the nice cool breeze running through your hair? Rewind the time back to when your biggest goal of the day was to wake up before noon. At least you were wide awake during the summer because of the good amount of sleep you obtained. Your only worry was finding a job to fill the empty days. Rewind the time back to the parties you attended that left impressionable memories upon you. The days you spent vegging on the couch watching old reruns of your favorite television program. Don't forget hanging out on a Friday night at the movies with all your old friends that you haven't seen in awhile. Or maybe at the Sports Garden to play a few games of bowling.

As the summer days begin to get shorter and school hovers just around the corner, many students cram their last bit of fun or finish projects that they have just begun. While you're rewinding the time to your most unforgetable summmer memories, remember that life goes forward, and there will always be next year!

WORKING OVERTIME!
Senior Jonathan Burke puts in eight hours of hard work every day over the summer. He worked with his Dad, at Birck Head Electric, as an assistant. "I was pulling wire for air conditioning units at Godwin Middle School in order for students to have a plesant learning environment," said Jonathan.

skateboarding and was in a coma for seventeen hours. I also worked on and off at the Gauntlet Golf Course." senior Matt Mirabile

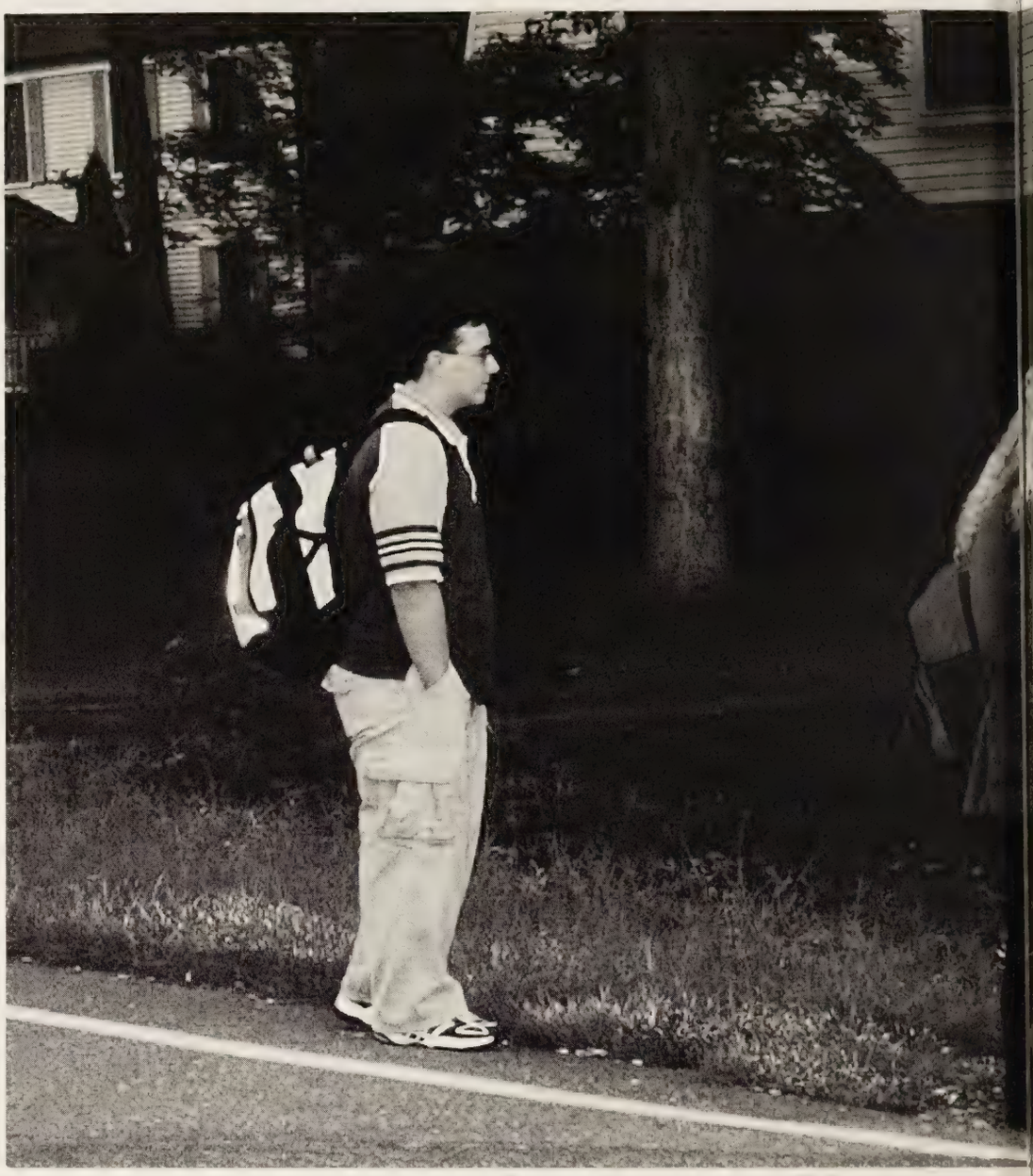
SPLISH, SPLASH! After cross country practice, junior Damian Barnett enjoys hanging out and swimming in the pool. "I knew Jeremy Olmstead was taking pictures of me while I was underwater, but I was a little worried about my hair." When asked about taking swimming lessons Damian replied, "No, but I know the doggy paddle."

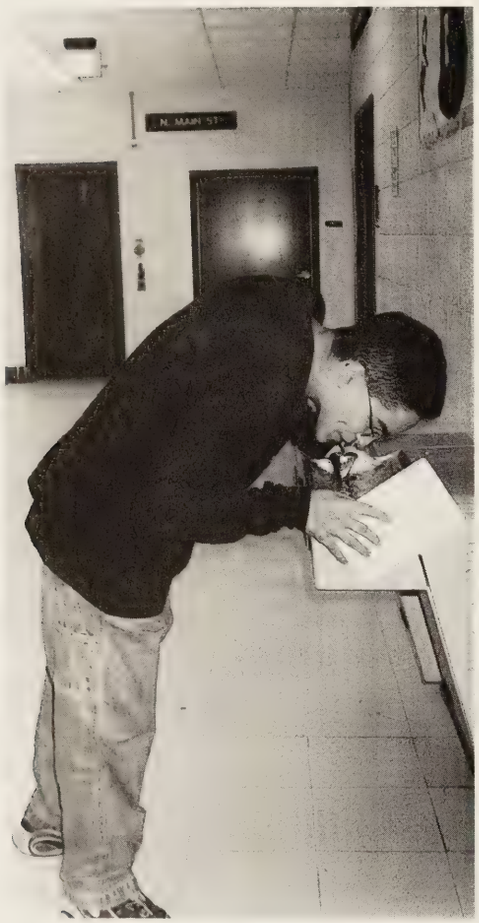
SHE'S SO LUCKY! While on vacation junior Heather Jones, along with family members, got the chance to meet Joshua Jackson. "My family and I were staying in Southport, North Carolina and while we were down there we heard about the taping of Dawson's Creek." When asked about her reactions to him putting his arm around her Heather stated, "I was in total shock. I was warned NEVER to touch them, but on his own will he put his arm around me for the picture. You don't realize it's all going on until afterwards when its too late. It was definately wonderful. For the record Joshua Jackson firmly placed his hand on my bare shoulder."

HAPPY TRAILS During the month of August, juniors Candice Shipp and Kristina Martino take time to enjoy the wonders of nature in Aquia Harbor. "It was a nice cool day and we wanted to go hiking. We hiked for about an hour in search of an abandoned mansion my brother told me about. Needless to say, there was no mansion, so we looked for hiking sticks instead. Candice is a good hiking buddy," stated Kristina.

"Summer needs to be longer." senior Chris Caulfeld "I look forward to having easy classes and getting together with my friends again." junior

ARE YOU READY? Waiting for the bus to arrive on the first day of school sophomore Lee Shumate and freshman Kathleen Gautheir stand on the side of the road. Lee said "There's not very much to say about riding the bus, it's the yellow limousine."

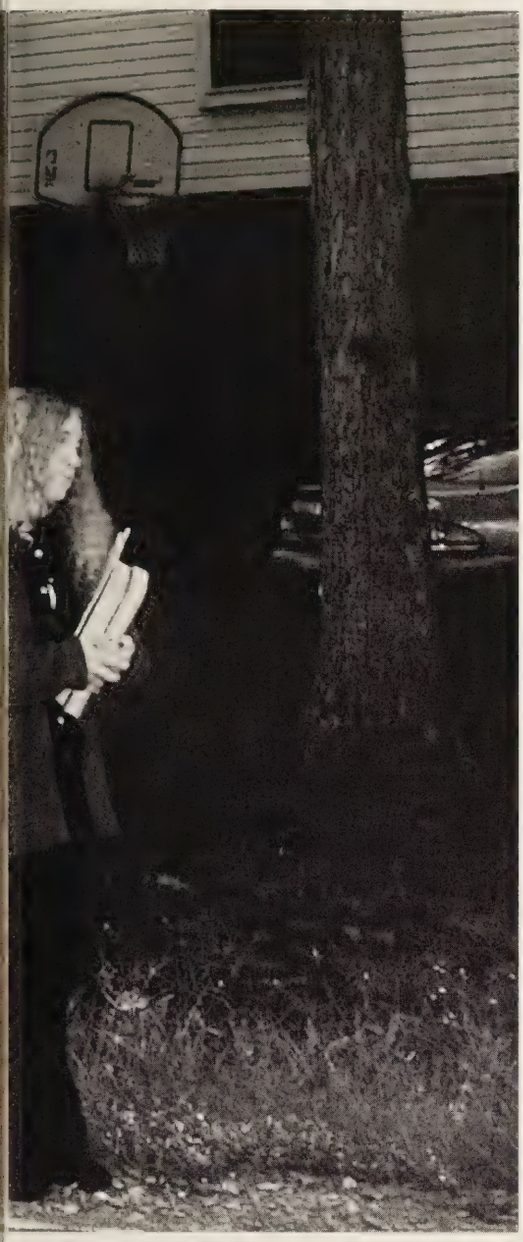




GOT WATER? Needing a break from class junior Sean Duffie uses his agenda for a quick drink of water. In order to get by the administration this year you must carry your agenda book and ID badge with you at all times while in the hallways. Sean says, "I use my agenda mainly as a hall pass not for my homework."

THROUGH THICK AND THIN Seniors Kisha Moore, Jen Pawley, and Connie Askins meet in the commons area before school to talk about the first week of school. So when the topic of friends comes up, senior Jen Pawley said, "They definitely make my life more interesting. Together, friends can make it through so many things, even the first week of school."

Michelle Etienne "I try and think of any other day." sophomore George Bustamante "Doing lots of math homework." freshman Andrew Giffin

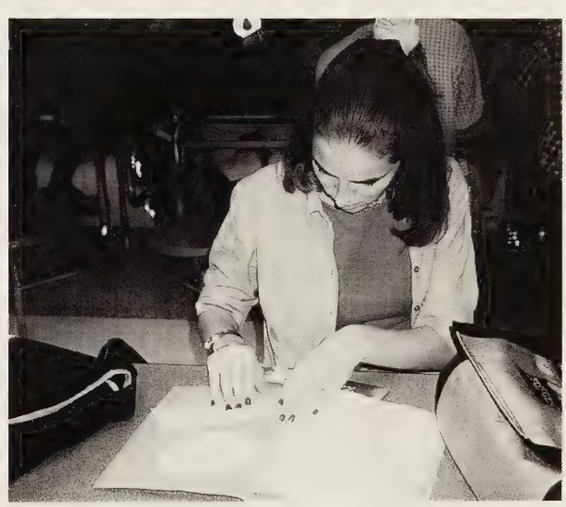


An uNexPecTed NEW BEGINNING

Friends, Fun & School!

Spread by: Danica Horrell and Kristina Laperle

Fall...we all know what that means; back to classes, homework, teachers, and of course, the much loved jam packed hallways. What is it though, that our student body really looks forward to when coming back to school? Freshman Tim Pinney said "...to expand my horizon of knowledge on all planes and levels." Junior Amber Revard replied, "I look forward to seeing who's in my classes, finding out what teachers I have, and seeing all my friends." Students aren't the only people waiting patiently for the beginning of school either; the faculty is excited about seeing new and old faces, as well. Mr. Frantz-Severin said, "I look forward to meeting my new students, especially the freshmen." What more could we expect from the first week of school? Soaring lunch prices, the strictly enforced dress codes, or the inflation of parking pass costs, just about sums up the first week of school.

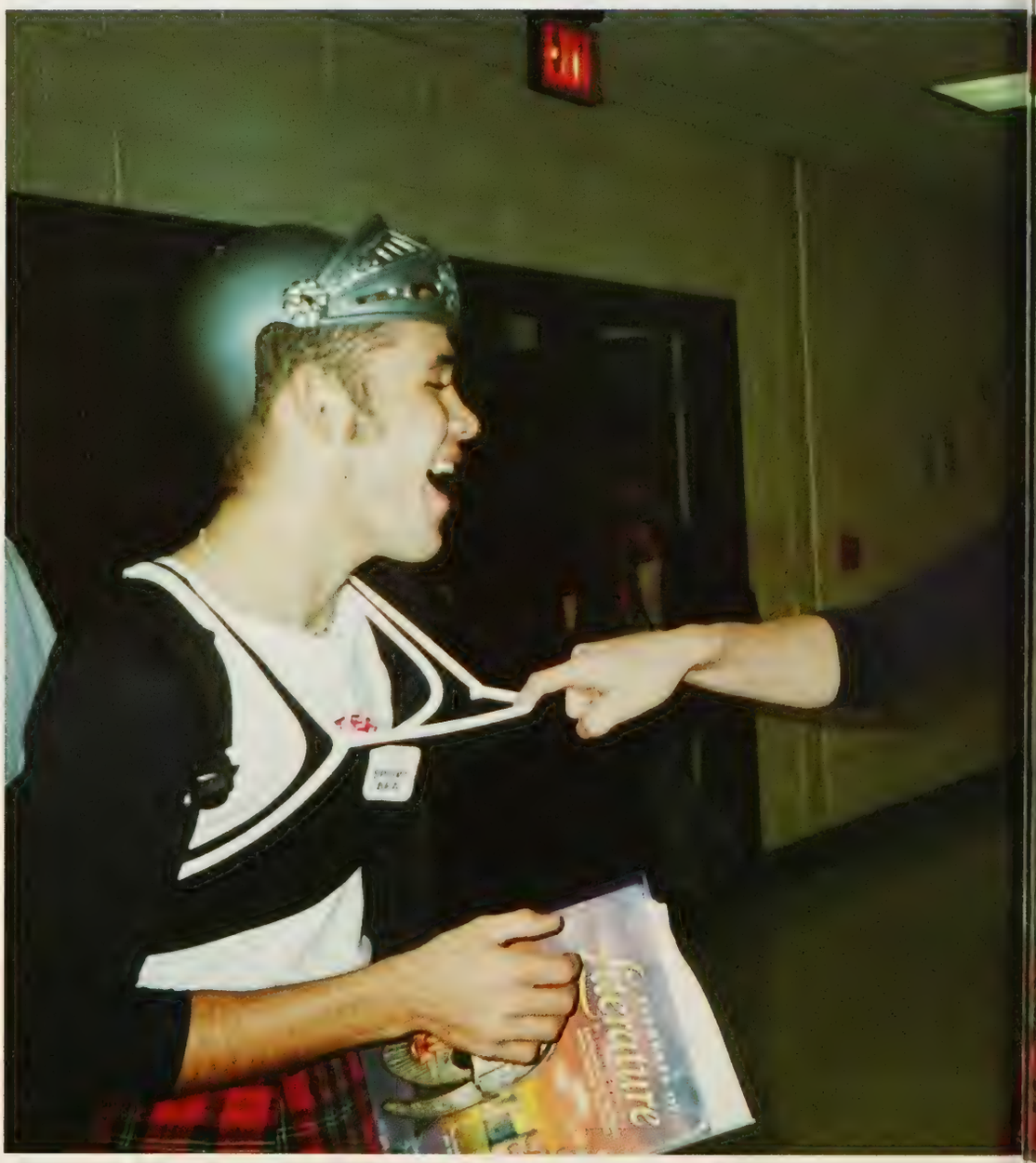


LAST MINUTE RUSH! Perfecting the art of procrastination, junior Melanie Thomas makes good use of lunch on the first day of school. Melanie was rushing to put the finishing touches on her Honors English summer reading assignment before the bell rang. Melanie said, "I should have done this in the summer, but I was too busy having fun."

BATTER UP! For Twin Day during Spirit Week seniors Stephanie Murphy and Joe Wilhelm dressed up as baseball players. Joe commented, "We both liked the way each other looked in our baseball uniforms."

SILENCE IS GOLDEN Due to class rivarly getting out of control, the junior class shows their disappointment by sitting quietly during the Homecoming Pep Rally. During the week, there had been disagreements between the classes for many reasons, causing arguments between friends and classmates.

NICE BRA, MAN "Spirit Week is a lot of fun. it gives us seniors one last chance to be goofy in public," says senior Adam Wimer as senior Geoff Troidl snaps his bra. Most of the students joined in throughout the week to show their school spirit, with everyday being a new competition to see who would win.



"I didn't like the country we had, but other than that Spirit Week was crazy!!" freshman Shane Mainster

G'DAY MATE In preparation for Spirit Week, sophomore Erin Smith and others work after school on the hallway in hopes to capture the title of "Best Hallway." When the hallway was finally done, Erin stated, "Working on the hallway was fun. It was a lot of hard work and took many hours, but it turned out great."

Screaming down the hallways, wild costumes, ridiculous face paint, obnoxious noise makers... who could ask for more? After weeks of preperation and mucho dinero spent, students had a chance to strut their stuff. Instead of worrying about that English report that was due... it was more along the lines of what to wear on the next day. Which class had the most spirit this year? "The sophomores did an excellent job of showing their school spirit!" stated junior Kewi Brown. It seems to be the same routine every year... the freshmen want to participate in Spirit Week, but some are too scared of feeling dumb. The sophomores, having a year of experience from the previous year, join in, no longer afraid of what people will say. And the juniors try their hardest to show their spirit, hoping to beat the senior class. The seniors always seem to outdo the previous seniors. The spirit that classes have just grow year by year. Spirit Week can be one of the best times during the school year because you get to act dumb, wear silly clothes, and act crazy, and nobody is allowed to say anything to you about it. So all of you that were too scared to dress up this year... make sure you do something next year! Remember: The key to Spirit Week is, the crazier you dress, the better you look!

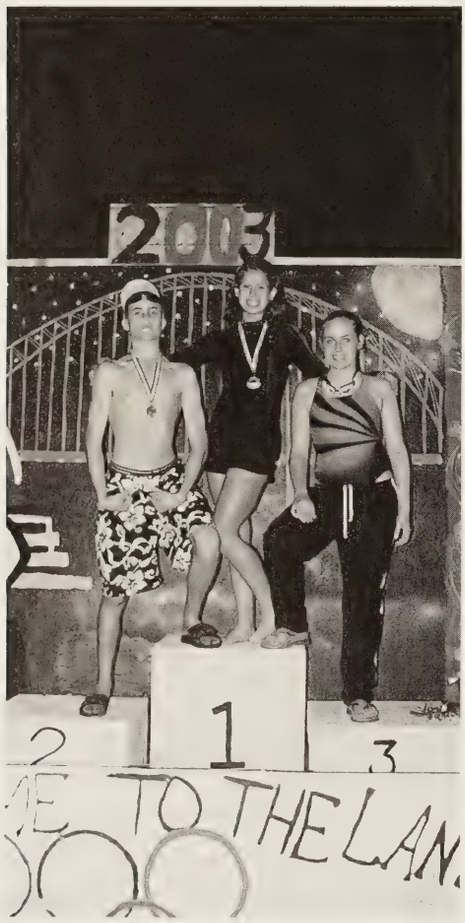
Spread by: Roxanne Brenner and Mila Thomas

Don't Be Scurred!

WHO LET THE HAWKS OUT?

"I brought in my body board one day and had to carry it around with me all day!" sophomore Alia Steiner

I COME FROM A LAND DOWN UNDER The sophomore class was proud and really captured the spirit of the year 2000 with their emphasis on the Olympics. A truly gold medal float from a gold medal class.

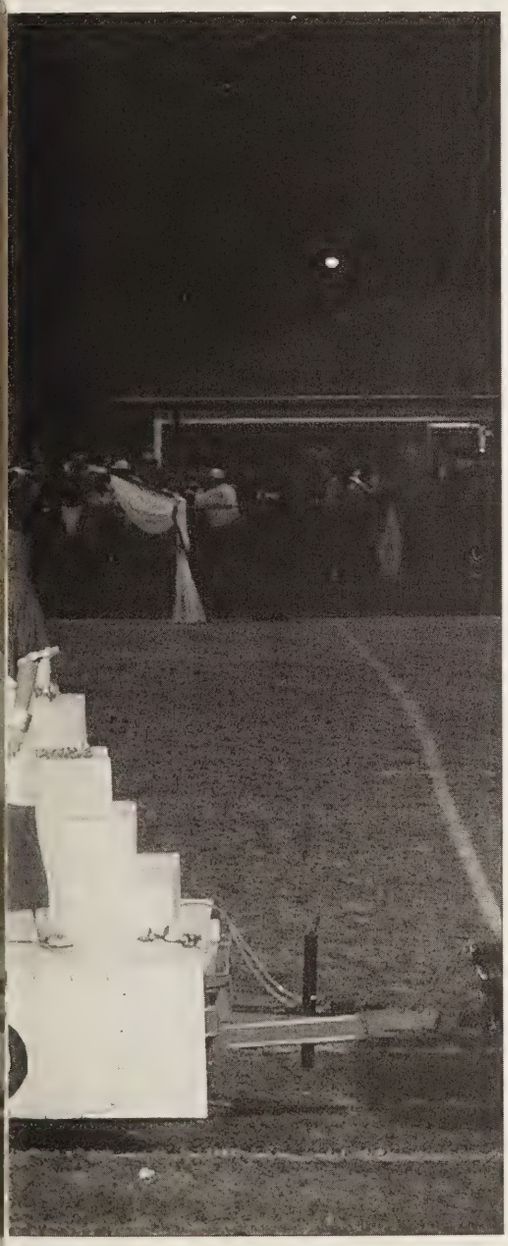


TROPICAL BREEZES, WARM DAYS ON THE BEACHES The junior class wasted their days away in a tropical paradise. The tiki lounge and beach-side scene really fit with the juniors destination of the caribean. Who in the crowd wouldn't appreciate the shark and the hula dancers added for a little extra atmosphere?

ET TU BRUTE? The senior class really stirred things up when they presented their rendition of a Roman float. The pillars, the color, the battling Caesar and senators, who could ask for more creativity. Obviously this was one class that went that extra mile to show their class spirit. We are sure that no one will forget the valiant attempts that Casear made to escape his conquerors only to be cut down. . . several times in one evening.

"I was really impressed with the floats this year. Everyone put in a lot of hard work and effort and it definately shows."

SNOWBUNNIES The freshmen class started their high school career off with enthusiasm. Their destination for "Cruisin' the Globe" was Alaska. In order to demonstrate this theme, their float had mountains and ice fishing. The candy that was passed out, in addition to the float, was enjoyed by the crowd.



This year's homecoming game was a sight to behold. The theme of "Cruisin' the Globe" presented many opportunities for students to be creative and express themselves. Each class was able to put their own unique twist on the theme and produce an outstanding float. Another impressive aspect of the game was the exciting presentation of the homecoming court and the naming of the king and queen. The class of 2004 was represented by Jayson Beck, Erin Supko, Chad Hegna, and Emily Baldo. The sophomores sent Ben Santana, Katie Hargreaves, Kyle Hamm, and Karissa Bingham to the court. Juniors at BPHS elected Thomas Fellers, Tracey Reed, Tom Gibson, and Crystal Calloway, Chad Foreman, and Jessica Della Puca. Finally, the senior class was proud of their representatives: Dennis o'Connor, Tasha Lenar, Michael Carosi, Tahina Lavalliere, Darnell Washington, Jennifer Jenkins, Larry Smith, and Kammie Bingham. When the moment finally arrived, the king and queen turned out to be Michael Carosi and Tahina lLavalliere. It was an exciting evening with a huge turnout to watch the football game. Although the team didn't pick up the victory that they wanted, they still had a positive spirit. John Young said," We gave the game our best shot and we are proud of our effort."

Spread by: Lauren Pickard

From Alaska to the Mediterranean
CRUISIN' THE GLOBE

freshman Ben Brothers "Juniors will definately win next year, but I have to give props to all the floats." junior Mila Thomas

"Even though I came with a date, I tried to spread my dancing talent to all the fine honeys." junior Tom Gibson I had fun at

WHEN WERE CRUISIN' TOGETHER

HOMECOMING 2000

Spread by: Laura Anderson and Jen Mulcahy

Everyone who was anyone was at Brooke point High School at 8:00 on October 28th. Okay, so maybe the "cooler" people arrived at a fashionble 9:30, but the point of the matter was that most people attended the homecoming dance. Some of the highlights of the dance included crowning the homecoming king and queen for 2000, dancing to "Bootie Call", and "Cruisin the Globe". This year's king was senior Michael Carosi and the queen was senior Tahina Lavalliere. This was certainly the culmination of a weekend full of fun festivities. What better way to celbebrate the end of an exciting homecoming week than with a dance. Underclassmen and upperclassmen put aside their differences to dance the night away. Junior Amee Brothers said," I spent a lot of time planning for homecoming. I wanted everything to be perfect and it was a wonderful evening." Planning seemed to be the key this year since all homecoming attendees were dressed to impress and looked fabulous. What surprises will next year hold?

A NIGHT TO CUT LOOSE! Junior Nicole Carpenter and junior Barrett Turner took a night away from their studies to relax and enjoy their junior year. Homecoming dance was a fun night for everyone!

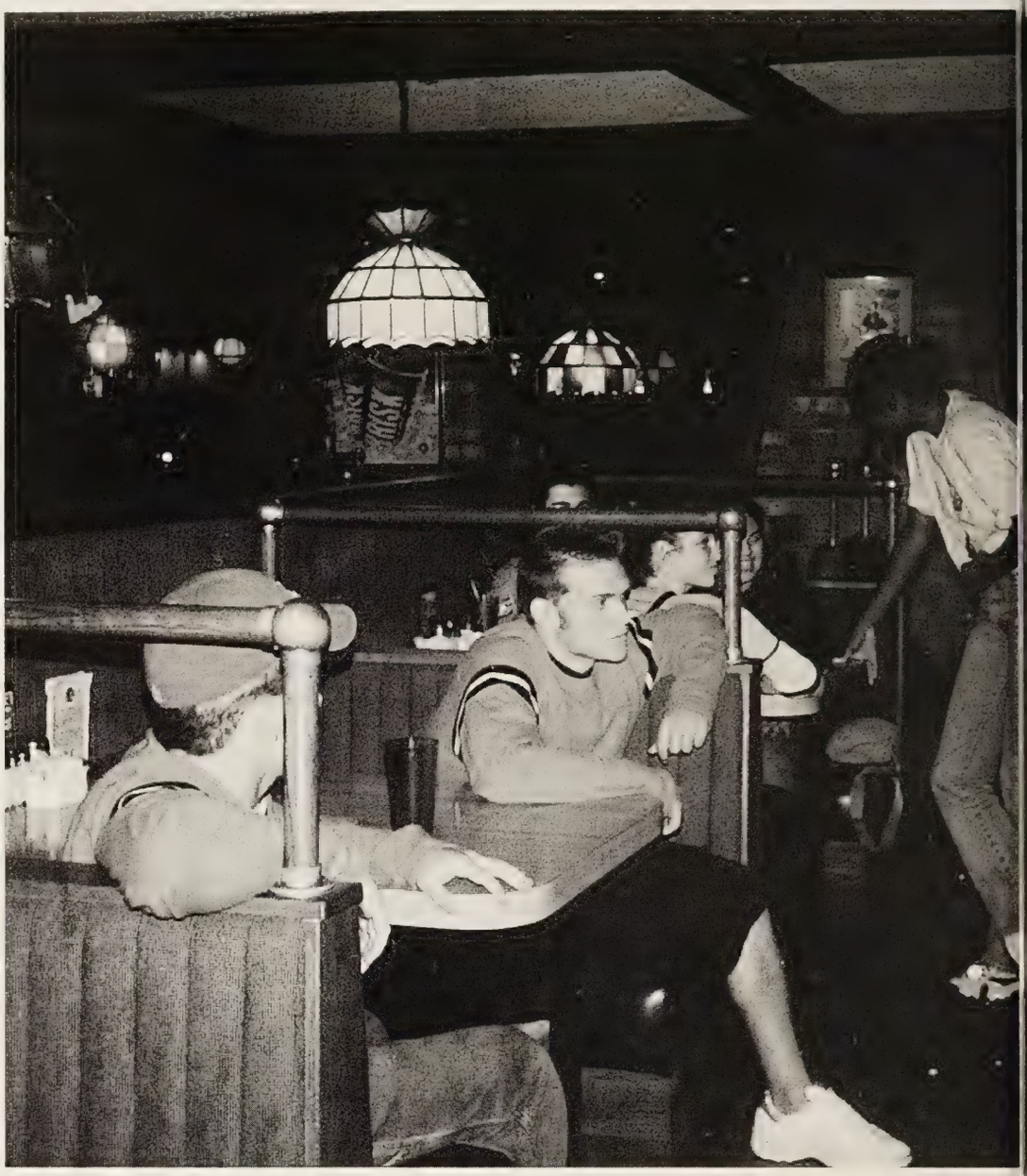
omecoming even though I broke my wrist." freshman Krystal Rose "The ladies were slammin' at Homecoming" Joe Smith

THE PERFECT GENTLEMEN Chivalry is not dead. Being perfect gentlemen, seniors Nitin Patel, Jason Barg, junior Bradon Burton, and senior Brandon Smith took time homecoming weekend to cook dinner for their dates, seniors Roxanne Brenner, Laura Anderson, junior Lisa Anderson, and senior Talia Taylor.

THE ROYALTY ARRIVES At the homecoming dance seniors Mike Carosi and Tahina Lavalliere take time to smile for the camera. Tahina said," I was really surprised to win homecoming queen. It really was a wonderful surprise."

NOT EVERYONE CAN LINE DANCE Senior Jennifer Jenkins, Sophomore Sarah Weeks, junior Amberlynn Sasser, and sophomore Jenifer Shingler break it down to some country line dances. With the detailed instruction of Sarah and Jennifer, the others quickly caught on. The homecoming dance was a great place to see the diversity that makes Brooke Point High School so special. Students danced the night away to an eclectic blend of rock, rap, R&B, alternative, country, and oldies. Jennifer Jenkins said," Country dancing is fun, but dancing to 'The Bootie Call' was truly the highlight of the evening." This was an idea that was echoed by many students. Amberlynn said,"The best part of homecoming was dancing with my terrific boyfriend."

"My favorite place to hang out is by the fridge with my milk and cookies. The cookies and milk will never let you down." junior

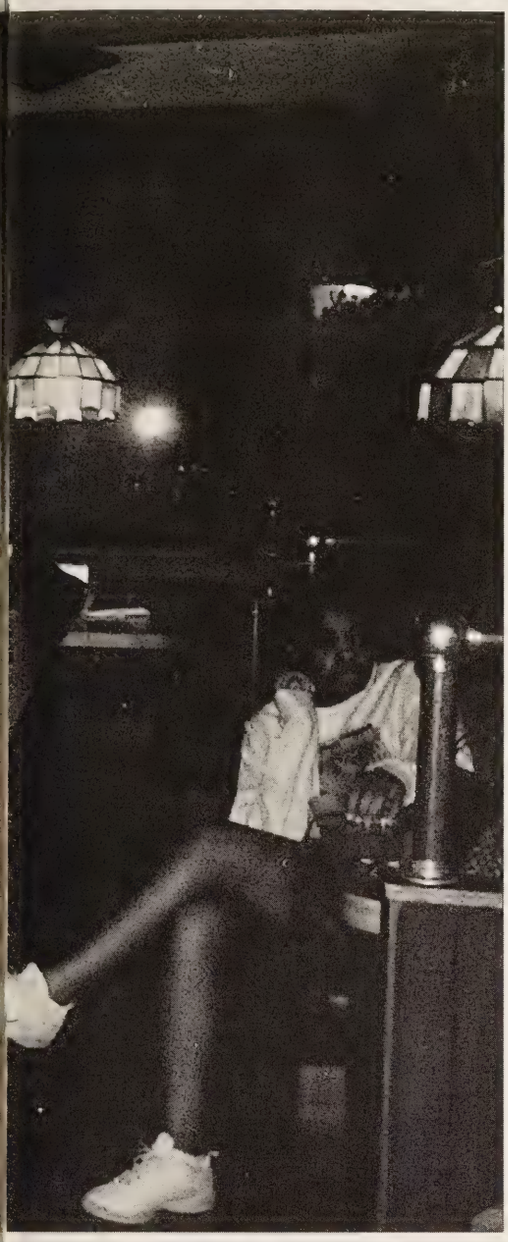


HEADING TO THE HUT Juniors KR MacKenzie, Kenny Nicol, Crystal Calloway and Senior Talia Taylor grab a bite to eat after a game on Friday night. Kenny said " We were at Pizza Hut after beating North Stafford and we were all celebrating."

WOOHOO! Juniors Mila Thomas, Heather Tool, and Daniela Whitfield watch a Varsity football game on a Friday night. Many students attended the games to support their school. "Football games are the best! You have a chance to socialize with your friends while supporting your school," commented Mila.

QUALITY TIME Sitting in her basement, juniors Heather Jones and Joanna Bartz joke around about the summer. That day was the last time the two would see each other for a long time. Joanna was moving to Okinawa, Japan in a few weeks, so they decided to have a get together of Joanna's best friends. Junior Lauren Pickard said, "We would always hang out in Heather's basement. That day was fun, but also sad."

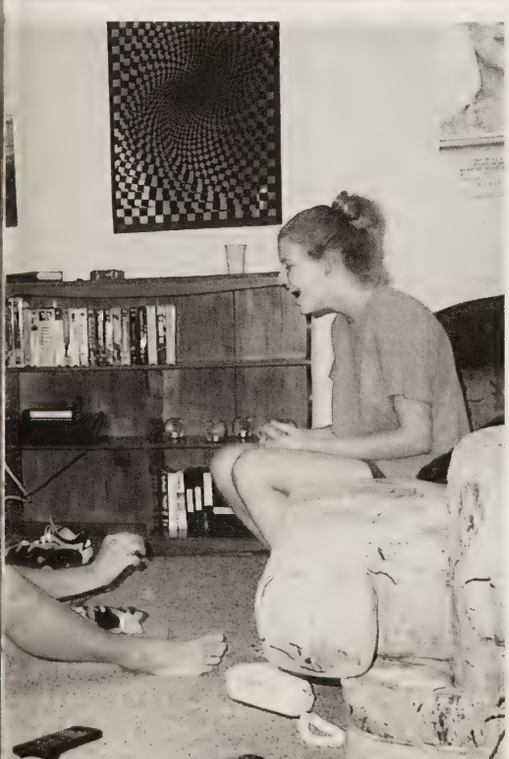
Kristina Martino "Over the weekends I like to go down to Pev's Paintball field and play a few games with the guys!" freshmen Ben Brothers

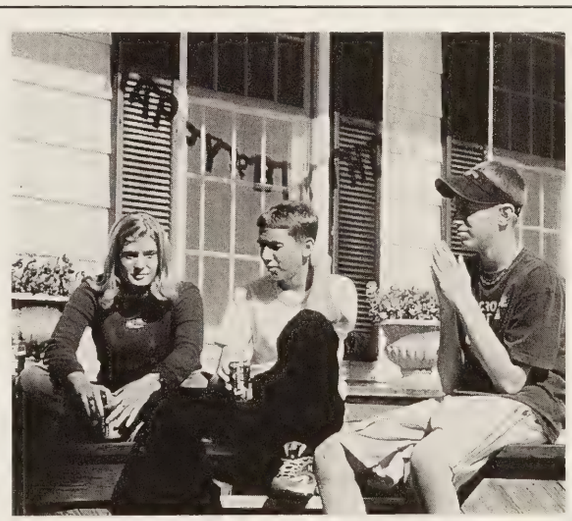


You Can Catch Me At The... HOT SpOt!

Spread by Jeremy Olmstead

...as Foxy Brown would say. Thats where you can find most of the Blackhawks chillin' on a typical Friday or Saturday night. Where are the hots spots in Stafford? Funny as this may sound, there ARE quite a few. A main place you can find several students is at Aquia Towne Center. Many go there to grab a bite to eat at Ruby Tuesdays, Carlos O'Kellys, KFC, etc. Others choose to go catch a qiuck flick at the movies, mellow out at Gargoyles, and compare cars in the "oh so popular" parking lot of Big Lots. If your a stickler for cars, catch car shows every Friday night at Burger King. If all else fails you can always light it up with a game of Cosmic Bowling, or play a mind-boggling game of pool at the Sports Garden. As a last resort you can take a trip up to Central Park to cruise around the mall or play a game of putt-putt. Whatever your preference, there's always excitment just around the corner! So don't fret if you are stuck with nothing to do on the weekend. Hey, if that doesn't work you can always stay home and have a family night with your parents and siblings right?





SURPRISE! Juniors Rachelle Wehrle, Thomas Fellers and North Stafford's Bobby Booth hang out at Chad Forman's sweet 16 surprise party. Rachelle said "Getting Chad out of the van and to the end of the dock to yell surprise, was the best part of the party. We had so much fun that day and I will never forget all the memones we experienced."

SNAKE ANYONE? Sophomore Christopher Quinones holds his boa constrictor, Sammy. The boa enjoys wrapping himself around peoples' arms, and "he also trys to eat our dog," Christopher said.

JUMP! HOW HIGH? "He stands up for raisins," says Junior Arielle Molino of her rabbit, Peanut. She said that he doesn't really know any other tricks, "but he's a good cuddler."

WHAT ARE YOU LOOKING AT? Teddy, his "little, white cottonball," stares into Junior Joshua Mahoney's eyes. At home there is plenty of time to run around, play, or just sit and relax. In this little counseling session, Joshua says, "My dog has a problem with running into trees." Although this might leave Teddy a little dazed, he seems to be fine as he continues to race in circles through the house. "He's my little Teddy Bear," Joshua adds.

"We have this bush in our front yard, and when we come home our cat, Frisky, runs around the yard then runs through the bush." senior

SHOW ME THE LOVE! While sitting at home, with her ferrets, Nookie and Smokie, Senior Jennifer Crossley takes time out to cuddle with her favorite pets. "Smokie likes to run himself into mirrors," she says laughing, while the two continue to lick her face.

Pets: are they man's best friend or archenemy? Have your pets been acting strange lately? have you ignored fussy eating as merely a stomach disorder? Perhaps these animals have something on their mind. Freshman Katharyn Barth said, "My dog chews the hair off tennis balls." This type of behavior could be easily mistaken as domestication, but they are most likely involved in more important things, like world domination!

Human society has not determined the intelligence of its domestic pets. We think they have it easy, lying around the house, day in and day out, but, it's when you're not looking that they really come alive. Every moment you're gone or every time you turn your head, they're there, plotting, pondering. Freshman Megan McElfresh said, "my three dogs chase their tails then run into the walls." The pets of the world are stressed. Obviously, they are readey to get rid of us.

Recently, pet behavior has gone to the extreme and become very abnormal. "She thinks she's a dog," said senior Jarrod Taylor about his cat.

Something must be done now! The question of human existence is at stake! We don't want to be condemned by a bunch of loud, mangy, dirty, animals, do we? I don't think so. You know the saying, "every dog has its day?" Well its about time we changed that.

Spread by: Corinne Bowker

Docile Vertebrates or Man-eating Monsters?

WHO IS IN cOntRol?

Tricia Farrell "Whenever I walk into my room for some reason by dog, Lady, barks at me, but never chases me." senior Byron Johns

GOING FOR THE GOAL In a morning game against the Herndon Hornets at Pratt Park senior Brandon Smith kicks the ball to try and score. "I play soccer because it keeps me healthy and in shape. It also teaches me certain qualities and aspects of life that relate to teamwork and cooperation," Brandon said. Brandon plays for Stafford United and has been playing for a few years.

Being a youth in today's society one would normally associate sports with school. However, that is not always how it goes. Many students participate in different out of school sports. Some students participate out of school because Brooke Point doesn't offer their sport or simply because they enjoy it more. Freshmen Erin Supko said "I dance because it's the way I express myself and show how I'm feeling without words." Dance, baseball, and soccer are all sports included at BPHS. However, sports like karate, hockey, and horse back riding leave students with no other choice but to do their sport elsewhere. Sophomore Jessica Gallliani has been doing karate for four years and says "I do karate because it gives me more self confidence to know I can kick anyone's butt." Even though students particpate out of school the end result is still the same: students coming together "as one" to be the best

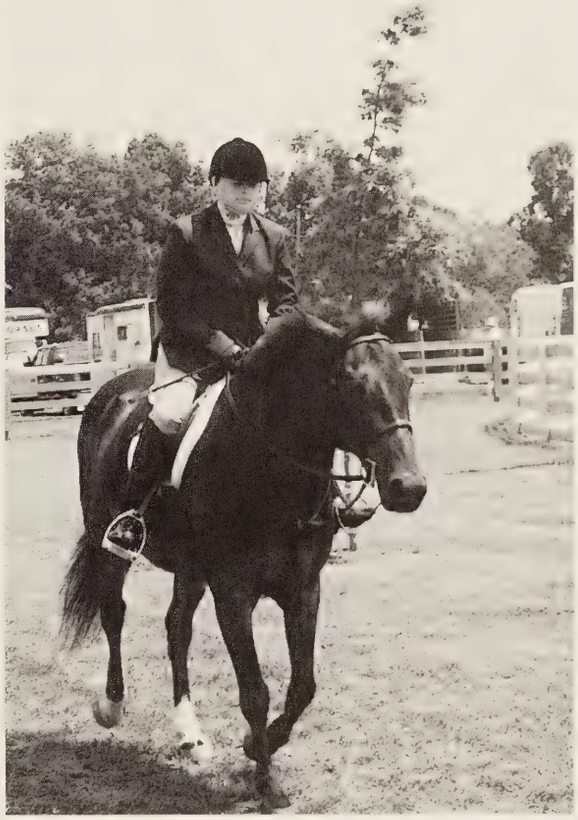
Spread by: Katie Campbell

Not In The Mainstream BUT OUT OF THIS WORLD

"I dance outside of school because that's where I get most of my technique from." senior Ariana Moldovan "For the

POSED FOR SUCCESS Just finishing her summer dance recital, sophomore Katie Hargreaves stops to pose for a quick picture. "I love dancing. I've been doing it since I was three and it's a big part of my life. I also love it because I am so close with everyone I dance with," Katie said. Katie danced for Fredericksburg School of Performing Arts.

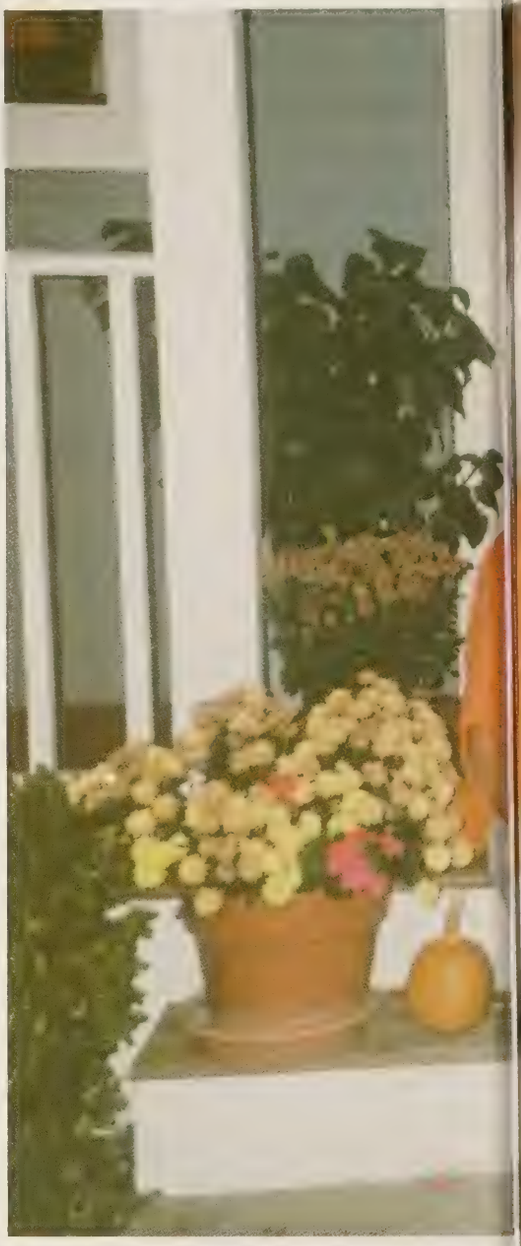
RIDE 'EM COWBOY Riding on her horse, Snoopy, junior Heather Irvine makes her way to the ring. "It really makes me feel good to get on a horse and win the class I'm in. It's not like any other sport. It's a lot harder and more physical than people think," she said. Heather rode at Quad J Farm and has been riding for many years.



STICK IT TO 'EM Playing the opposing team, freshman Jason Hodgekins of the Reston Raiders fights for the puck. "I like hockey because it's fun, fast, and physical. The downside is traveling all over the country," Jason said. Jason is currently a Major Bantam on the "AA" team and has been playing hockey for seven years.

pure enjoyment of making someone bleed." senior Mark Riddle "To show our competitive side." junior Geoff Troidl

"I love the fall because I get to go to the Virginia Tech football games, and people say I look like Mike Vick!" junior Brandon Burton



Fall INTO IT

Changing Colors of the Season

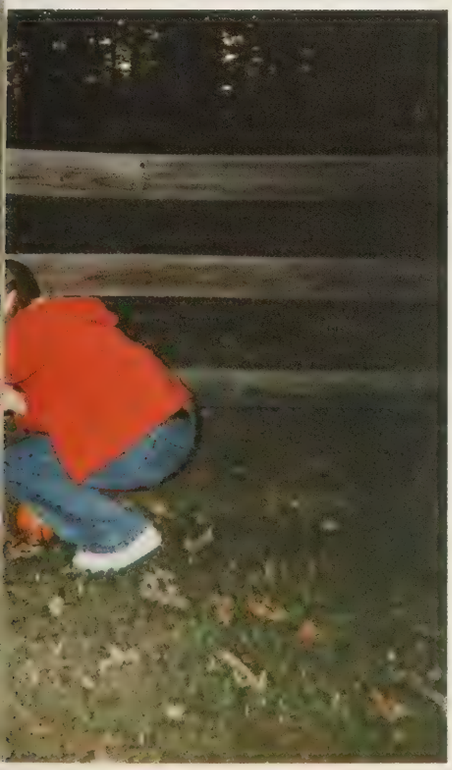
Spread by: Sarah Athing

Going back to school, football games, wearing jackets, and raking leaves...does this sound familiar to you? It's that time of year again, time to get back in the jist of things. There's things changing all around us, whether it's the color of the leaves, the changing of the road, or the new faces that we see. Pretty soon the season will be changing, but before you break out the snowboots and gloves, make sure you've had some fun carving pumpkins and trick-or-treating. But what about raking leaves and all the work that comes along with this season. Speaking of the weather, Senior Sarah Berube said, "I like fall because of how it's warm during the day and cold at night so I can snuggle." It's also great weather to go camping in the woods while it's nice and cool outside. "You can have bonfires and roast marshmellows with friends," said senior Lindy Ruh. Whether you're sleeping in a tent or snuggeling in your bed, you're getting an extra hour of sleep. "I look forward to this season because when it comes, I get to sleep in an extra hour," commented Senior Jason Ellis. There are some good things that come along with this season, after all, you are back in school!

TELL ME IT'S NOT REAL
While volunteering at Jaycee's Haunted House in Fredericksburg, seniors Matt Wade and Russ Lungocia take a break from scaring the victims that walked through. "It was awesome seeing these kids scared out of their mind," said Matt, "I'd do it again if I could!"

"I like Halloween so I can wear my Ninja Turtle costume." sophomore Taylor Gill "The leaves are pretty colors." senior Elena Ganulus

QUALITY TIME TOGETHER
Freshman Kevin Athing explains to his little sister the details on carving her pumpkin. "I have to help my sister carve her pumpkin so it turns out atleast halfway decent."

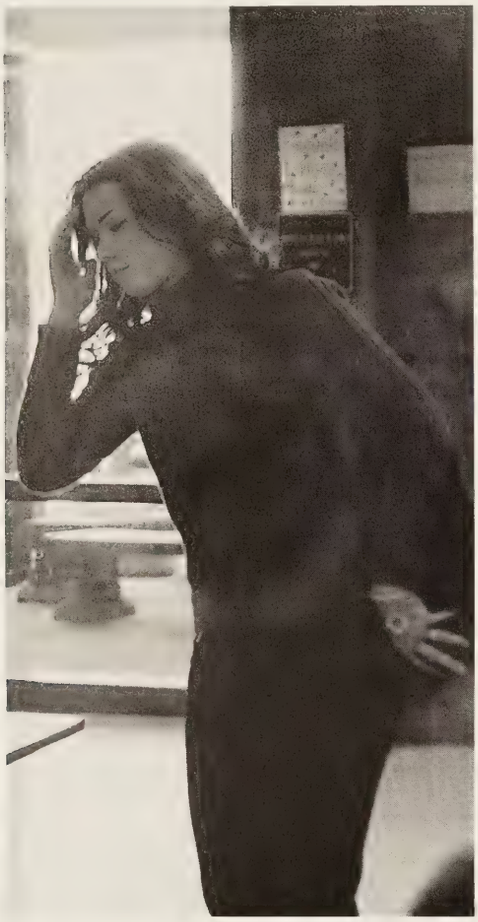


REMEMBER, LIFT WITH YOUR LEGS
Senior Brittany Williams and junior Amber Revard spend a Sunday afternoon picking out the perfect pumkin, or maybe we should say picking up the perfect pumpkin. Which pumpkin to choose and create a yearly masterpiece from is a hard decision for people of all ages, but Amber said that she had a hard time this year. "I knew this was the right pumpkin," said Amber, "when I could barely get if off the ground." Choices were scarce this year because of a poor pumpkin yield from farmers. Pumpkins were more expensive and harder to find than ever before. It was lucky for these two girls that they were able to find this perfection.

MANUAL LABOR Raking the leaves in his yard, senior Andre Monteil works hard for that more appealing look. "Raking leaves isn't bad because when I'm done I put then in a huge pile so I can take a nose-dive off my deck," said Andre.

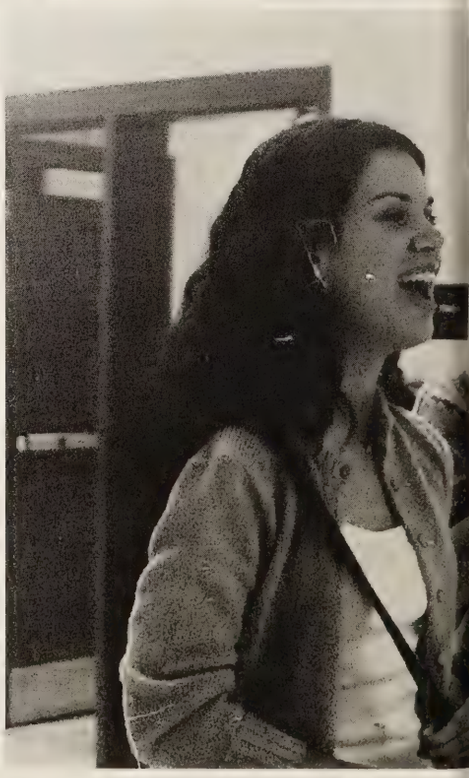
" I like my hair to be different from everyone else. That way I stand out a little." junior Jeremy Olmstead "We embrace the

FORMALLY DIFFERENT Even the formality of homecoming can't put a damper on the fashion finesse of freshman Brittany Oliver, sophomore Kristen Beebe, freshman Tommy Brewer, senior Daniel Brassell.

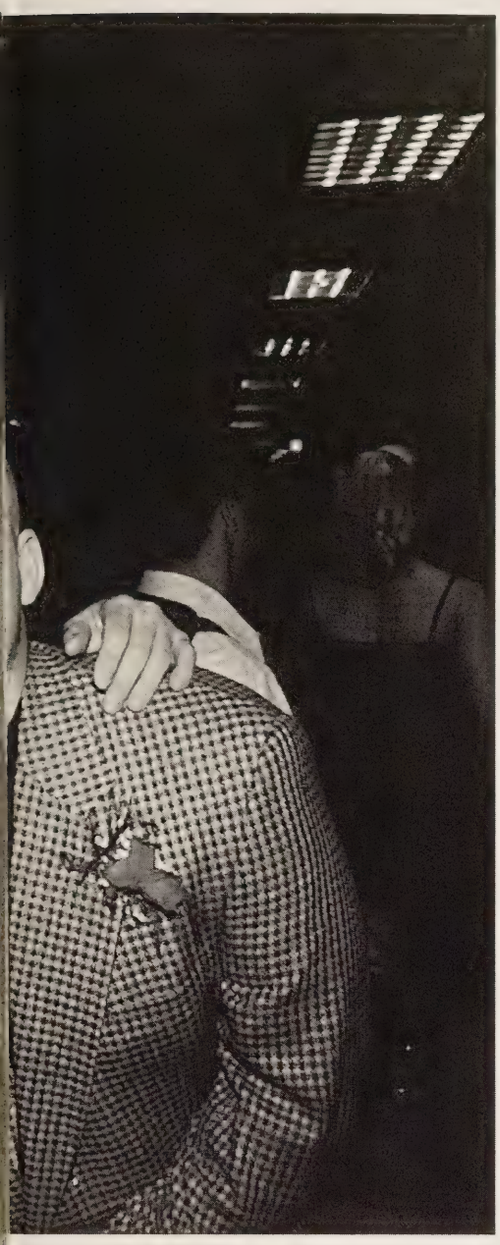


A MOMENT TO THINK Junior Julie Odd took a moment out of her busy schedule to pause and think. She is wearing the turtleneck sweater and dark pants look that many students found to be appealing this year. Dress seemed to cover two ends of a spectrum – ultrconservative or ultrarealing.

LAUGHTER IS THE BEST STYLE Senior Lia Carvallo spends her school day laughing and smiling down the halls. She is wearing the modern version of the 1960's sweater set. Trends that many thought had gracefully faded away were resurected and given new life. Groups of friends were often instrumental in rejuvenating these more traditional styles. Bell bottoms continued to be a hot renamed as "boot cut jeans" or "flares", the 80's multi-bracleted arms and feathered hair returned (thanks to a remake of "Charlie's Angels", and students continued wearing brands such as Tommy and Gap.



different and the obscure. It's all about being different!" sophomore Nicole Dailey

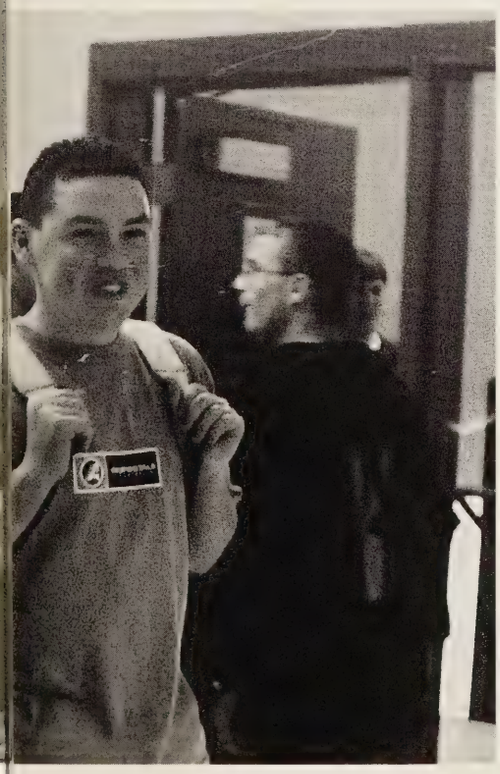


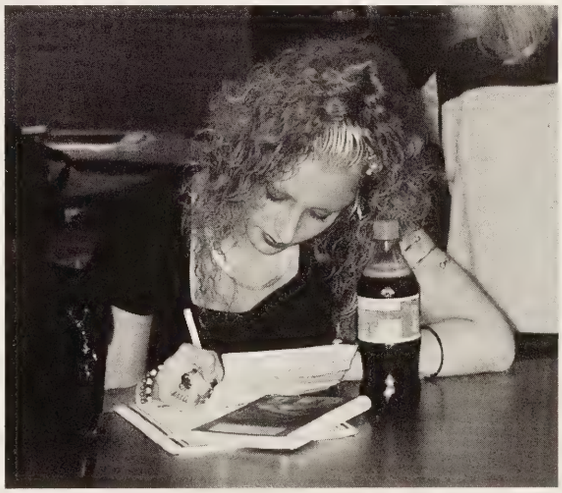
VaRiEtY IS THE SPICE OF LIFE

Just a Little Different

Spread by: Sarah Beuchart

At one point in history it was not okay to be different. People were persecuted for not fitting "the norm". Today, the more you can stand out the better. Students create a variety of styles in many different ways. This year saw a continuance of piercings. Still popular were tongue rings, eyebrow and cartiledge piercings, and lip rings were still appearing. As for hair, styles changed as frequently as the colors. A quick scan of the halls showed short spiked hair on the some males, while other guys sported a longer look. Girls covered all ranges of the length spectrum from short shags to long curls. Blue, green, white, pink, yellow, you name it, we saw it in the hair color department. Andy Frank said," I do it to stand out. If you look like everyone else you won't get noticed." This is the sentiment echoed by many students. What a great way to live with others - accepting!





EYECATCHING COLORS
Sophomore Laura Fulkerson is a gutsy student who has the courage to be a little different. This style made her unique and helped her to stand out amongst all the people.

Seniors Andre Monteil and Ricky Slater

Sophomores Victoria Santy and Regina Scott

Seniors Carrie Robinette and Jennifer Jenkins

Sophomore Elizabeth Rose and 79 balloons

Sophomores Josh Smith and Catherine Dannemiller

"My friends are the reason that I continue to come to school. " junior Jeremy Olmstead "What I know is that

FrIeNdS ARE FOREVER
Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow

Spread by: Kelley Fitzpatrick

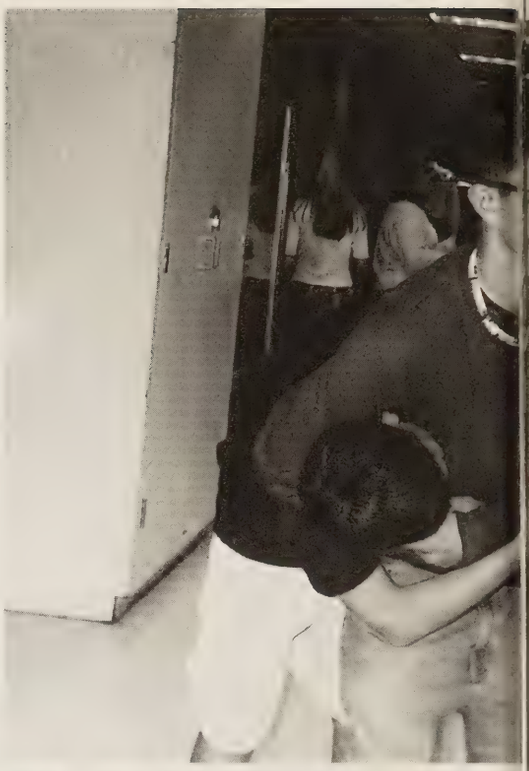
Sophomore Tommy Brewer and senior Daniel Brassel

No one ever has a perfect day. Sometimes your bus is late or your car won't start. Maybe something has gone wrong with your printer and you can't get your research paper to print. Whatever the problem is, you need someone that you can depend on. In times like this who do you turn to? Probably your best friend. Friends make life bearable and Brooke Point has more than its fair share of friends.

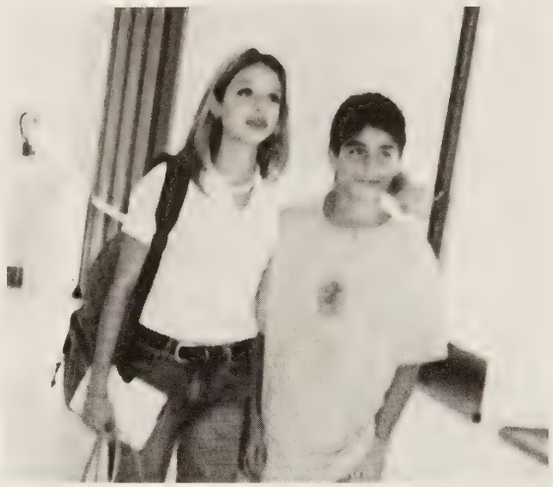
Whenever you wander the halls, whether it's between before school, or after school, friends are evident everywhere. You see groups of people hanging out at their lockers or walking down the hall discussing problems. If you listen carefully, usually you can come up with the latest gossip and current events. Several students indicated that the halls are a great place to catch up on the latest problems of their friends. With the shortage of time during lunch and the mounds of homework that monopolize the normal student's time, it is hard to find that one moment when you can purge all of your problems to a sympathetic ear. Sophomore Lindsey Dunn said," I enjoy the times that I spend with my friends. They are always there for me in the good and bad times." Clearly friends are important and everyone should take the time recognize their friends and tell them thanks for everything that they have done.

Mr. Coen, Ms. Bowery, Ms. O'Donnell, Mr. Rice and Ms. Ickes

some friends will be with you for life. That's what I count on." sophomore Danica Horrell



TICK TOCK Before the tardy bell rings, junior Monica Campos glances at the clock to make sure she gets her little brother, freshman Rafael Campos, to class on time. Monica says, "Having my 'lil bro Ralph here is awesome. Seeing as how I had both my older brother Miguel, and my older sister Desiree here my freshman year, I pretty much have the jist of things."



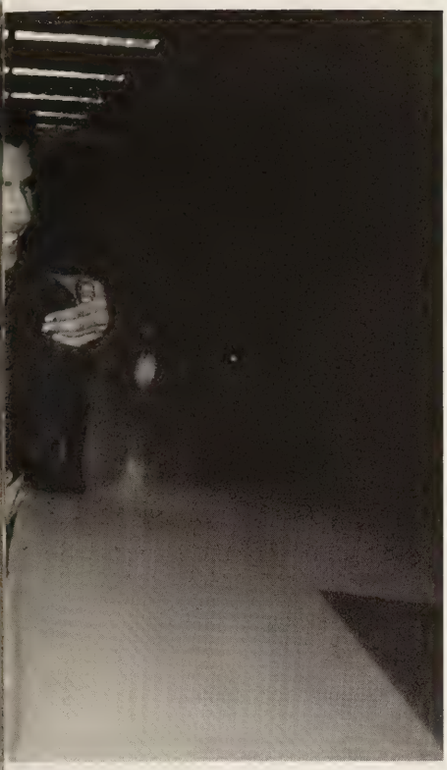
Are you sick of putting up with your siblings at home? Just imagine having to put up with them everyday at school too. Senior Sarah Athing said, "My brother Kevin and I don't get along very well in school because we see enough of each other at home." That seems to be the feelings of most of our blackhawks that have siblings in school. There are the select few though, that actually enjoy the idea of seeing their brother or sister in school. Freshman Chris Jones says, "I love to see my sister Ashley at school because when I have a rough day, I know I can count on her to cheer me up." The bonds some have with their siblings are strong. It's always nice to know that if you want an honest opinion, you always have someone to turn to. There always will be the times that you may bicker and fight, but you can to get over it. So much can be learned from your sibling. You get a whole new look on life from someone elses point of view. Going to school with your sibling could even give you a chance to watch over them. As junior Jessica Della Puca says, "It gives me the chance to look after my younger brother Kevin." In the end, it looks like we all do get along.

Spread by: Colleen Rooney

Why Can't We All Just Get Along?

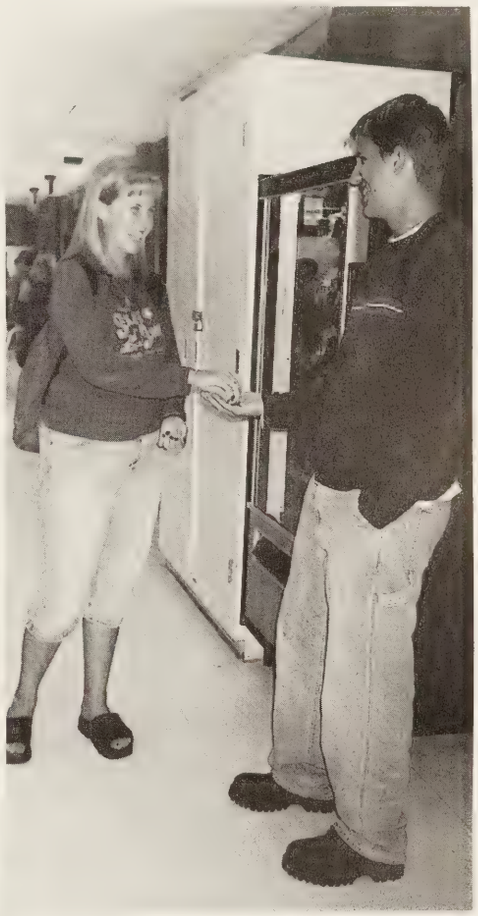
FAMILY FEUDS

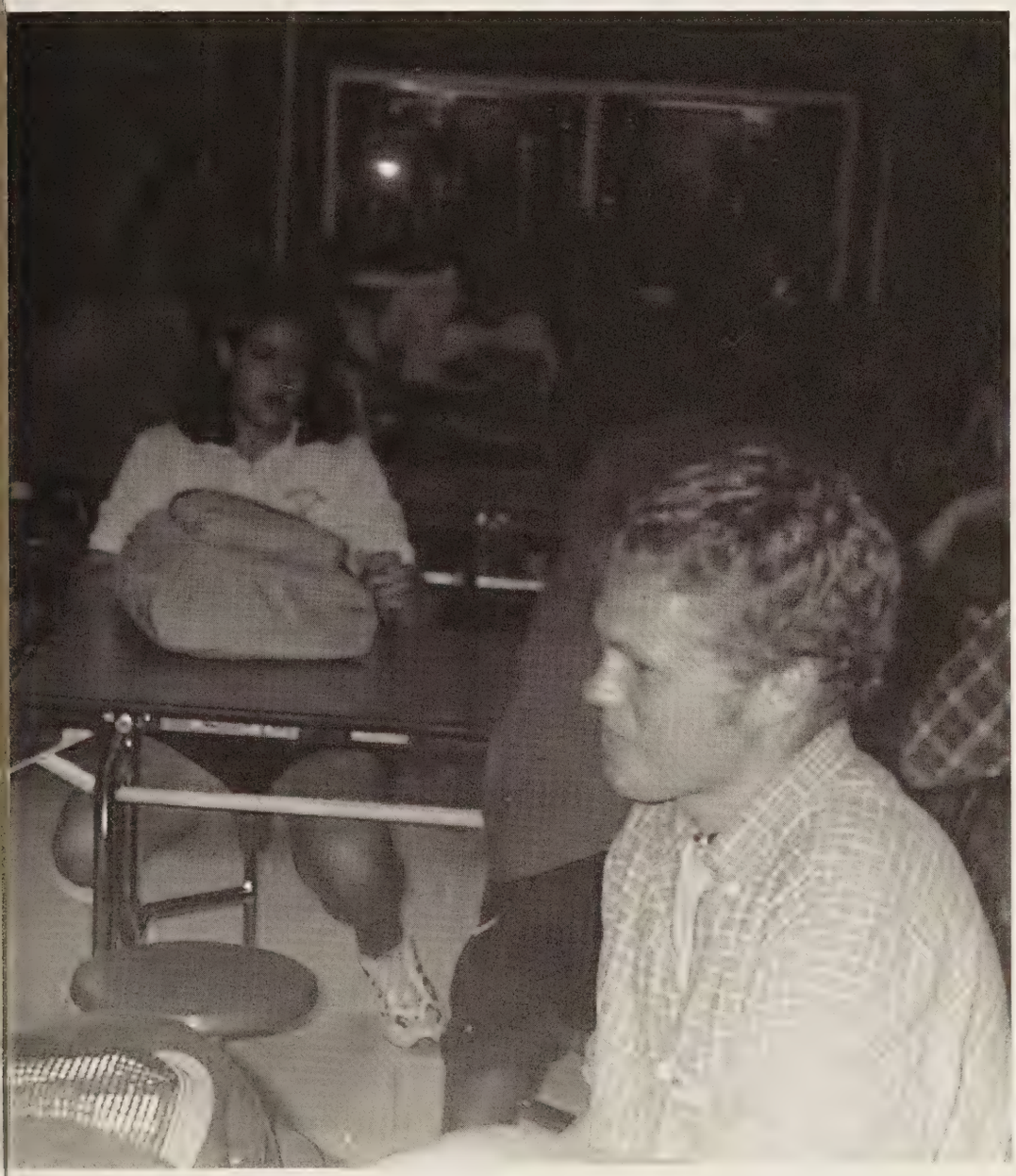
"I like my brother because he gives me rides to school." sophomore Emilie Ferran "My sister helped me find my classes



LET'S GET READY TO RUMBLE! Junior Chad Foreman puts his stepbrother, freshman Justin Fellers, in a friendly headlock to demonstrate his strength. Rough housing among siblings is not unheard of at Brooke Point. When asked how he felt about going to school with his little brother, Chad commented, "Since I barely see him, it's not much different from home. Although, he is a lot cooler in school because he doesn't nag me as much."

GIMME ALL YOUR MONEY
"Since Kelly and I have gone to school together for a while, she no longer puts up a fight when I make her give me money," commented senior Rick Slater as his sister, junior Kelly Slater gives him her money.





TEMPORARY TRUCE Here's a rare sight, senior James Hardgrave actually talking to his younger brother Eric. When cornered about this lunch encounter James said, "Me and my 'big' bro going to the same school isn't too bad, I guess. It's not good having a younger brother three times the size of me, 'cause now I'm the one getting picked on."

on the first day." freshman Catherine Connell "I know that my brother always has my back." freshman Eric Tate

"I had a really good time this year as a senior. I liked all the senior privileges too." Lindy Ruh

THE ONLY WAY IS ONE!

Seniors Take Over

Spread by: Lisa Webb

After three long, dragging, monotonous years, finally the fourth and final year arrives. It went out with a BANG! Some of the favorite parts of being a senior are senior pictures, Senior Skip Day, getting out of class early for lunch, and sitting in the senior court. We can't forget beach week, but the most precious part is GRADUATION!

This was the year that we were finally the leaders of our school. This was the last year to be together as a class and we often took time to reminisce about the good times and bad times.

We were a step closer to the "real world:" college applications, essays, deadlines, and semester exams. These filled all of our time. Gone were the days of kicking back and relaxing with no worries, present are the times when there was always work to do.

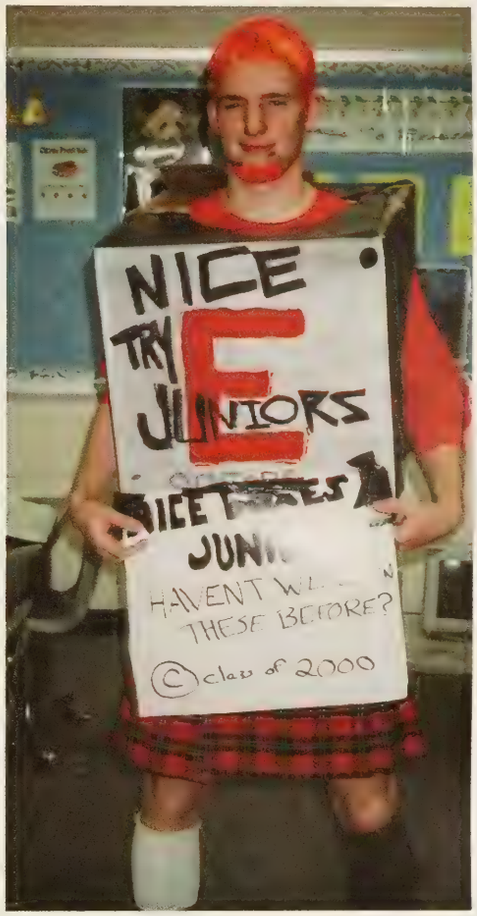
However, there was more than work and stress; there was fun. We are the oldest in the school, and the seniors proved that their spirit was in full force. Their presence was known; it was evident in their float and hallway victories, their entuhsiam and support at the pep-rallies. The class of 2001 was extraordinary.

SHARK BITTIN' While on a Marine Science field trip seniors Jason Barg, Katie Campbell, and Laura Anderson pose through the sharks mouth. "The field trip was really fun especially spending it with my best friends Jason and Katie." Laura said.

QUICK FIX On Friday at Spirit Week seniors Talia Taylor and Martha Mathis get all spirited by writting '01 on their cheeks. "We all wanted to show class spirit so we decided to paint our faces." Talia said.

"I liked getting out of class two minutes early for lunch and beating all the underclassman to the lunch line." Adam Wimer

BOW DOWN! Seniors Josh Hall, Joe Whelhelm, and Stephanie Murphy show off their school spirit in support of the senior class. Usually, it's the senior class that tends to have the most spirit because they don't care what the underclassmen think.

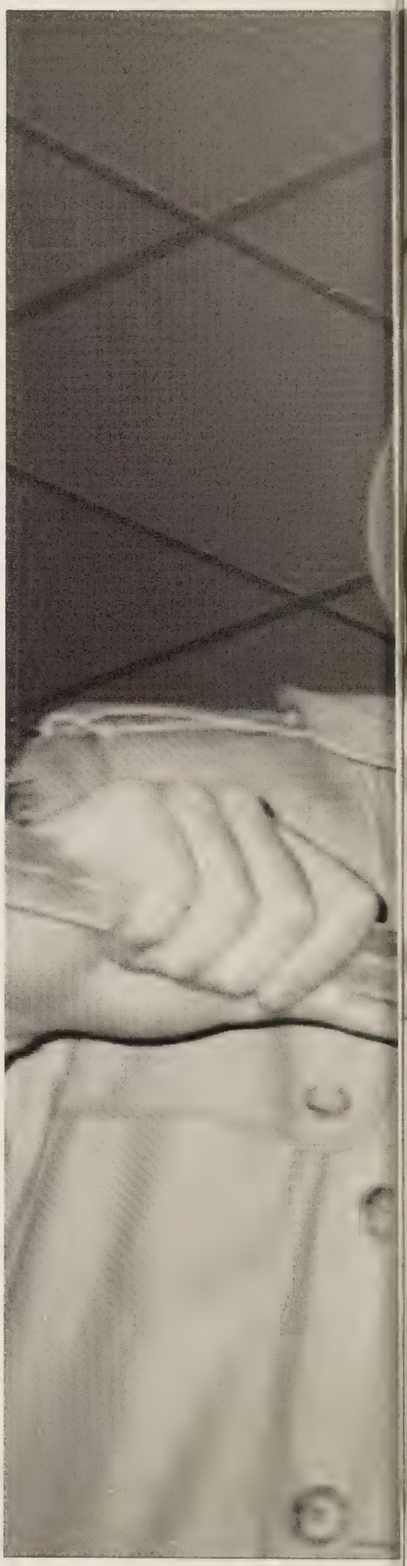


NICE TRY! Senior Andrew Shirk sports a junior spirit box as a copyright of last year's class. In order to complete these outfits the seniors "acquired" boxes from the junior class.

Leaving OUR MARK

UnForgetable

Being an individual in the new millenium is not an easy thing. YOU are faced with new challenges every day. Each week new and innovative people ARE brought to the halls of Brooke Point. We are lucky to have a wide range of diversity to broaden our minds and open our perceptions of those around us. In an age filled with conflict we have created a harmony within our halls and we have bonded together to peacefully resolve our problmes. TRULY we are a special group that can put aside differences and work together "as one", and we have succeded in being individuals. We are really an UNFORGETABLE group of people.

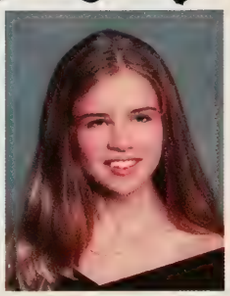


People Editor: Lisa Anderson

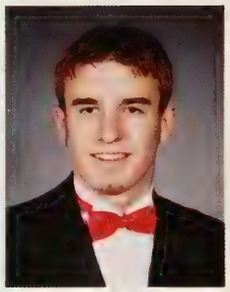
"Senior year has been stressful but it's been great spending my last year in high school with great friends." senior Tabitha Phillips

SENIOR PICTURES

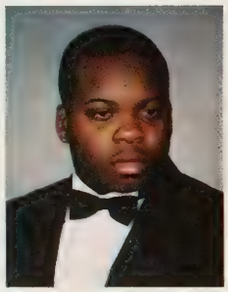
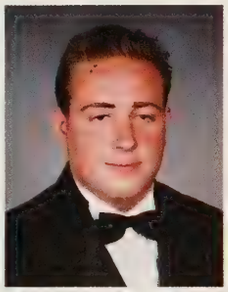
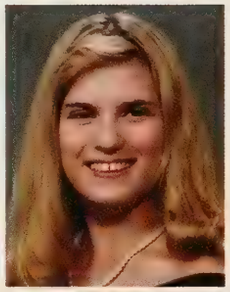
Aida Abril Basketball 9-12, Softball 9-10, Interact 11-12, Academic 12, German 11-12
Crystal Adcock J.V. Dance Team 9, V. Dance Team 10-11, Interact 9-12, VP 11, President 12, Newspaper 10-12, Student Life Editor 12, SCA 9-12, Class Cabinet 12, ASL 12, NHS 12, SADD 12, Lit. Mag. 10
Miranda Adkins
Patricia Gene Agee Yearbook 10-12, Section Editor 11, Editor-in-Chief 12, Girl Scouts 9-12, French Club 11, Quill+Scroll 11-12
Edward Albright Baseball 9-12, Soccer 9-12



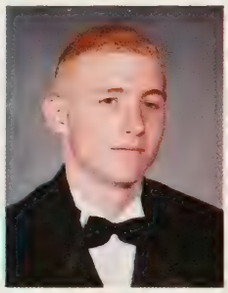
Tiva Allen Learn and Serve 12, SCA 12, FBLA 12
Elizabeth Alt
Scott Ames
Amanda Amoroso Softball 9-12, Varsity 9,11-12, JV 10, French Club 12, SCA representative 10
Laura E. Anderson Cheerleading 9-12, Winter Track 10, SCA Representative 9-11, SADD 12, NHS 11-12, Yearbook 11-12, Section Editor 12, SCA 10, Class Cabinet 11



Lepnard Anthony
John Arnold J.V. Football 9, Learn and Serve 9-12, SADD 10-12, French Club 12, FFA President 9, DECA 9, Golf 9, Sports Medicine 12
Constance Askins Madrigals 11-12, BP players 9-12, SCA 11-12, French Club 11-12
Sarah Athing Basketball 9-10, FBLA 11, Interact 10, Yearbook 12, Learn and Serve 12
Michelle Babuschak Field Hockey 9-12, Basketball 9-11, JV Captain 10, Softball 9-12, Class VP 12, Class Secretary 9-10, Sports Med. treasurer 12, Newspaper 10-12, Sports Editor 11-12, SCA 9-12

Bruce Baisch
Brian Batis Marching Band 9-12, Track 9-12, Tri-M Music Honor Society 11-12, NHS 11-12
Cornelius Ballestracci Marching Band 12, Sports Med. 12, Jazz Band 11-12, Wind Ensemble
Jason Barg Golf 9-12 Captain 11-12, Learn and Serve 12, Sports Med. 12
Christopher Bartick NAHS 10-12, VP 11, Pres 12, NHS 10-12, Track 9, Lacrosse 10-11, Captain 11, Interact 10, SCA cabinet 11-12



Matthew Baxter
RobertBeresford Lacrosse 10
Morris Berryman
Sarah Berube
Kammie Bingham Volleyball 11-12, FBLA 9-12, Dance Team 9-10, Spanish Club Historian 12, SADD 12, NHS 11-12, SCA 9-10, Class Cabinet 11-12, Animal Protection Club 12

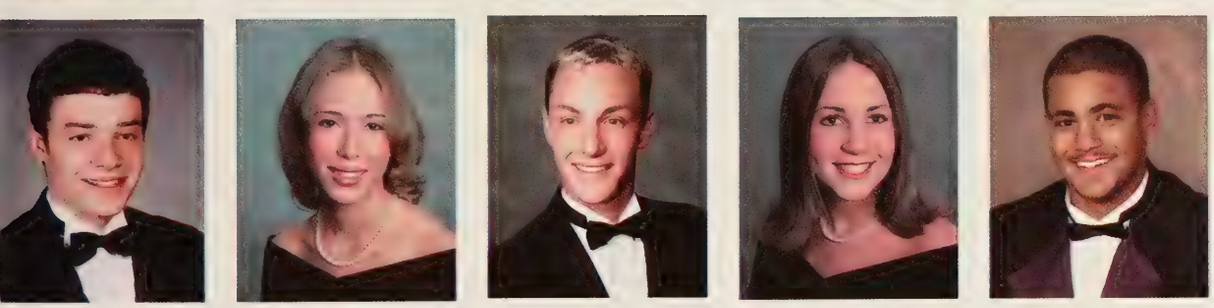
Christina Bohley
Sara Alicia Danielle Bolton
James Bowie
Shalonda Bowles FBLA 12, Track 9-12, Step Team 9-10
Monica Boyd Newspaper 10-12, Senior Editor 12, French Club 23, SCA 12, SADD 12, J.V. Dance Team 9-10, Lieutenant 10

"I think senior year was great and we are the most spirited class Brooke Point has ever seen." senior Pricilla Umana

Vogue-Strike a Pose Move your head a little to the left. Now drop your chin. Okay pull your shoulders around towards me. Smile! Hey seniors does that sound familiar? Twist your body into the most uncomfortable poisition but look natural. One thing that seniors look forward to is getting their senior pictures taken. "I thought the pictures were a lot of fun. I got mine taken twice. The first time they only spent ten minutes with me. The second time was more fun because they spent an hour just with me," commented senior Dennis O'Connor.

Karen Brady
Latoya Breckenridge Step Team 10-11, SCA 9-11, FBLA 9-11, Class Cabinet 11
Roxanne Brenner FBLA 10-12, Interact 10, Learn and Serve 10-12, Yearbook 11-12, Section Editor 12
Theecla Lameche Bridges DECA 12, Spanish 11-12, FCCLA 12
Sharon Marie Briggs FBLA 9, 12, HOSA 11-12, SADD 12, Softball 9-12, JV 9-10, Varsity 11-12, Sports Med 12, Step Team 9, SCA 9-12

Nicole Brown Interact 11
Lovena Bruner NHS 10-12, Interact 11, Gymnastics 12
Holly Bryant FCCLA 12
Jonathan Burke DECA 12, FCA 9-12
Malorie Burkes Learn and Serve 12



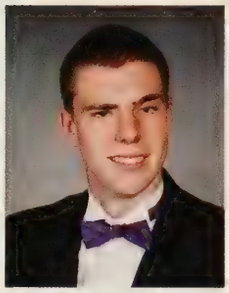
David Byars
Dacia Byrne Yearbook 11
Aidan Caldwell Latin Club 10-11, Treasurer 11, Lacrosse 9-12, Captain 12, Track 10, FBLA 11-12, Treasurer 12
Katherine Campbell
Mike Carosi Football 9-12, Basketball 9-12

Lia Ann Carvalho JV Soccer 9, Track 9-10, JV Field Hockey 9, V Field Hockey 10-11, Debate 9-10, Interact 12, Class Cabinet 12
Ann Marie Castillo Volleyball 9-12, Softball 10, TSA 11
Melanie Casatillo Volleyball 12, Lern and Serve 12
Christopher Caulfied
Rebecca Cavataio

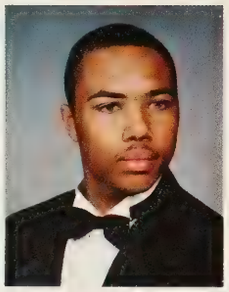
Quardrease Chance V. Basketball 9, Track 9-10, Spanish 9-10
Quardelius Ramone Chance Basketball 10, Football 10
Terri Chandler
Mark Chapman
Amanda Joyce Chichester Basketball 9-10, JV Soccer 9, Debate 11, Class Cabinet 11-12, SCA Executive Committee 12, SADD 12, Forensics 12, Interact 12, Learn and Serve 12, German Club

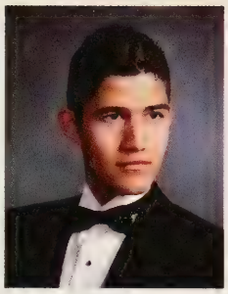
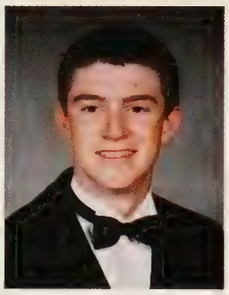
Amy Christofano Dance team 10-12, Lieutenant 11, Head Captain 12, Newspaper 10-12, News Editor 12, Interact 10-12, Historian 11, Secretary 12, NHS 12
Michael Cividanes
Becky Clark French Club 10-12, Academic Team 10-12, BP Players 9-12, Vice President 12, Volleyball 11, Interact 10
Kristen Clarkson
Brian Click

Heather Click DECA 12
Robyn Cline Gymnastics 11-12, NAHS 12, FCA 9-11
Courtney Irene Coe Newspaper 10-12, Editor-in-Chief 12, Marching Band 9-12, Interact 10-12, Treasurer 11, NHS 11-12, Track 9-10
Stephen Cole
Bryan Collier

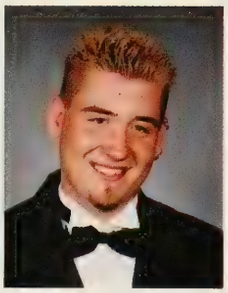
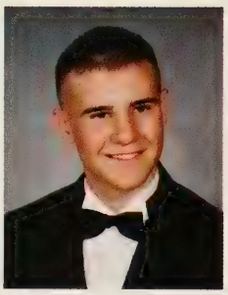


Blair Conaway Frosh Basketball 9, V. Basketball 11, Football 10
Colleen Connell
Jaosn Allen Cook NAHS 10-12, Treasurer 11, Vice President 12, Latin Club 12
Shon Cook Marching Band 9-12, Golf 9-11, Academic Team 9-11, Forensics 9-12
Scott Coomes Golf 9-11, CC 12, Track 9-12, Learn and Serve 12

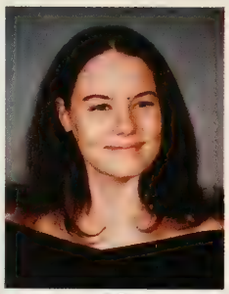


Rebecca Cornell BP Players 9-12, French Club 10-12
Charles Crabtree
Richard Crazythunder V. Baseball 11, Spanish 12, BP Players
Daniel Cronk
Jen Crossley Color Guard 9-12, Captain 12, JV Soccer 10, BP Players 9

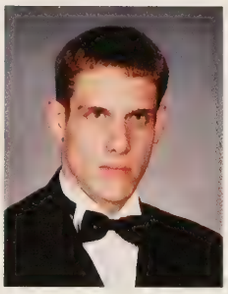
Abbey Cunningham V. Field Hockey 9-12, Captain 11-12, V. Basketball 9-12, Captain 12, V. Softball 9-10, Track 11-12, FBLA 12, ASL 10
Bradley Dabney SADD 10, Drama 9-11, Animal Protection 10, TSA 11, BP Players 12
Ashlea Dalby
Demia Danielle Dancy FBLA 12
Scarlett Dangerfield



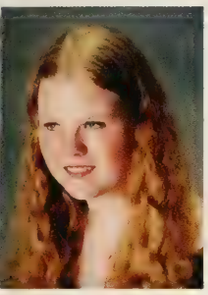
SENIOR PrIVILEGEs

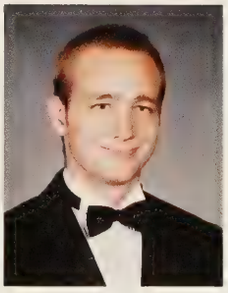
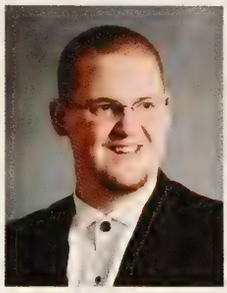
"Even though I look like a freshman, I'm thrilled to be a senior because I know all the "little" freshmen look up to me." senior

Tara Daniels DECA 11, Tennis 9, Latin Club 11, NAHS 11-12
Kevin Davidson CC 9-10, Track 9-10, Lacrosse 9-12, Captain 11-12, NHS 10-12, Vice President 12, Boy Scouts 9-12, German Club 9-11, President 11, Academic Team 12, Students Serving Stafford 11, TSA 9-10
Cornell Davis
Stephanie Davis
Becky Dayton Interact Club 11-12, V. Softball 10, SADD 12, JV Basketball 10, JV Softball 9

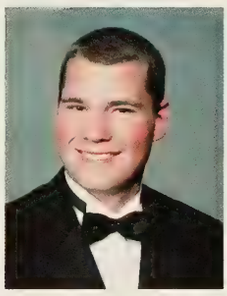
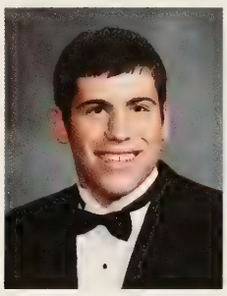


Siobhan Doughty
Ashley Driscoll
Richard Druash Lacrosse 9-11
Mary Beth Dunaway
Truna Dutra French Club Treasurer 10, Gymnastics 11-12, DECA 12



Jessica Eierman FBLA 9, Color Guard 9-12, Captain 12
Cynthia Ellis
Jason Ellis wrestling 10-12, NAHS 12, Interact 12, Sports Med. 12
Joseph Emond V. Football 10, 12, Captain 12, FBLA 12, SADD 12, Track 10, 12, Basketball 9, JV Baseball 9
Heather Endres Students Serving Stafford 11-12, Interact 9, 12, Learn and Serve 11, HOSA 10, Science Club 10-12, Math Club 11-12, Academic Team 12, BP Players 11, Animal Protection 9, 12, Spanish Club 10-11

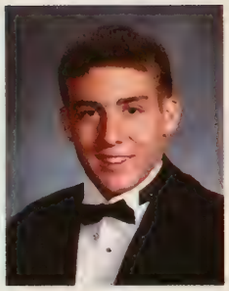



Melanie Enos
Bassey Etim-Edet
Elenore Fadden
Andrew Falkenstein Football 9-12, Wrestling 9-12, Boy Scouts 9-12
Brett Farley Football 10-12, Basketbal 9-10

Bow Down! Seniors yell at the underclassmen to respect their authority. Although they do have some advantages, seniors don't have any "real power." They do, however, have privledges that underclassmen don't. Seniors start the day by parking in the senior lot closer to the front door. They get to leave two minutes early so they can get their lunch before all the other students. They never have to worry about finding a table at lunch because most of the time they take an underclassmen's table. As their last year at Brooke Point High School, seniors really do RULE THE SCHOOL!

Leigh Landress "I like being a senior because we rule the school, we finally got our senior privledges." senior Martha Mathis

Tricia Farrell HOSA 11, Girl Scouts 9-12
Michael Fauntleroy
Carlos Fernandez Marching Band 9-12, Jazz Band 12
Joseph Ferran
Kelley Rae Fitzpatrick NHS 10-12, Marching Band 9-12, Rank Captain 10-12, BP Players 9-10, Interact 11, Yearbook 11-12, Editor-in-Chief 12, Boys Basketball Manager 9, 12



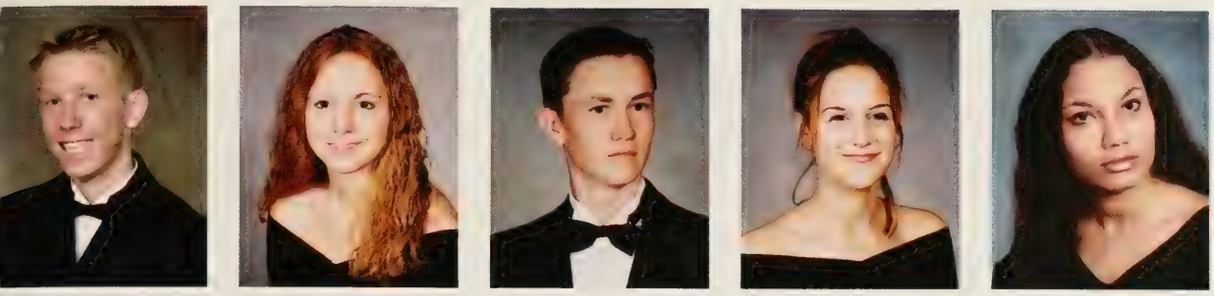
Michelle Foss DECA 12
Megan French
Crystal Fry FBLA 9, 12, DECA 12, Sports Med 12, Learn and Serve 12, SADD 12, SCA 12
Nichole D. Gamlin FBLA 9-10, Interct 9-10, Yearbook 11, Learn nd Serve 10-12
Nicholas Garza Football 10

Cynthia L. Gera Yearbook 11, Learn and Serve 12
Elena Gianulis Dance Team 9-11, SCA 9-12, Interact 10-12, Executive Committee 12, SADD 12, HOSA 10-11, BP Players 10
Amanda Gibson
Elizabeth Gittin BP Players 10, Marching Band 10-12, Newspaper 11-12, Entertainment Editor 12, Interact 12
Robin L. Gresham Step Team 9, Animal Protection Club 9-12, ASL 11, DECA 12

Jim Gretillat FCCLA 11-12, BP Players
Chelsea Gumby JV Field Hockey 9, V. Field hockey 10-12, JV Soccer 9, Captain 9, V. Soccer 10-11, Learn and Serve 10-12, SCA 11, SADD Historian 12, Sports Medicine 11, Track 12
Robert Gunning
Anne Hagwood
Anthony Hale CC 10-12, Co-Captain 11, Captain 12, Track 9-12, German Club 10-12, DECA 10-11, Parliamentarian 11, Sports Medicine 12

Friday=Freedom Finally, it's Friday night, and the weekend is right around the corner. No school, no homework, no waking up before 7...sounds nice doesn't it? If you're one of those people who enjoys watching Saturday morning cartoons, you're a weekend person. Whether it's Saturday or Sunday, people are hanging out all over. Senior Kim Pearson meets up at Gargoyles to talk to former BP student Sean Batien and another friend Josh. "I like meeting people here because everyone knows where it is, and we can all leave there together," said Kim. Other students have been spotted nearby at the movies and McDonald's. But whether you're out living up the party life, or sleeping in we are all thinking the same thing.. thank goodness it's the weekend.

"The best part of senior year is knowing that I only have 7 1/2 months to go until graduation." senior Aaron Johnson



Josh Hall

Patsy Hall FCCLA 10-11, ASL 9-10

Richard Hall

Jeni Haller

Dusty Hammett ASL 11-12

Kellan Hancock

Bridget Hannon CC 9-11, V. Soccer 9-12, NHS 10-12, French Club 9-12, Track 9-10, Girls Tennis 12

Heather Hanson Dance Team 10,12, V. Cheerleading 11

James HardgraveIII Track 9-12, CC 10-12, Swimming 12, NAHS 11-12, Learn and Serve 12

Telina Hamson Step Team 9-11, DECA 12, FCCLA 11-12

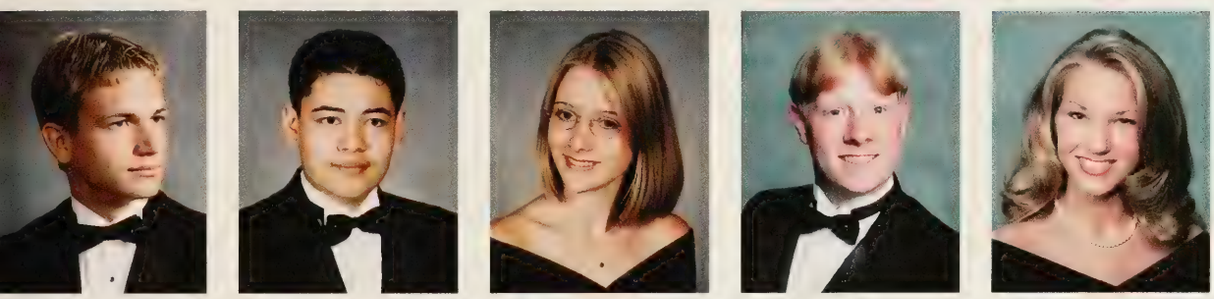
Darin Hartford

Derek Hartford

Stephanie Lyn Hatlem Field Hockey 9-12, Swimming 9-12, SCA 9,12, Interact 9, NHS 10-12, Debate 11-12, German Club 9-10,12, Softball 9-10, FCA 12, Forensics 12

Bridget Heller Basketball 9-10, Track 9, Interact 11-12, Learn and Serve 12, SADD 12

Veronica Hernandez Step Team 11



Matt Hill

Andrew Hillberry German Club 12

Deloris Ann Hoff BP Players 9-12

Joseph Holt V. Golf 9-11, JV Baseball 9

Lindsay Horton J.V Field Hockey 9, FBLA 10-11, ASL 12, Class Treasurer 11, Spanish Club 12

Christopher Hudson V. Football 12, Sports Med. 11

Tiara Jade Heutas Spanish Club 9-12, SCA 9-12, Basketball 9, Track 9, Newspaper 11

Denise Manuela Hoff German Club 12, DECA 12, Newspaper 12

Matthew Hughes Marching Band 9-12, Academic Team 12, SADD 12

Aubrey L. Hummer Madrigals 12, BP Players 11-12

Latoya Hunter

Gianni Jackson FBLA 12

Amber Jenkins

David Jenkins NHS 10-12, FBLA 9-12, SCA 10

Jennifer Leigh Jenkins SCA 10-12, Freshman Cheerleading Captain 9, J.V. Cheerleading 10, V. Cheerleading 11-12, NHS 10-12, Sports Medicine 12, ASL 11-12, V.P. 12, Homecoming Court 10, 12

FREE AT LAST

"The best part is knowing that there is a light at the end of the tunnel, and being able to see it." senior Allison Vreeland

"The most memorable part of senior year was warming myself up next to Bill Mathis at football practice." senior Joey Emond

Is it Road Construction or Nerve Destruction? Road construction has been in the making sice 1994 when Brooke Point first opened. It finally broke ground five years later in September of 1999 to start the belated process of construction for our new and improved roadway, so we can be rollin' our way to school. This construction was expected to end this November.

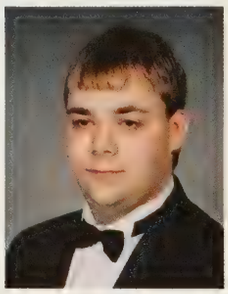
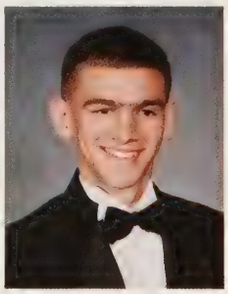
Amy Jennings Marching Band 9-12, Rank Captain 10, Drum Major 11-12, Tri-M Music Society 12, Secretary 12, BP Players 9-10,12, Wind Ensemble 10-12, Madrigals 10-12, Science Club 9-12, Secretary 9, V.P. 10, President 11-12, SCA 11-12, NHS 11-12

Bryan Johns DECA Historian 12

Aaron Johnson

Crystal Tihitah Johnson

Robert Eric Johnson TSA 11

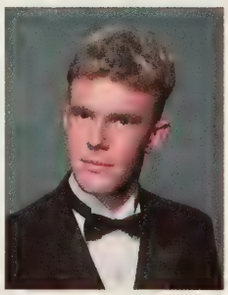
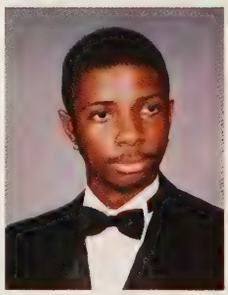
Ashley Jones Basketball 9, JV Soccer 9, FBLA 10, V. Volleyball 11-12, SCA 11-12, Spanish 12, Learn and Serve 11-12, Science 12

Christopher D. Jones NHS 10-12, Marching Band 9-12, JV Lacrosse 9-10, V. Lacrosse 11, Spanish 11, Interact 11

Christopher S. Jones Track 9-12, NHS 10-12, French 12, Latin 9-11, TSA 10, Boy Scouts 9-12

Jason Jones

Sarah Jones FBLA 11, DECA 11, NAHS 12

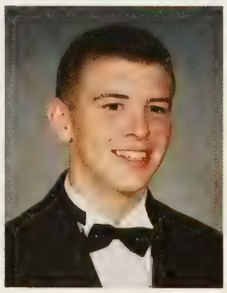
Stacy C. Jones III Basketball 9-10, Soccer 10-12, Spanish Club 9, Sports Medicine 11-12

Jennifer Jordan

Megan Jordan Softball 10, ASL Club 9-10, NAHS 12, Spanish Club 12

Elizabeth Jost Interact 11-12, Spanish Club 9, Lady Madrigals 12

Cassandra Jurgerson



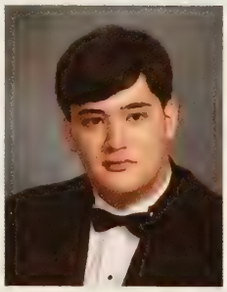
Kevin Kameda Animal Protection 11-12, Math 11

Paul Joseph Kania Frosh Basketball 9, JV Basketball 10, V. Basketball 11-12

Michael Kasey

Catrasalanda Kearney Volleyball 9-12, Captain 11-12, Softball 10,12, HOSA 12, V.P. 12, FBLA 12, SADD 12, Track 9

Dwight Keys JV Soccer 9, V. Soccer 10-12, Track 10



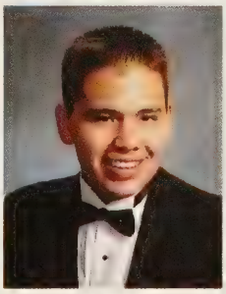
"You don't have to worry about what you look like because no one is going to care next year." senior Andre Monteil

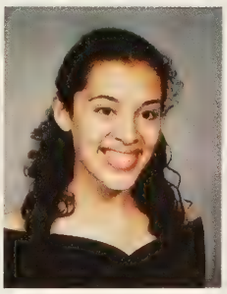
ROAD CLOSED

Joshua Kimbrough
Brandon King
Sean Kirklighter
George Knauf
Krista Lanata

Leigh Landress Marching Band 9-12, Science Club 11-12, Interact 11, V.M. Music Society 12, Track 10
Philip Laney
Brigitta Larsson Tennis 10-12, SCA 9-11, Spanish Club 12, President 12, Learn and Serve 12, Soccer 9-10, Students Serving Stafford 11-12
Tahina M. Lavalliere Step Team 9, SCA 10-11, Cabinet 11-12, Executive Committee 12, J.V. Dance 10, V. Dance 12, Learn and Serve 11-12, SADD 11-12, VP 12, Homecoming Court 11-12
David Benjamin Leavell

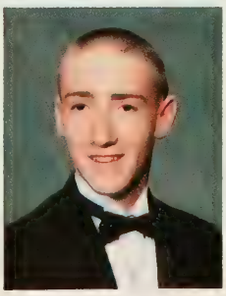
Amanda Lehneke Gymnastics 1-12, German Club 9-12, Science Club 1-12, Animal Protection Club 9-12, Interact 12
Tasha Lenar SCA 9-12, President 12, Class VP 11, FBLA 11-12, Quill and Scroll 11-12, Newspaper 10-12, Business Manager 11, Managing Editor 12, Executive Board 11-12, Sports Medicine 12, Historian 12, V. Soccer 9-12
Christina Lewis
Jame Long Marching Band 9-12
Rachel Longman Tennis 10-12, French Club 9, Deca V.P. 12





Jennifer Lovell Science Club 9, Marching Band 9-10, Rank Captain 10, J.V. Softball 10, Students Serving Stafford 11, Volleyball 11-12
Jenna Lowndes
Brett Lundstrom FBLA 9-11, CC 12
Rusalin Lungocia
Leslie Machado

Melissa Lorann Mahood Sports Medicine 11, Learn and Serve 12
Jennifer Marsh
Christopher Marshall Marching Band 9-10, Golf 12, Wrestling 11, Learn and Serve 12, German Club 12
Jessica Martin Color Guard 9-12, Captain 12
Martha Mathis FBLA 9-12, SCA 10-12, Treasurer 12, Gymnastics 11-12, Spanish Club 11-12, FCCLA 11-12



Billy Mathis Football 12
Tyesha McCardell HOSA 12, Historian/Reporter 12, Marching Band 9, V. Basketball 10
Patrick McClutchy
Jennifer N. McDaniel J.V. Dance Team Leutinant 9, V. Dance Team 10-11, Interact 10-12, Reporter 11, V.P. 12, DECA 12
Jennifer L. McDaniel HOSA 12, Sports Medicine 12

"My most embarassing moment of my senior year was when I fell flat on my face after Homecoming

GeT UP AND GO!

LaTisha McDonald Track 9-12, Step Team 9-11 Jr. Capt. 11, Lady Mads 12

Meg McEvoy BP Players 9-12, VP 11, Pres. 12, Thespians 9-12, NHS 10, Forensics 10, Lady Mads 12

Dana McGowan Track 9-10, Class Treasurer 9-10, Cabinet Member 11, HOSA 10-11

Thomas McGowan

Rachael McIntosh CC 11-12, V. Soccer 9-12, Capt 11, Track 9-12, Academic Team 10-12, Sports Med. 11-12, Football Athletic Training 12

M. Ben McKeon Football 9-12, Baseball 9-12, SCA 10-12, Interact 10-11, DECA 12

Jessica Meade Interact 10-11, APC 10, FBLA 10-12

Jessica Meadows

Laura Melton Interact 10, SCA 9-11

Lisa Melton Interact 10, ASL 9-10

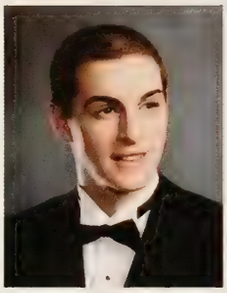
Deirdre Milligan

Matthew Mirabile

Brandon Mitchell

Ariana Moldovan V. Dance 9-12, Co-Captain 10-11, Head Captain 12

P. Andre Monteil Track 9, 11-12, NAHS 10-12



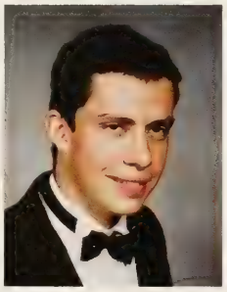
Adam Montoya

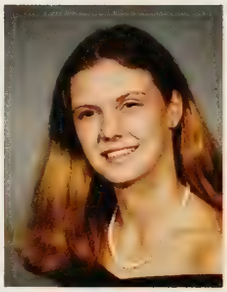
Nikisha Moore

Mary Morrison

Stephanie Murphy Madrigals 11-12, SADD 12, Learn and Serve 12, NAHS 12

Joy Myers





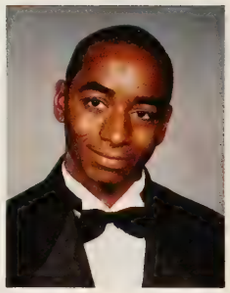
Jennifer Lynn Myroup BP Players 11-12, Chorus 10-12

Joseph Neigh

Marsha Newby Step Team 9-11, FBLA 11-12, FCCLA 12

Everett Newman II SCA 11

Sarah Nichols



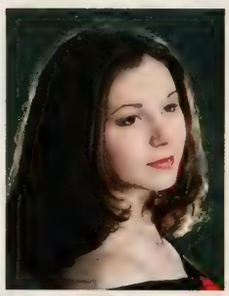
Antoine Norman

Dennis O'Connor Golf 12, wrestling 9-12, Captain 11-12, V. Baseball 9-10, 12, Sports Medicine President 12, Football 9

Matthew O'Driscoll

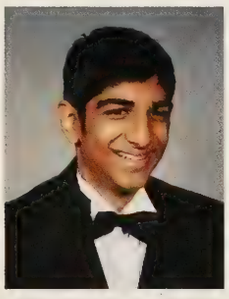
Emily O'Keefe NAHS 10-12, Jazz Band 11, BP Players 12

Kirstie Orme



and busted up my legs and hands. I felt like the biggest loser!" senior Brittany Williams

Beep Beep Beep! As you press the snooze on your alarm clock AGAIN, you come to the harsh reality that it is Monday morning. It is the start of a new day, and the beginning of a long week filled with chores, homework, and practices! The fun you had on the weekend is long gone and only a distant memory. For many students the first choice would be to come to school late. But as luck has it you are on your second tardy and you have that math test first period that you didn't study for. So do you skip the math test and study for it or settle for the five-day suspension? Don't forget the people who begged you for a ride last week. No need to fret, Friday's only four days away.



Joe Owolabi Soccer 12, HOSA 12

Nitin Patel

Jennifer Pawley Chorus 10-12, Fencing 9-12, French Club 9-11, Drama Club 9-12, SADD 11-12

Kimberly Pearson BP Players 9-11

Katherine Peck Color Guard 9-12, Co-Captain 12

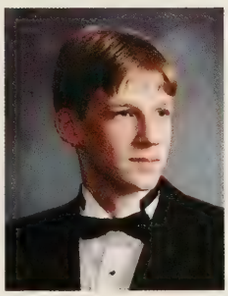
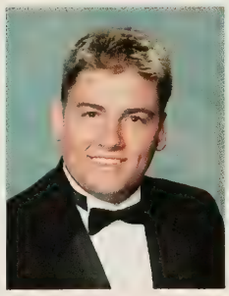
Stephanie Peterson

Tabitha Phillips Marching Band 9-12, Rank Captain 10, Drum Major 11-12, NHS 11-12, Music Honor Society 11-12, SCA 11, Interact 9-10, 12, Latin Club 11, Jazz Band 11-12, Madrigals 12

Jessica Pomeroy NAHS 12

Taimiah Powers JV Basketball 9, Step Team 9-10, Tennis 10, Track 9, Varsity Cheerleading 12, SCA 11-12

Carrie Price

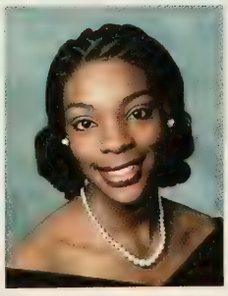
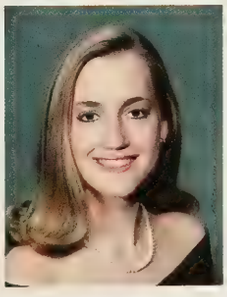
Erin Price

John Price FBLA 10-11, Soccer 10-12

Kevin Raabe

Vanessa Ragin Learn and Serve 12, SCA 9-10, 12, FBLA 9, Spanish Club 9, ASL 11-12

Brian M. Rainey Football 9

Dezaree Rainwaters Swimming 9, Newspaper 9-10, Chorus 9-12, JV Softball 10, Tennis 10-12, FBLA 11

Jesus Ramos

Chantel Natasha Ramzey JV Dance Team 9-10, Varsity Cheerleading 11, ASL 9-10, SCA 9-10, 12, FBLA 12, Learn and Serve 12, Varsity Dance Team 12

Mikhaila Reide

ReeyiaDanielle Restituyo

Brooke Revels

Mark Riddle

Bill Rivers

Tyler Robertson Tennis 9-12, Track 10, Basketball 9, NAHS 10, 12, Spanish Club 11, ASL 11, Learn and Serve 12

Travis Robichaux

Christopher Rogers Marching Band 9-12, Lacrosse 9-10, Latin 9-11

Carrie Robinette Field Hockey 9, Basketball 9, V. Softball 9-12, ASL 12

Colleen Meghan Rooney FBLA 11-12, Learn and Serve 12, Yearbook 12

Ryan Roott

Marie Rosado V. Dance Team 9-12, Captain 12, SCA 9, 12, ASL 11-12, Swimming 9, Spanish 10-12, NHS 11-12, Softball 9-10, NAHS 12

April Rose

Brian Roth Science 9-12, Historian 10, Spanish 11-12, Academic 10-11, Interact 11-12, FBLA 12, BP Players 10

Nicholas Rudasill DECA 12, FBLA 11, French Club 11, Latin Club 11, Sports Medicine 11, Boy Scouts 11, Learn and Serve 11

Lindy Ruh

Keosha Sanders

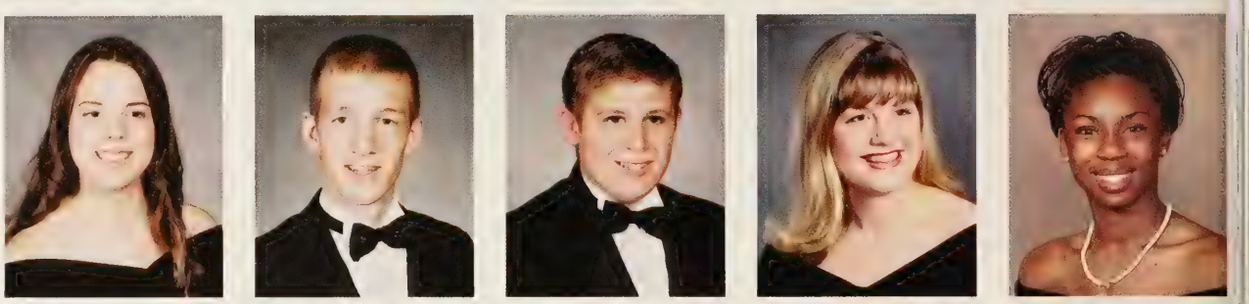
Reed Sandlin JV Soccer 9, CC 10, Science Club 10-12

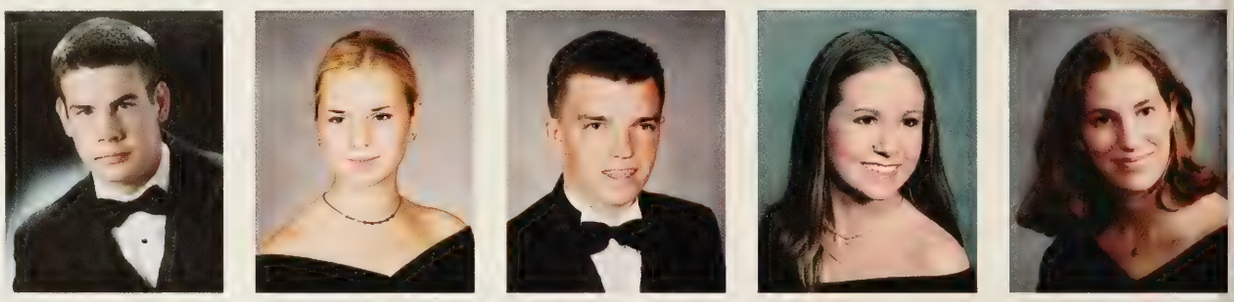
Darya Savostina

David Scherr

Laura Schmitt

Ariel Schoon





Philip Schroeder SCA 11, Soccer 11, French Club 12

Danny Schwartz FBLA 9-10, BP Players 11

Susan Scott Marching Band 9-12, Rank Captain 12, FBLA 11, NHS 10-12, BP Players 9-10, Girl Scouts 9-12

Nadira Seney

Stephanie A. Sers Track 9, Newspaper 11-12, NAHS 12

Christina Lyn Serva Track 9, 12, V. Softball 10-12, Captain 12, FBLA 12, SADD 12, Sports Medicine 11-12

Amanda Sherman Marching Band 9-12, Symphony Band 9-11, Wind Ensemble 12, NHS 11, Outdoors Club 9-11, Jazz Ensemble 9-12

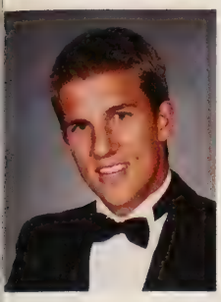
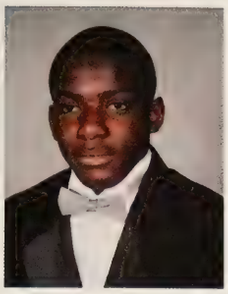
Alice Shin

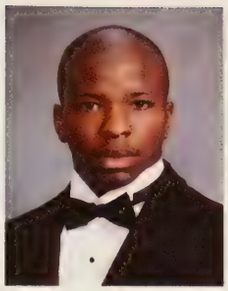
Andrew Shirk

Kisha Simmons

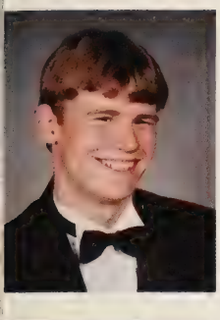
TAKING CARE OF BUSINESS

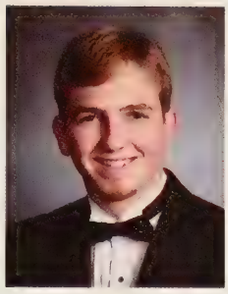
"My favorite part of senior year was eating grapes on the senior Homecoming float, finding out that we won the float

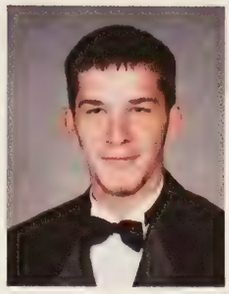





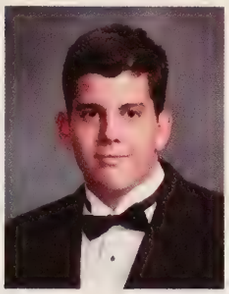
Rick Slater Student Council 11-12, Baseball 10, Tennis 11, NHS 10-12, V. Soccer 9-12, JV Football 9, Sports Medicine 11
Brandon Smith
Clinton Smith
Larry L. Dyles Smith Freshman Football 9, JV Football 10, V Football 11-12 Captain, Track 9-12, Students Serving Stafford 12, Sports Medicine 12
Lauren Smith



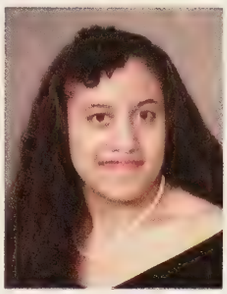




Joshua Snyder
Timothy Snyder
Victor Soehagen
Allison Spach Marching Band 9-11, BP Players 12
Stephen St. John



Ericka Staats
Robert Stakem FSA 11-12
Lauren Swartz JV Dance 10-11, Co-captain 11, ASL 12, French 12, Interact 12, SCA 12
Robert Swett Track 9, 12
Jarrod Taylor Marching Band 10-12, Tennis 10



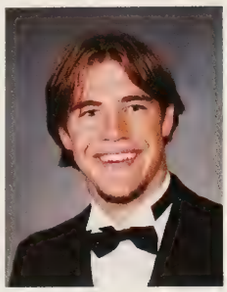
Jason Taylor Marching Band 10-12, Tennis 10, Jazz Band 9-12, Wind Ensemble 9-12
Talia Kierre Taylor Cheerleading 9-12, Captain 10-12, Interact 10, Basketball 9, FBLA 12, Sports Medicine 12, BP Players 11-12, Newspaper 11-12, Track 10
Lindsay Thomas FBLA 11-12, Interact 12, ASL 12, Spanish 12, Learn and Serve 11-12
Crystal Thomas
Tiffany Travis

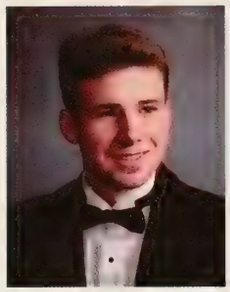
PAPER OR PLASTIC? Senior Theecla Bridges rings up a purchase for seniors Kammie Bingham and George Knauff at Wal-Mart. "I can't save. I buy anything I can get my hands on," Theecla stated. Seniors with jobs often saved for higher goals, like cars and their upcoming college education. "I work [because] I need the money. [The best part is] the people I work with," explained Theecla. "The worst part is not getting my breaks on time."

competition, and burning the float later that night at Lindy Ruh's house." senior Amanda Chichester

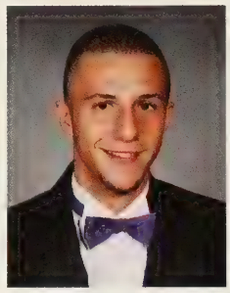
Erica Kiasha Timberlake
French Club 10, 12, German Club 11-12, Animal Protection Club 11-12
Christopher Martin Treuber
Spanish Club 12, French Club 12, ASL 12
Tonisha Tripp
Geoffrey Troidl JV Soccer 10, V Soccer 11-12, Senior Class Cabinet 12, FBLA 10-12
Andre Trottie Football 12

Travis Turco DECA President 12, CC 12, Men's Chorus 12, BP Players 12, SCA 12, Tennis 12
Cathenne Turpyn
Kenny Tyrell DECA 9-12, Spanish Club 9
Priscilla Ann Umana Track 9-12, ASL 11, Vice President 11, Orchestra 9-10, 12, SADD 12, Learn and Serve 12, Class Cabinet 12, NAHS 12
Mana Vitaletti

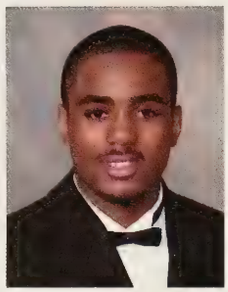


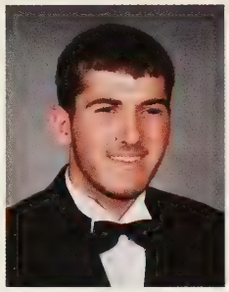


Amber Voide ASL 10-11
Allison Vreeland French Club 9-10, Chorus 9, 11-12
Matthew Wade FBLA 9-10, SCA 10-12, Football 9-10, Soccer 10-12, Basketball 9-10, SCA Cabinet 12, NAHS 12
Andre Walker
Michael C. Walker JV Lacrosse 10, V Lacrosse 11-12



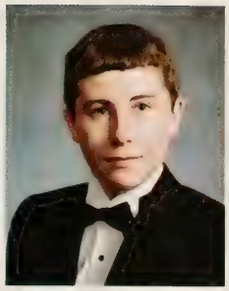
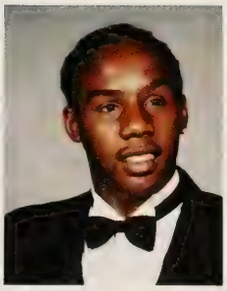
Darnell Washington Football 9-12, Basketball 9-12
Michele Whitington
Cody Watson
Kelly Renee Waugh FBLA 11, FHA/HERO 10-12
Lisa Marie Webb FBLA 9-12, Swimming 9-10, Field Hockey 9-10, Interact 11-12, YEARBOOK 11-12, Sports Medicine 11

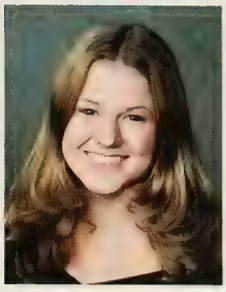




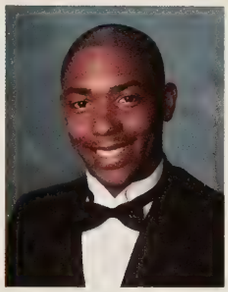
Late Again? Senior Brad Dabney looks down and watches the time fly by, as he thinks of things to tell his parents as to why he was delayed in returning home. "I don't like curfews," Brad said. "Curfews have no point. My favorite excuse [for being late] is I had to give someone a ride home." When asked when their curfews were, students gave answers ranging from the strict 10:00 to the "whenever I feel like coming home." Since the county of Stafford does not have a set curfew for teens, Brad and the rest of us are at the mercy of our parents.

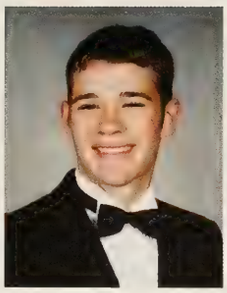
"My most memorable moment of my senior year was when the dance team performed at the homecoming pep-rally for



Michelle Welch
Justin Charles Welsh
Lawrence West
Joseph Wilhelm
Brittany Williams





Shalonda Williams
Wayne Williams
James Williamson Football 9-12, NAHS 12
Adam Wimer
Stephanie Lea Woolls Marching Band 9-12, TSA 11-12, HOSA 10

Craig Wrisley DECA 12, French Club 10-12, FBLA 11-12, Debate 12
Jason Wrisley Track 10, Spanish Club 10-11
Christopher Yawman
Melissa Barnes

Not Pictured: Selena Alexander, Sharon Benbow, Alan Blamires, Tommy Boyd, Daniel Brassell, Melanie Castillo, Rebecca Coghill, Jason Cook, Jason Corbin, David Cuffy, Mark Dashiell, Angela Dorman, Mariano Dragone, David Edelman, Joanna Emerson, Michael French, Christina Gaither, Lauren Glenn, Garth Graham, James Harmon, Elizabeth Huntly, Connie Johnson, Mary Johnson, Micheal Kessler, Jason Levister, James Logan, Christopher Mamula, Chad Marbaker, Keenan Morgan, Kevin O'Connor, Kandi Powell, Clifton Ruffin, Shigehiko Sakoshi, Marty Salyars, Gregory Schell, Edron Serrano, Ashley Simborski, Lori Sparks, Amelia Suan, Randell Thomas, Phillip Thompson, Arthur Turner, Lawrence Turner, Aaron Winters, Young Yi

After spending four long years at Brooke Point it was hard for us to say good-bye. We excelled in our athletics and surpassed standards. All the sleepovers, all the games, dances and lunches; all the things that we will always remember. We have spent three years waiting for this moment. And now looking back we realize how fast it really went by. We became best friends and or worst enemies, but that doesn't make our good-byes any easier. We look forward to college, jobs, our future, and we want to grow up and have family. However we still have a small sense of frea of stepping into the "real world." As we walk through the hallways to say our final good-byes to favorite teachers and best we realize this will be the last time we are all together. Some of our friends will go away to college and we will loose touch, but they will always be unforgetable.

IN THE NICK OF TIME

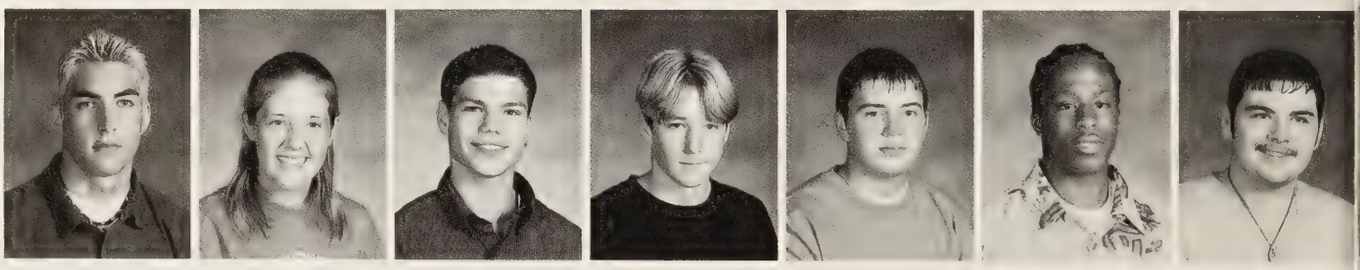
Homecoming and everyone was cheering and singing along as we danced." senior Amy Christofano

"I definitely think that the class of 2002 has the most spirit! I mean, look what happened at the pep rally. I was so proud

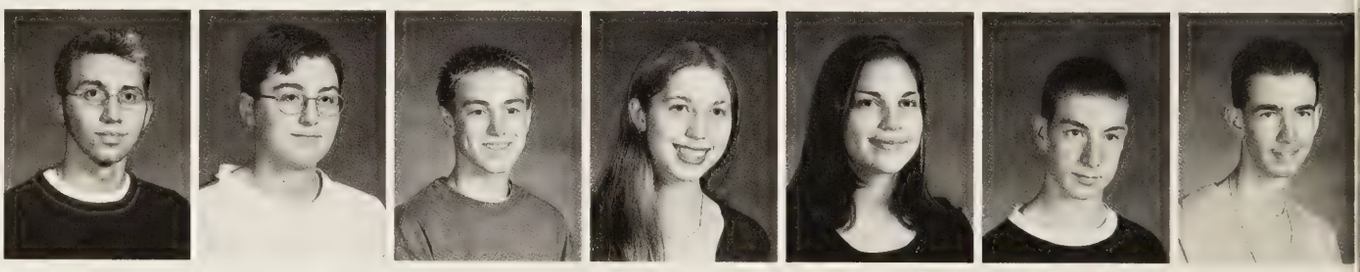
MAKIN' WAVES On October 21 during a junior class float meeting juniors Amee Brothers, Heather Irvine, Amanda Guckian, Heather Tool, and Heather Jones make waves. The girls gathered at junior Amanda Guckian's house to get the float finished before the upcoming homecoming game. The junior class destination for homecoming 2000 was the Caribbean. "Working on the float took long hours and was really hard, but in the end all our hard work paid off. Our float was really good. I thought we should have won first place!" said Heather Irvine. The juniors float came in second place in the competition.

Aaron Abell
Ryan Ackenhausen
Michelle Adams
Danielle Allison
Lisa Anderson
Matthew Anderson
Stefan Anderson

Steven Anderson
Kathenne Angel
Richard Ammgton
Eric Atkinson
Matthew Balch
Gustavo Barbet
George Barefoot



Damian Barnette
Adam Barr
Anthony Belcastro
Kristin Benson
Janelle Betancourt
Nicholas Bigwood
Robert Birdwell

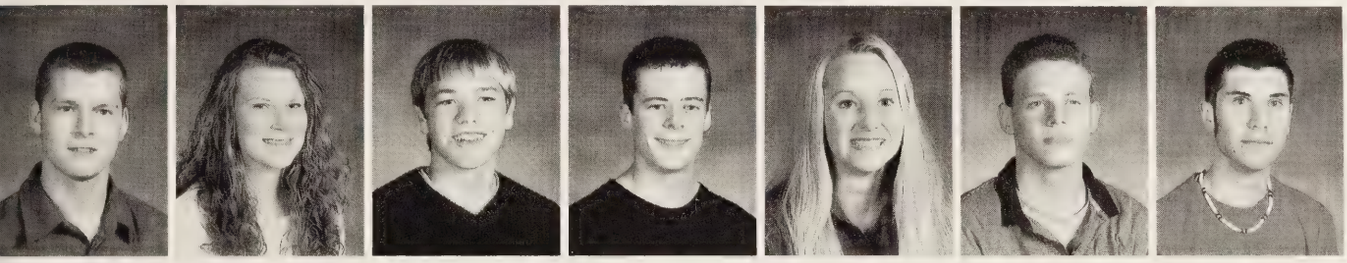


Joshua Bloom
Sam Boettert
Douglas Bond
Samantha Boscia
Connie Bowker
Matthew Bradley
Carlos Bratton

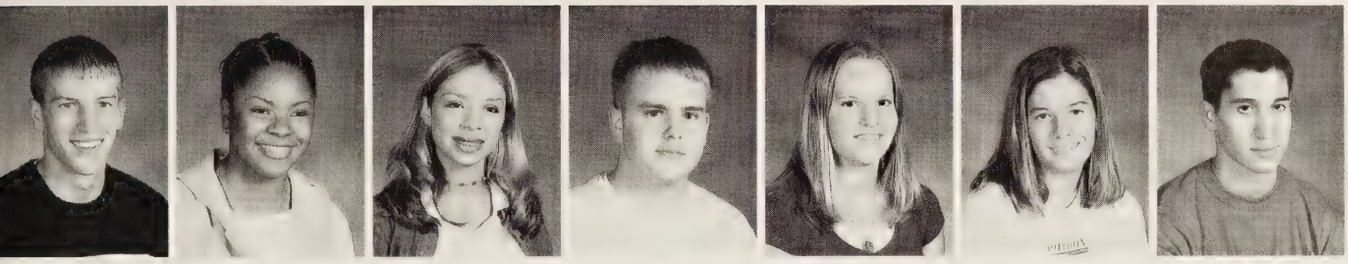
because our class stuck together as one!" junior Carly Driscoll "I was the pirate!" junior Jeremy Olmstead

Jason Bratton
Stephanie Breckenridge
Jessica Bresnahan
Jonathan Brinks
Christopher Broin
Angela Brooks
Aniee Brothers

Matthew Brower
Byron Brown
Justin Brown
Kenethia Brown
Tracy Brown
Meghan Bruns
Jessica Buchanan

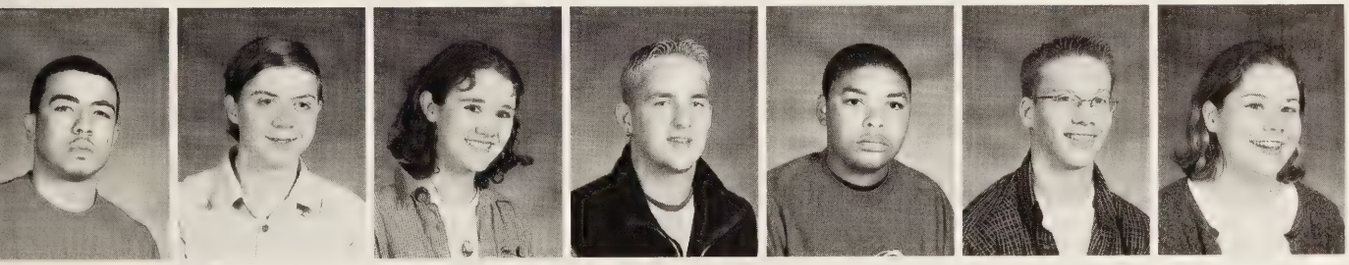


Luke Bullock
Melissa Burns
Brandon Burton
Jonathan Bush
Brooke Butler
James Byars
Brian Byers



Donnie Caldwell
Crystal Calloway
Monica Campos
Robert Cannon
Nicole Carpenter
Ashly Carr
Joseph Cavataio

David Chambers
Quardrease Chance
Quardrelin Chance
Charles Chase
Cory Clark
Kristen Cleven
Kimberly Cole



Tray Conaway
Brendan Connell
Christine Conroy
Kenneth Cook
Jerod Corbin
Glenn Cosentino
Meghan Cox

2002 CRUISE THE CARIBBEAN

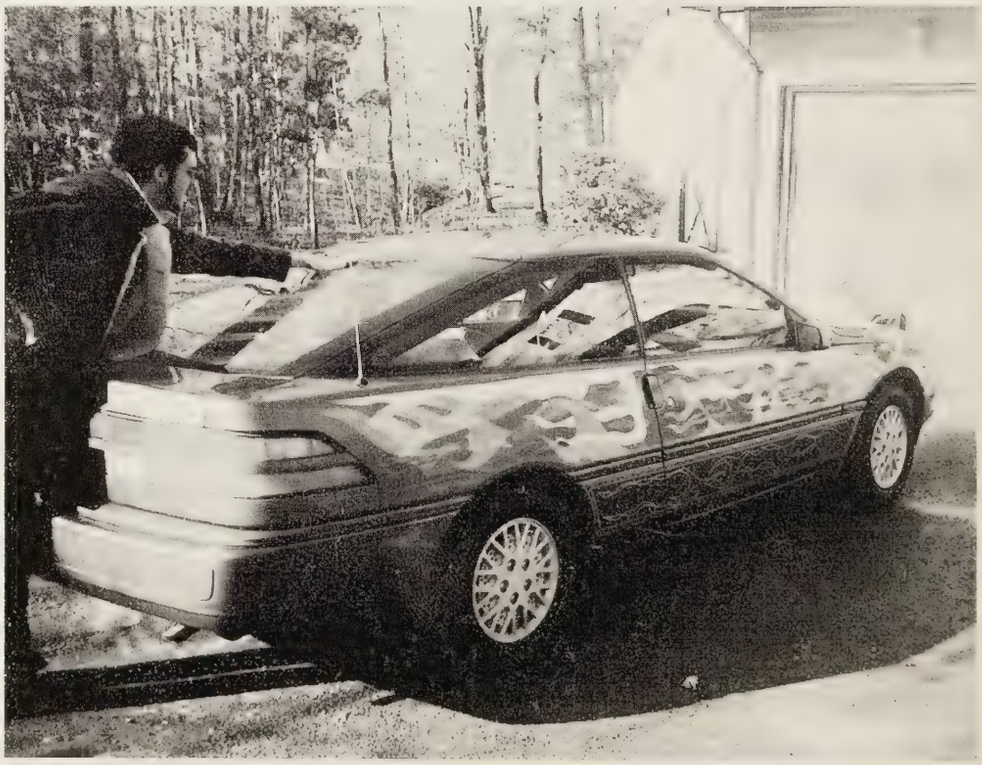
Jacob Crawer
Kelley Crum
Stephen Cupka
Jennifer Daugherty
Jeffrey Davis
Joshua Davis
Nicole Davis

Richard Davis
Pamela Day
Danielle Debisschop
Jessica Della Puca
Christian Denton
Ryan Depew
Cedric Demcott

Timothy Dickson
James Dodson
Kenneth Donnelly
Valena Dragone
Carly Driscoll
Valene Dunbar
Matthew Dunn

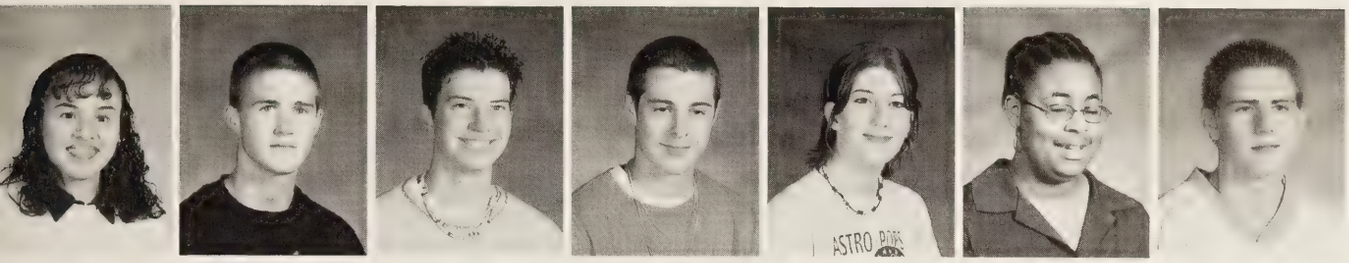
Andrew Eagen
Chris Ehrmann
Caroline Emerson
Matthew Eppers
Michelle Etienne
Kyle Farley
Thomas Fellers

VROOM VROOM: Dual exhaust, twin turbo, chrome rims. Don't you wish you had all this on your car? Everytime you turn your head it seems like someone is adding something to their car. It is definitely a competition with many students to see who has the best car, fastest car, or loudest car. Everyone has a different opinion. "It is fun to bang out all the cars that think they are fast, especially red Civics that like to quit when they are about to lose!" stated senior Tyler Robertson. Competition for having the best car is obviouly a trend at BP that won't be changing anytime.



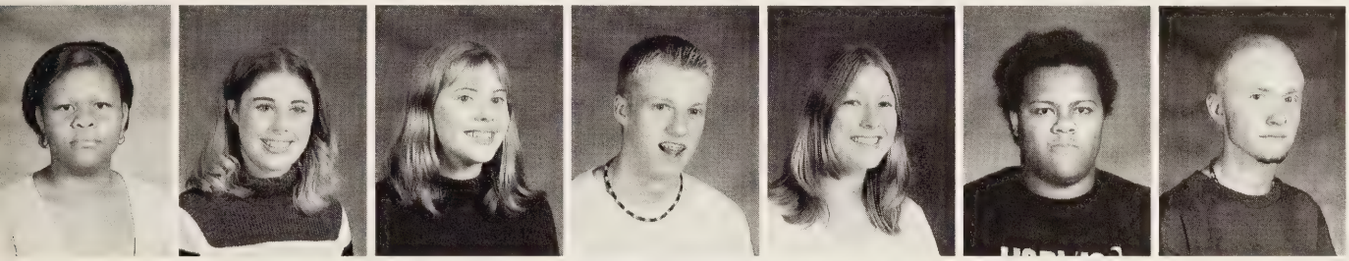
"Any car lover at Brooke Point wishes they had the cash to hook-up their car to show it off. I just wish I had the

EvErYbOdY GET YOUR ROLL ON



Elizabeth Flores
Joshua Flory
Chad Foreman
Timothy Forzley
Christina Fouty
Adrian Foy
Andrew Frank

Enca Freeman
Richard Freeman
Kellie Fnday
Readus Frye
Christopher Garland
Patrick Garrard
Megan Gaskill



Curtena Gay
Nicoti Gentile
Jenny Gibbs
Thomas Gibson
Jessica Gilley
Darrell Minor
wesley Grant

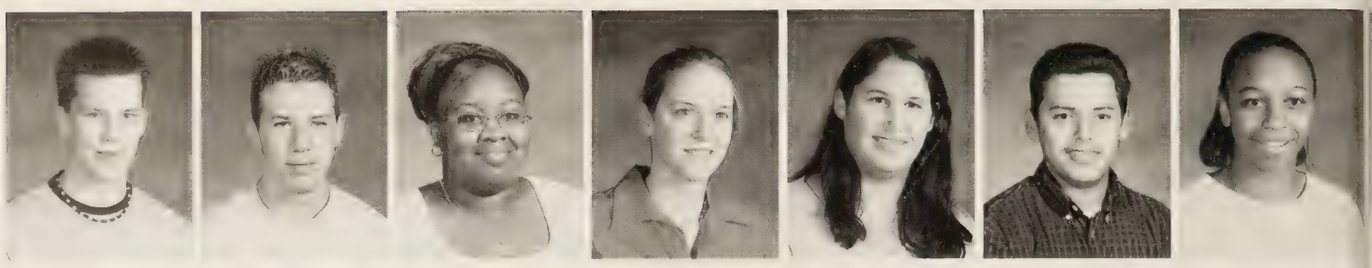
Amanda Guckian
Bryant Hagwood
Jennifer Hallowell
Nicole Hamilton
Eric Hardgrave
Derick Harris
April Harrison

Bryan Harwell
Deanna Heitzman
Michael Hernandez
William Hieronymus
Christopher Hockert
Donnell Hogan
Carrie Hollander

Lameka Holloman
George Holmes
Bailey Holt
weslie Horejs
Shannon Housden
John Huffman
James Hughes

money to dump the "metalic-plum" sunfire and get something better!" senior Josh Hall

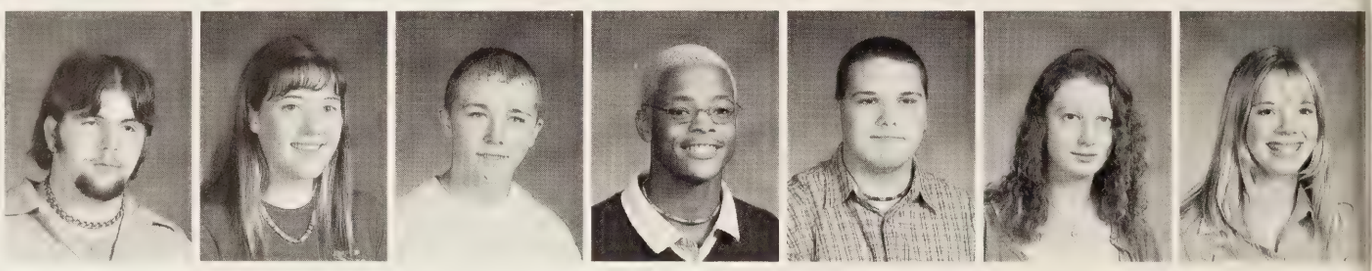
Jill Hughes
Michael Hughes
Alicia Humphries
Devin Hunter
Janette Hurst
Larry Iglesias
Christina Inzarry



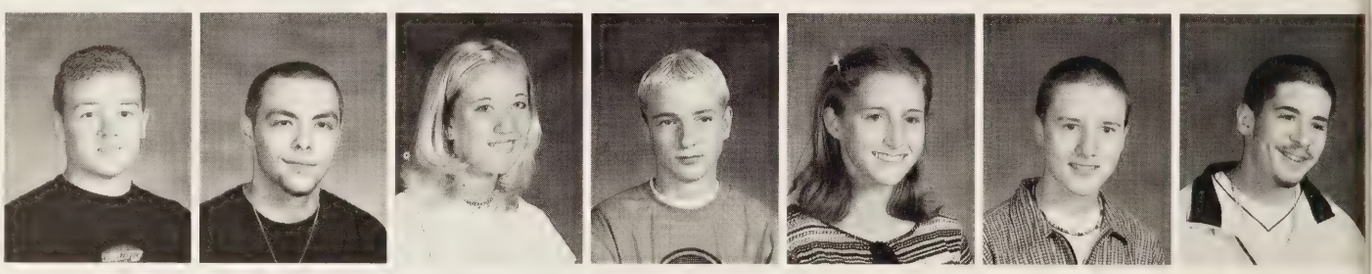
Heather Irvine
Michael Jensen
Amy Johnson
Erin Johnson
Na'Tera Johnson
Rodney Johnson
Jamie Johnston

Amanda Jones
Christina Jones
Heather Jones
Jennifer Jozwiak
Katrina Kapes
David Karcher
Lorenzo Keith

Aaron Kelly
April Kelly
Robert Kelly
Jervar Kendall
Brian Kestner
Jeanette Kiessling
Amanda Kilcup



Jeremy King
Chris Kirby
Anna Kirtley
Matthew Kling
Lisa Koonis
Timothy Krems
Juan Knebel



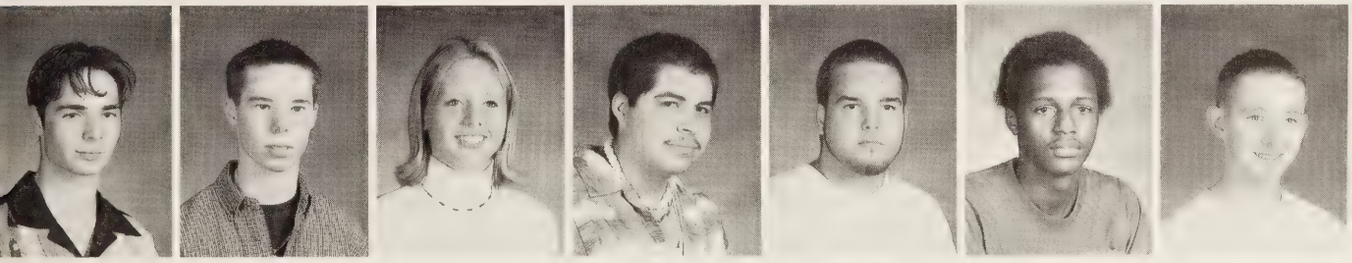
Marc LaNew
Jessica Laird
Dustin Lamoureux
Kristina Laperle
Scott Lawson
Joe Leatherland
Lenny Leiser

LiFe IN LOCKDOWN

"It's crucial being able to play music with LockDown because all of the members in the band really understand what music is

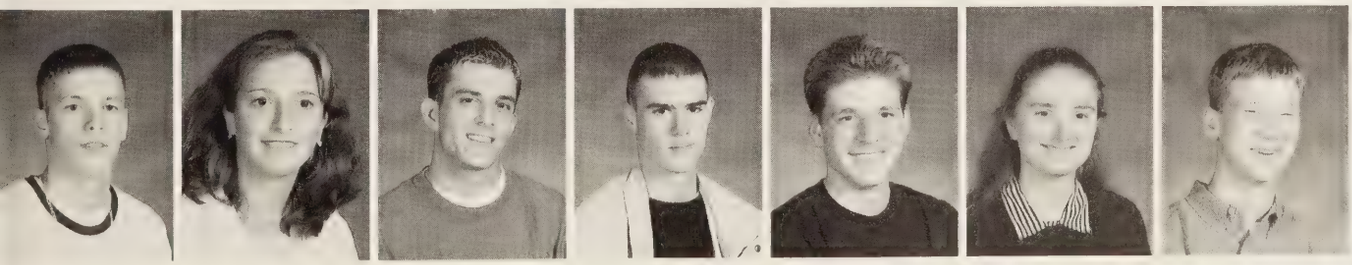
NOW LEAVING EXURBIA... Juniors Kyle Farley and Tim Pryor, practice the song "Exurbia" with the rest of the band, in Tim's basement. Lockdown also consists of senior Bruce Baisch, junior Wes Grant, and sophomore Matt Hughes. In January the boys recorded a demo at Wally Cleaver's Studio in Fredericksburg. It took six days to complete. Junior Tim Pryor said,"The studio was definately a new and interesting experience for us (LockDown) that a lot of musicians our age don't get the opportunity to go through." The band Released their demo on February 10th, 2001 and plan on recording their first LP sometime in June. Junior Wes Grant stated,"Our music has become more of a business than just a fun activity. We (LockDown) have to look at it that way because there is too much time and money invested in our music."

Felicia Letellier
Lynsi Liddell
Joseph Liddiard
Elizabeth Linn
Teaira Little
James Lockett
Amanda Lovell



Tyler Lussier
Justin Lux
Sarah Lysher
Ruben Macias
Richard MacK
Pierce Madison
Joshua Mahoney

Robert Malayang
Nathan Malone
Nicole Malsam
Jennifer Mannino
Thomas Marcy
Richard Marsh
Carlton Marshall

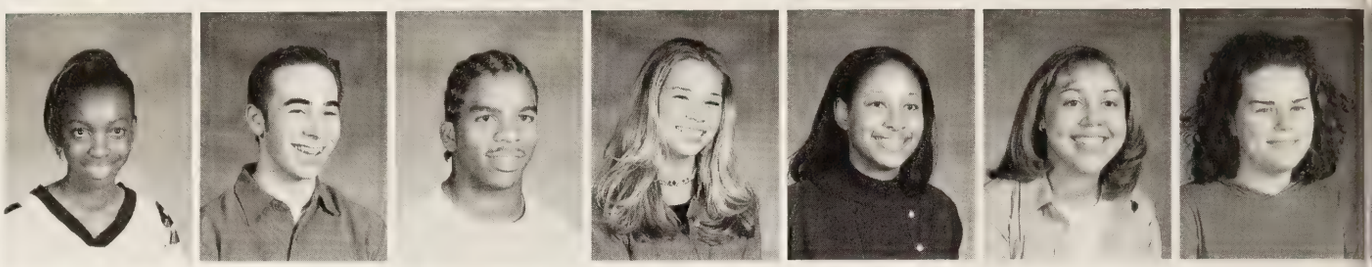


Gregory Martin
Kristina Martino
Ian Matthews
Joel Matthews
David McAlister
Megan McCollough
Kenneth McKenzie

all about. Being in a band is awesome and just hanging out with the LockDown Crew is always really phat." junior Kyle Farley

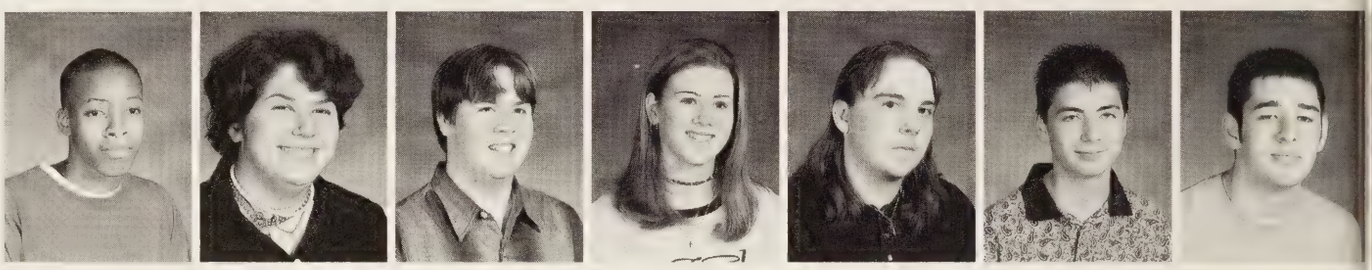
SeNiOrS SEARCH THE SEA

Sharlene McMullen
Matthew Meixler
Lawrence Meyers
Christie Miller
Erica Miller
Janelle Miller
Megan Miller

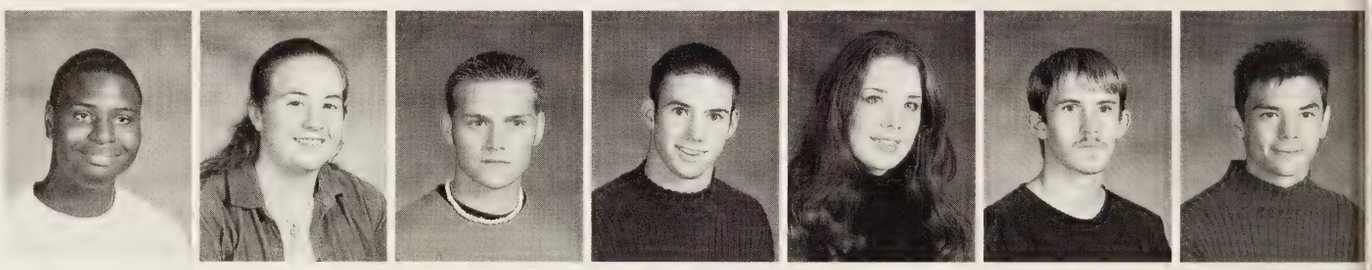


Kelly Millner
Shaun Minick
Darrell Minor
Crystal Mitchell
Melissa Mitchell
Anelle Molino
John Morgan

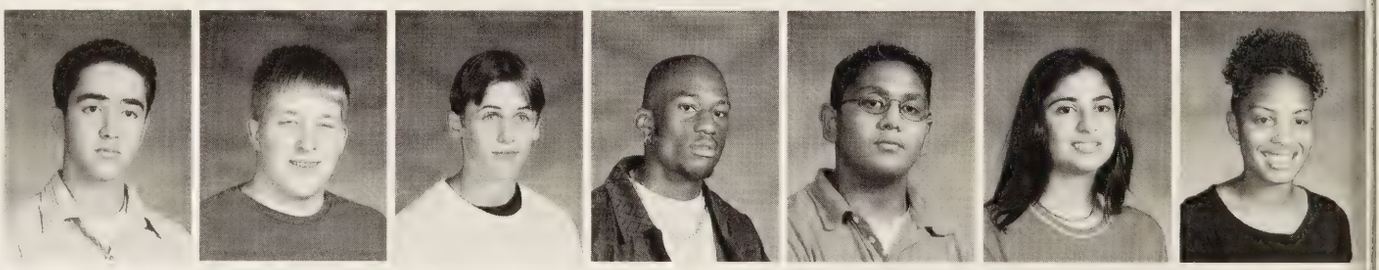
Keith Morgan
Sara Morrison
Tobin Moss
Jennifer Mulcahy
Mark Mullins
Michael Mulvenna
Joshua Murphy



Ibrahima Ndiaye
Amber Neville
Kenneth Nicol
Henry Nowell
Julianne Odd
Jesse Oliff
Jeremy Olmstead

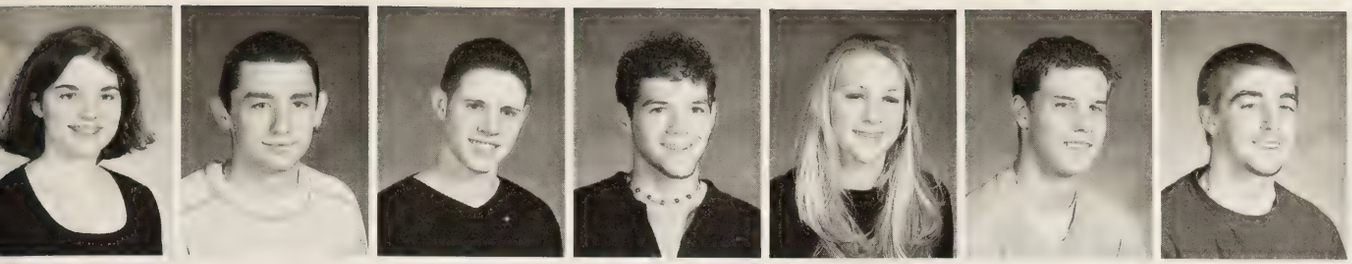


Paul Ortiz
Brett Parker
Bryan Parker
Juan Parker
Amish Patel
Urvi Patel
April Pendleton

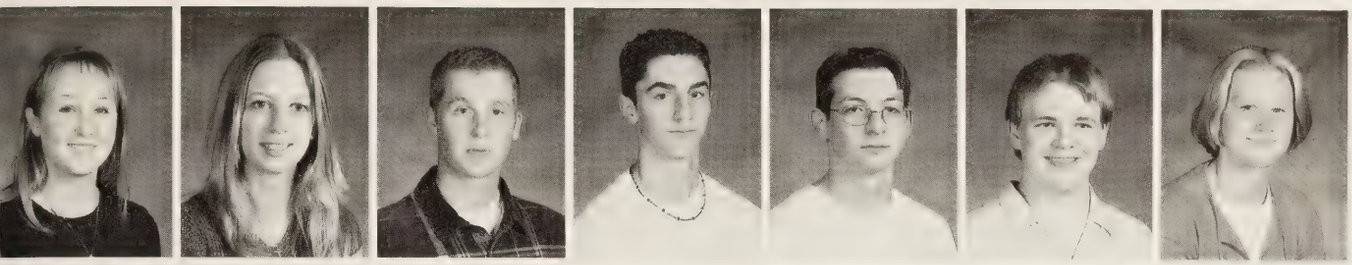


Christina Pensak
Lauren Pickard
Ebony Plummer
Christopher Polychrones
John Pomeroy
Eric Pomroy
Valene Pretlow

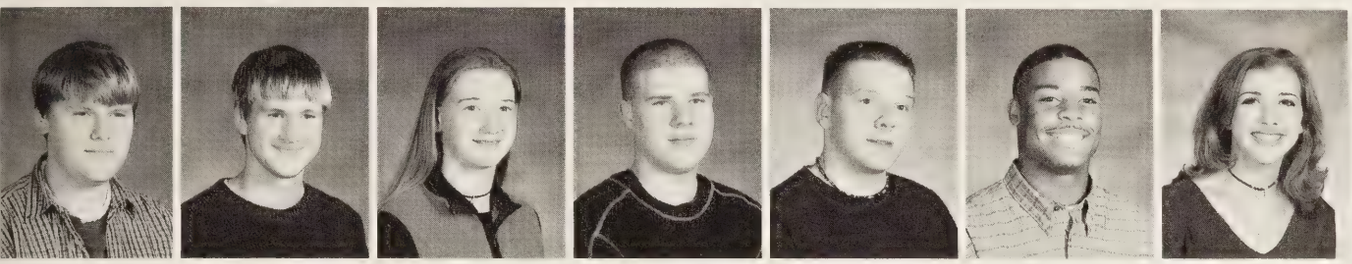
"I was using the bottom grabber to sample the bottom, except the bottom was too hard, so I did not get anything!" senior



Courtney Pruitt
Timothy Pryor
Matthew Rainbolt
Jeremy Ratliff
Tracey Reed
Brian Reid
Joshua Retzloff



Amber Reward
Brooke Revels
Benjamin Rezeli
Mark Rheawae
Jameson Rogers
Steven Rudolph
Jennifer Rudy



Christopher Ruh
Kevin Ruh
Kira Runkle
Steven Rush
Jason Russ
Fitz Sajous
Amberlyn Sasser

Courtney Schmetzer
Noelle Selb
Laura Sethaler
Jason Shimkoski
Candice Shipp
Kristin Shusko
Andrew Simy

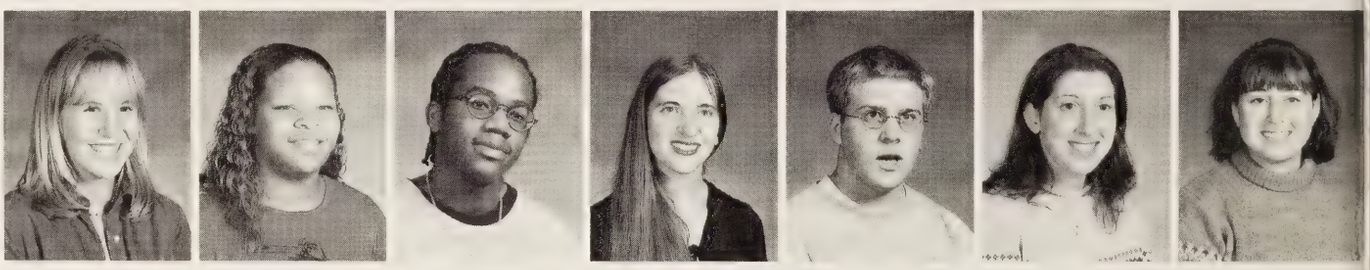
WHATS THAT? Field trips means funtimes, no schoolwork, and getting to learn hands-on. On October 10th BPHS and CFHS Marine Science students had to be at the school at 5:30 am and ride the bus for three hours. Every student bundled up in jackets and in blankets on this cold October morning. The first stop was the VA Beach Marine Science Museum, where they got to look at different sea creatures. After about two hours, students were then taken to the dock to board a boat. When the boat set sail students began working on sampling water, testing salinity, and catching fish. Overall, the students learned several new things and now have the opportunity to watch their species grow and develop.

PJ Kania "It was so cold! but I still had TONS of fun! The best part was sleeping on the bus!" senior Katie Campbell

"I don't remember what we were talking about, but Ashley was driving and she told me that if I were not quiet that she

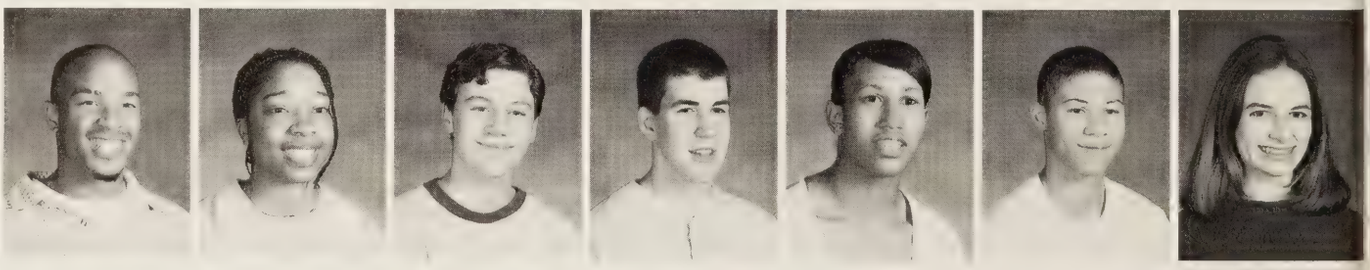
STRANDED! Do you have a friend who never stops talking? You know the ones that go on and on forever about anything and everything? On October 26 junior Daniela Whitfield's "friends" juniors Mila Thomas and Ashley Carr left her at the Exxon in the Aquia Town Center. "We always make fun of Daniela because she talks too much! The truth of the matter is that she has been my best friend for seven years and I would never intentionally do anything to be mean to her!" Mila explained. What would you do if your friend left you stranded?

Kelly Slater
Janell Smith
Jonell Smith
Cassandra Smith-Christmas
Adam Spinelli
Nicole Stamper
Kelly Staranowicz

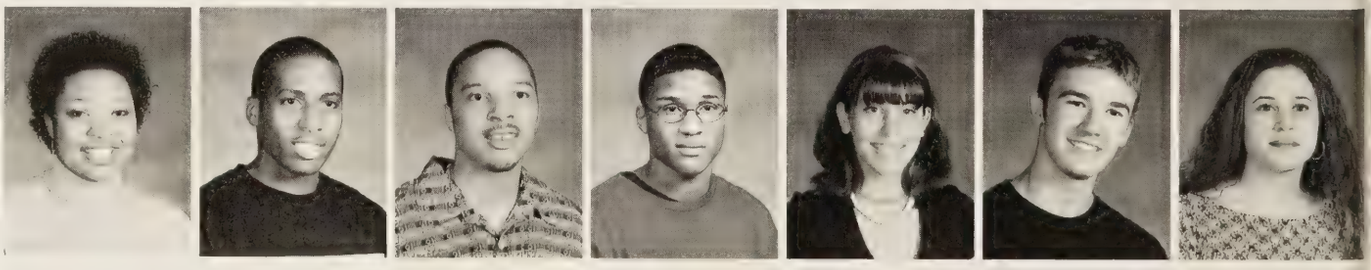


Matthew Staudinger
Jennifer Stephens
Rachel Stevens
John Straub
William Sunna
Jason Suss
Jonathan Swift

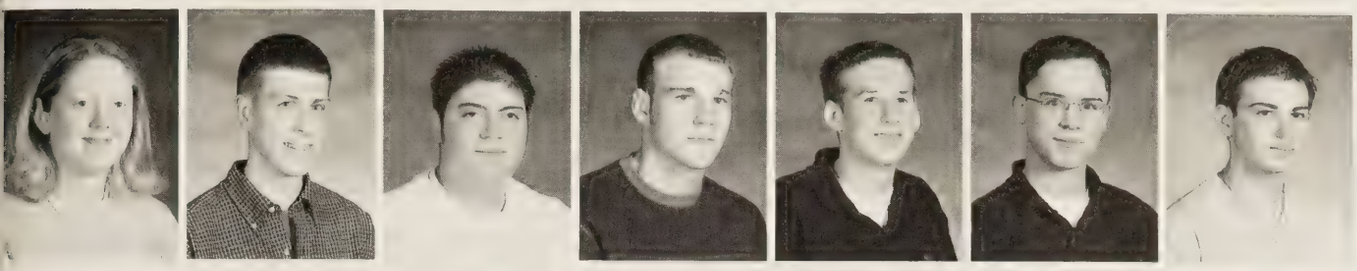
Dean Tate
Mary Taylor
John Tedrick
Daniel Terwilliger
Chavonne Thomas
Josh Thomas
Melanie Thomas



Mila Thomas
Randall Thompson
Joseph Thornton
Dennis Tinsley
Heather Tool
Demetrius Torres
Ulissa Torres

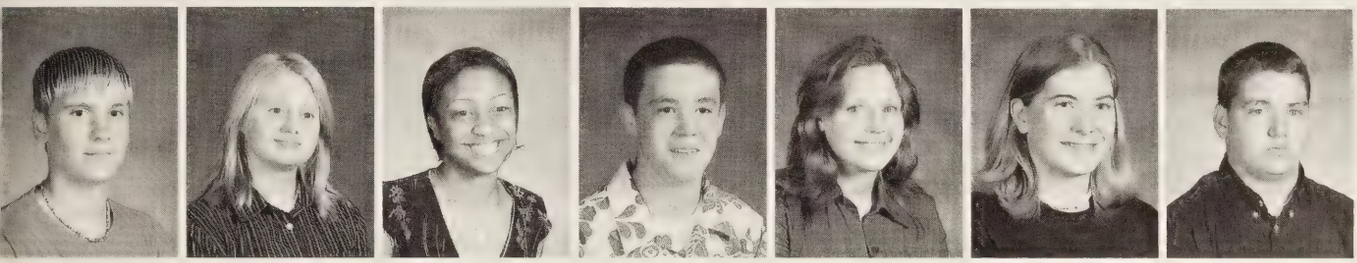


would leave me at Exxon, they always joke with me so I didn't think that they would actually do it!" junior Daniela Whitfield



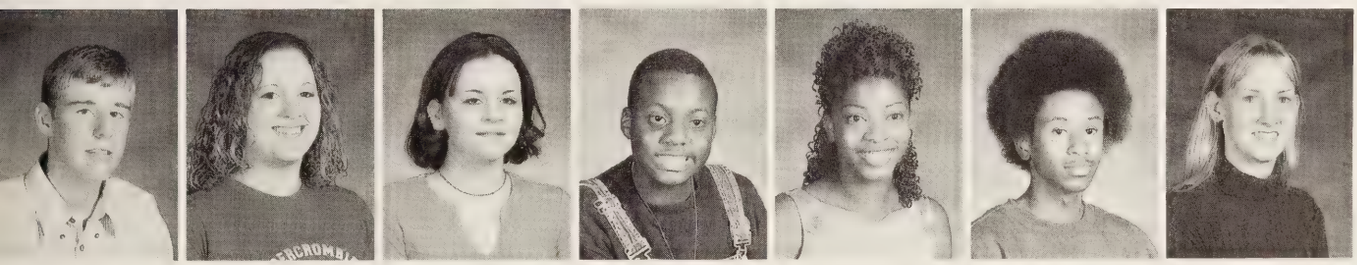
Michelle Tryon
Barnett Turner
Bryon Turner
Richard Turville
Troy Vanzummeren
Patrick Vasil
Jason Vaudo

Charlie Velez
Robert Viers
Tim Wade
Christopher Walick
Nathan Wall
Jennifer Walsh
Brie Ward



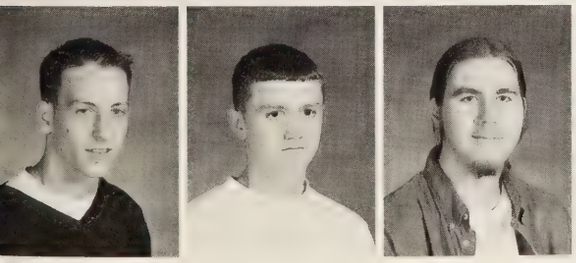
Jonathan Ward
Kimberly Ward
Adeidra Washington
Christopher Watterson
Christine Watts
Rachell Wehrle
Adam Welch

Jessica Welke
Charles Weller
Daniela Whitfield
Laura Wiederwax
Jennifer Wiley
Ishla Williams
Wesley Williams



Kevin Williamson
Kristen Willis
Deidra Wilson
Floyd Wilson
Tawanna Wilson
Tyshon Wilson
Aimee Winston

Tiffany Wise
Benjamin Witzel
Chanisse Womack
Jennifer Woodyard
Michael Wright
Justin Yanni
Yong Yi



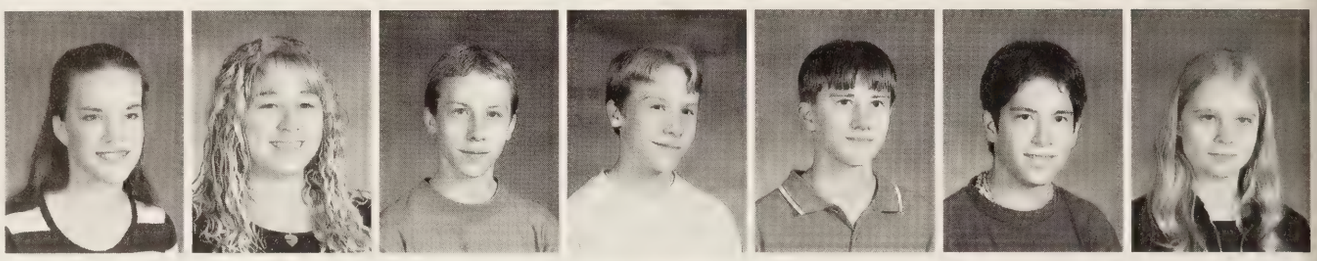
John Young
Josh Young
Christopher Yurchik

NOT Pictured: Ryan Ange, Michele Ashenfelder, Alex Baines, Crystal Baucom, Christina Bohley, Sara Bolton, Nichole Brown, Gerald Carter, Angela Coleman, Kellie Cunigan, Geoffrey Darter, LaTasha Defendini, Christopher Dudly, Mark Easterlin, Ronnie Edwards, James Hinton, Scott Holden, Jason Holmes, Latoya Hunter, Virginia Koons, Chris Mane, Daniel Matthews, Wayne McReynolds, Daniel Miranda, Brandon Mitchell, Amy Moore, Allen Myers, Joy Myers, Tamiah Powers, Winston Reid, Reena Restituyo, Brandi Robinson, Angelo Roden, Kyle Rose, Ian Ross, Justin Sayers, Robert Swett, Daniel Tajalle, Selina Torres, Eunice Underwood, Jennifer Veyera, Fredenco Villarreal, Dane Wisdom

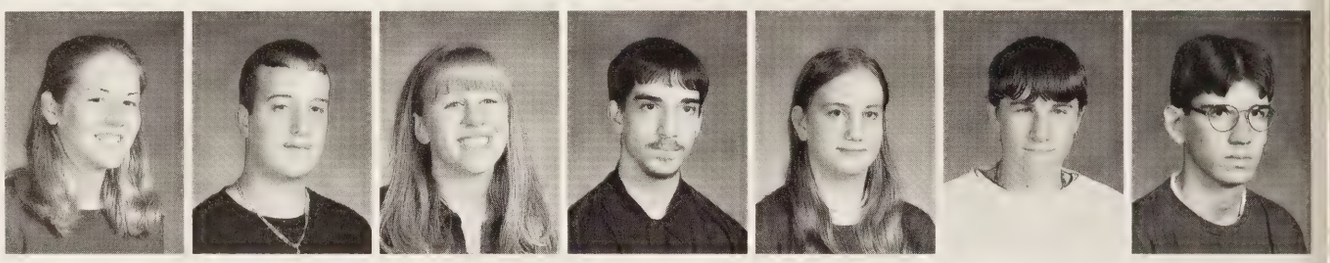
Michael Abid
Anthony Alegna
Lynn Amoroso
Tina Aramburu
Aaron Arthur
Kalet Ashton
Robert Atkins

Brendon Babineau
Leiah Bacheller
Kristen Backus
Heather Balch
Mathew Banks
Michael Bartosch
Timothy Baugh

Ruthanne Baxter
Kristen Beebe
Matthew Beeman
Sean Beeman
Mark Beiswanger
Mario Benavidez
Kari Benson



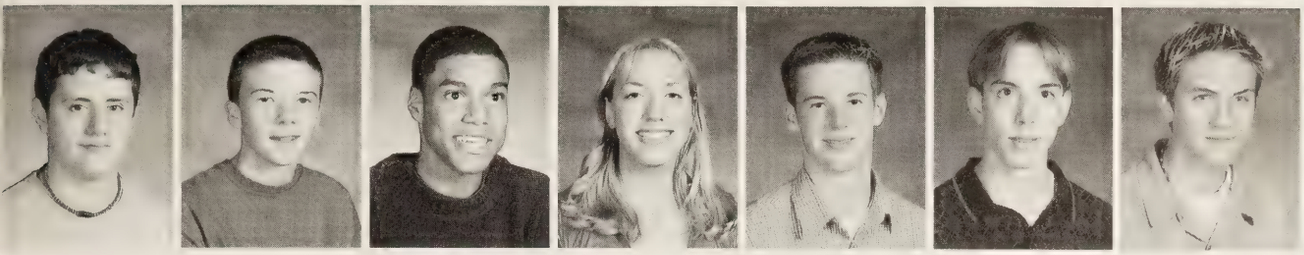
Sara Beuchert
Jason Biller
Kanssa Bingham
Mario Biviano
Jacqueline Blake
Lawrence Bloss
Andrew Bolin



GOOD DAY MATE! During the Homecoming game, we saw and appreciated all the floats. What was seen was nothing compared to all the time and effort the sophomores put into their float. Meetings held both at school and at Emilie Ferran's house were necessary to get all of the work completed. Sophomore class president Celest LeRoux commented, "Everyone toiled and slaved over our 8x18 piece of Australia. We had a lot of people working on it this year so it looked good."

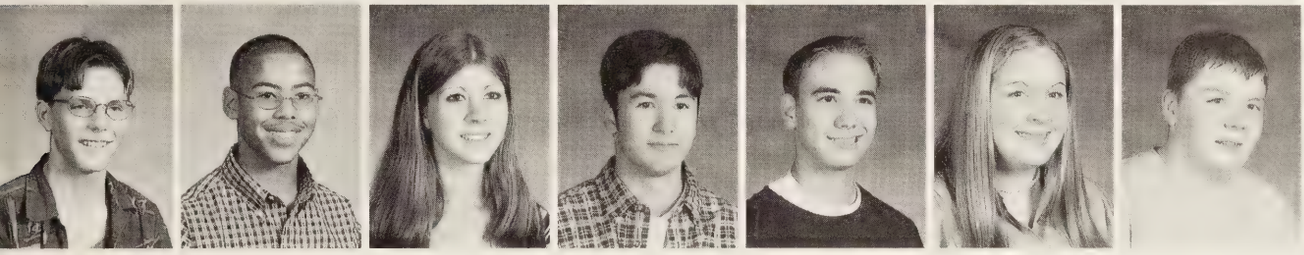
"It was fun because I chased Melina Kessler around because she was the surfer and I was the shark!" sophomore

SoPhOmOrEs GO DOWN UNDER

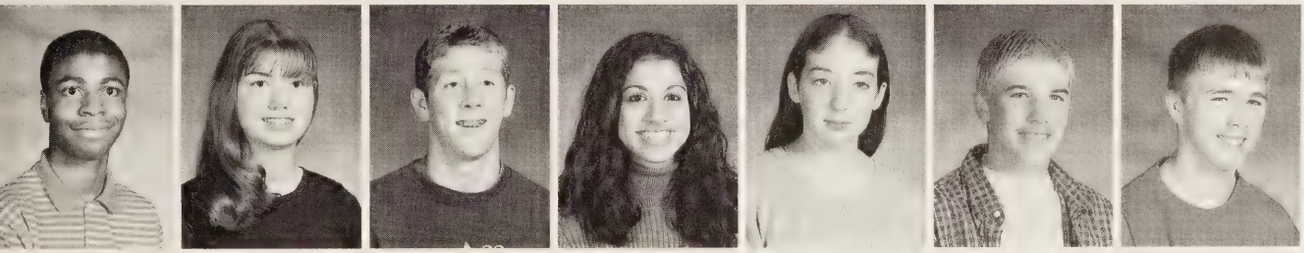


Steven Bomze
Jeremy Booth
Julian Borders
Krista Boyd
David Braddy
Brice Bradford
Charles Bretzin

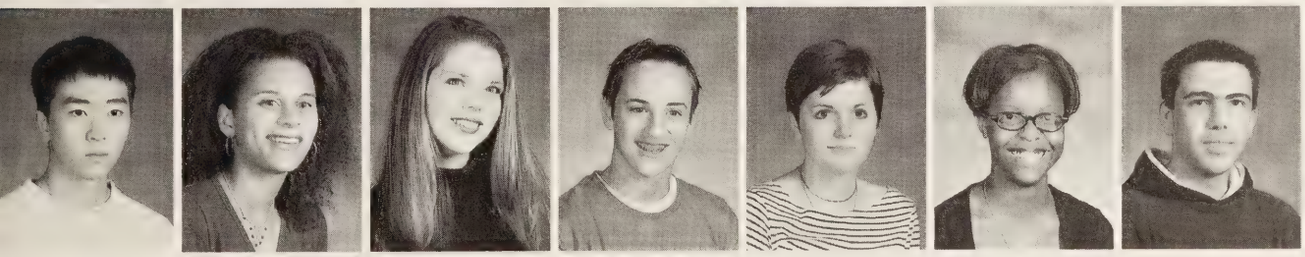
Misty Bright
Anthony Brown
Justin Brown
Sarah Brown
Alexandra Budy
Christian Butford
Dominique Bumbrey



James Burke
William Burnette
Michelle Burns
George Bustamante
Clifford Caballero
Carey Cady
Derek Campbell



Terrence Campbell
Melissa Caputo
Nicholas Carlson
Lana Carvalho
Genesis Cavanaugh
David Chase
Robert Cheeseman

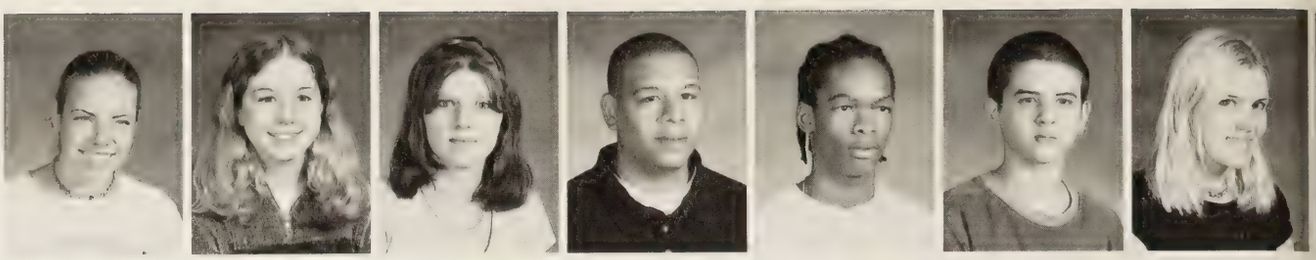


Sung Cho
Angela Christiansen
Jennifer Church
Clay Clark
Heather Cline
Samone Coats
Steven Codispoti

Amanda Coker
Valene Collins
Anntoin Connolly
Darrell Cook
Veronica Cook
Courtney Corbett
Jacob Corbin

Sara Beuchert "I wrestled a crocodile and hit Kaitlan Deal in the head with it, it was so funny!" sophomore Alex Miller

Kendall Corbin
Rachel Cox
Cristy Cropper
Christopher Cruz
Clint Cutty
Ben Cunningham
Nicole Daley



Catherine Dannemiller
Adam Dassow
Brandon Dassow
Ashley Davis
Chaney Davis
Daniel Davis
Martin Davis

Natish Day
Kaitlan Deal
Victor Diaz
Cara Diggins
Gabrielle Digiandomenico
Rebecca Donald
Christoph Dotson

Bradley Dougherty
Michael Drobnak
Sean Duffie
Austin Duffield
Lindsey Dunn
Nicole Duquette
Argeall Durham

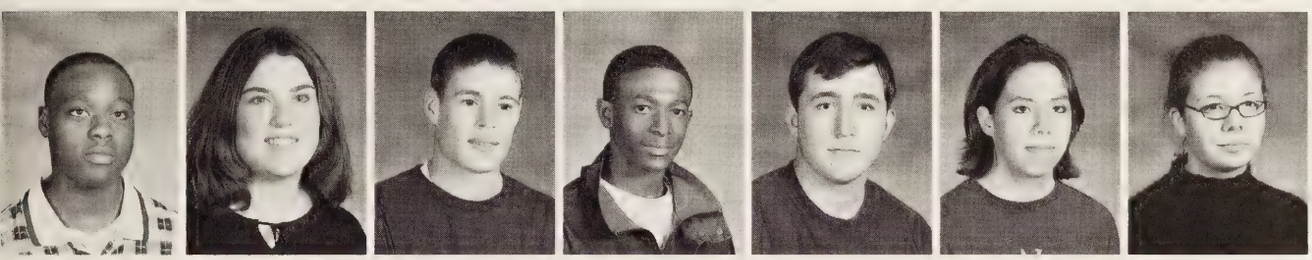
Jana Dumavich
Michelle Dumavich
Holly Eaton
Jason Eck
Justin Edwards
Nathan Edwards
David Edwin

Jonathan Ehlers
Katherynie Ehrmann
Melissa Elkins
Heidi Embrey
Stephanie Endicott
Stephanie Englman
Margery Emrington

"03" DRIVE TO STAY ALIVE

"I can't wait until I get my license in April, I hate bumming rides off people!" sophomore Jackie Blake "You have to look out

"SLOW DOWN!" "Hit the brakes!" "Don't follow so closely!" Do any of these phrases sound familiar? They do to many 10th graders. As part of the 10th grade physical education curriculum, everyone is required to take Driver's Ed for nine weeks. After completing driver's ed, students sign up for a week long course called behind the wheel. In behind the wheel, the new driver learns techniques with an instructior and practices driving basics, which are not always easy! "It is hard for me to stay within the speed limit, because it is so slow," complains Matt Beeman. One word to describe new drivers' skills, unpredictable!



Adebanjo Fabunmi
Sarah Falkenstein
Ritchie Faltz
Chris Farland
Andrew Felock
Carmen Fernandez
Emilie Ferran

Reynold Figaro
Lindsey Filoso
Kathryn Finch
Zachary Finch
Sarah Finney
Nicole Fitterer
Terence Fludd

Brian Foley
Aaron Ford
Seanna Francis
Daniel Freiberg
Todd French
Anthony Frezza
Laura Fulkerson

David Funk
Ian Funk
Lea Gaddies
Jessica Galliani
Johnathan Garrett
Estelle Garza
Kristi Gaudio

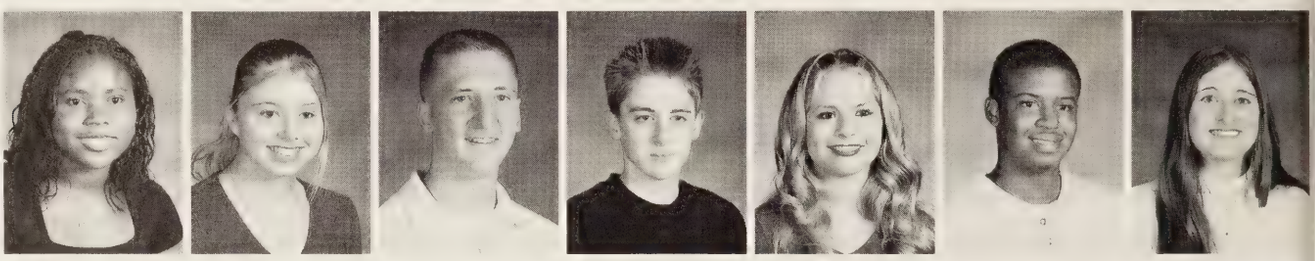
for people who dont know how to drive!" sophomore Michelle Lucias "Parents are too paranoid!" sophomore Sara Beuchert

BP StUdEnTs CAMP OUT

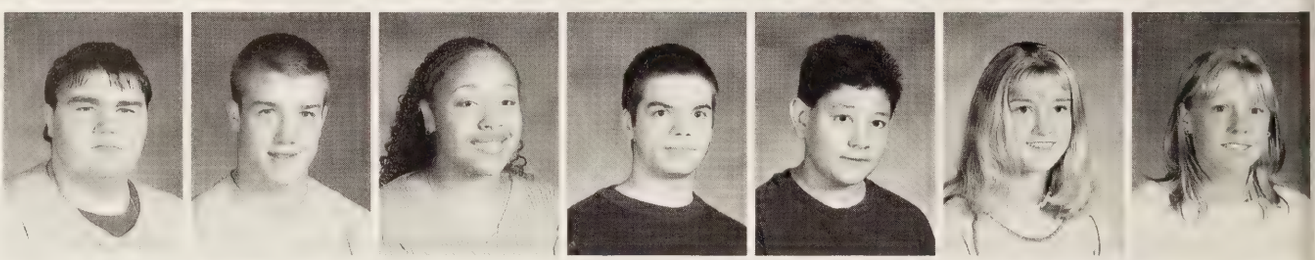
Taylor Gill
Jennifer Gillespie
Scott Glumac
April Golden
Rhys Graham
Cassandra Gray
Lakondra Griffin

Bernard Grimsley
Jayson Grossman
Stephen Hadinger
Adam Hall
Jeffrey Hall
Vanessa Hall
Kyle Hamm

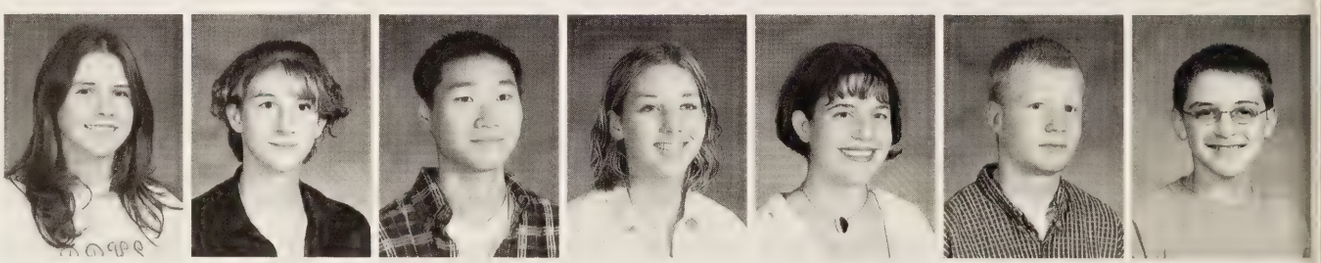
Alisha Hammons
Allisha Hanczyk
Nicholas Hanlon
Brett Harder
Katie Hargreaves
Tyrae Harper
Nichole Hartshorne



Richard Hash
Robert Heflin
Denicka Hendricks
Christopher Herman
Jeremy Hillberry
Laura Hoffman
Andrea Holt

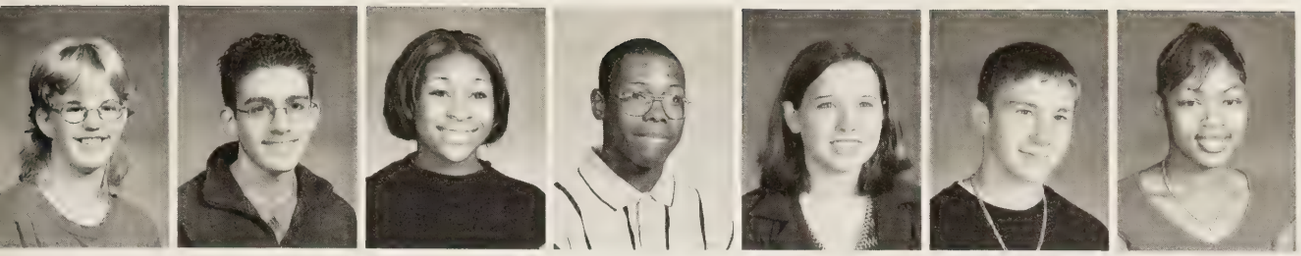


Susan Holt
Nichole Holtslander
Stanley Hong
Jennifer Hood
Danica Horrell
Joshua Houde
Wesley Hough

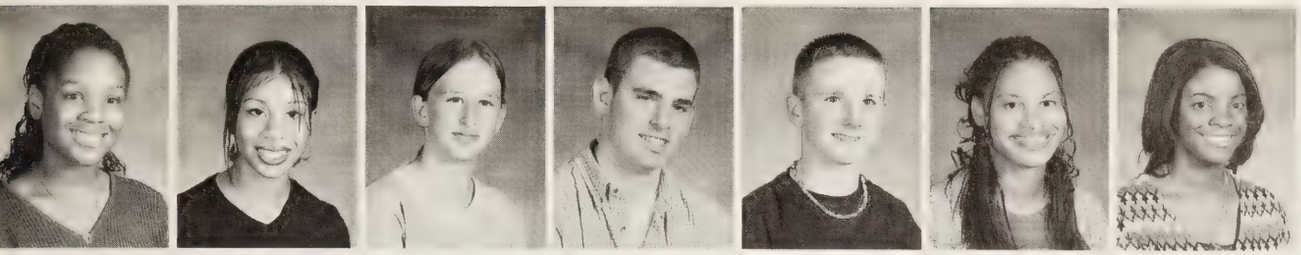


Matthew Hubbell
Francesca Huertas
Matthew Hughes
Kellisha Inzarry
Nicole Jackson
Brittany Jenkins
Kelli Jenkins

"Over the summer I attended yearbook camp in Gettysburg. It was really fun because I got to learn more about the class

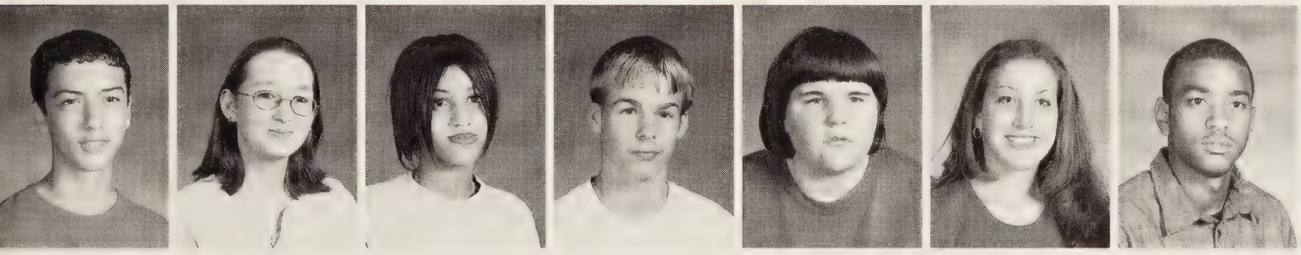


Heather Johnson
Isaac Johnson
Jessica Johnson
Jeffrey Johnson
Melanie Johnson
Reginald Johnson
Shaundra Johnson



Tiffanye Johnson
Britni Jones
Jessica Jones
Patrick Jones
Steven Jones
Tameka Jones
Torrye Jones

Cheron Kearney
Danielle Keesecker
James Kemp
Melina Kessler
Tara Kessler
Steven Kice
Amanda Kile



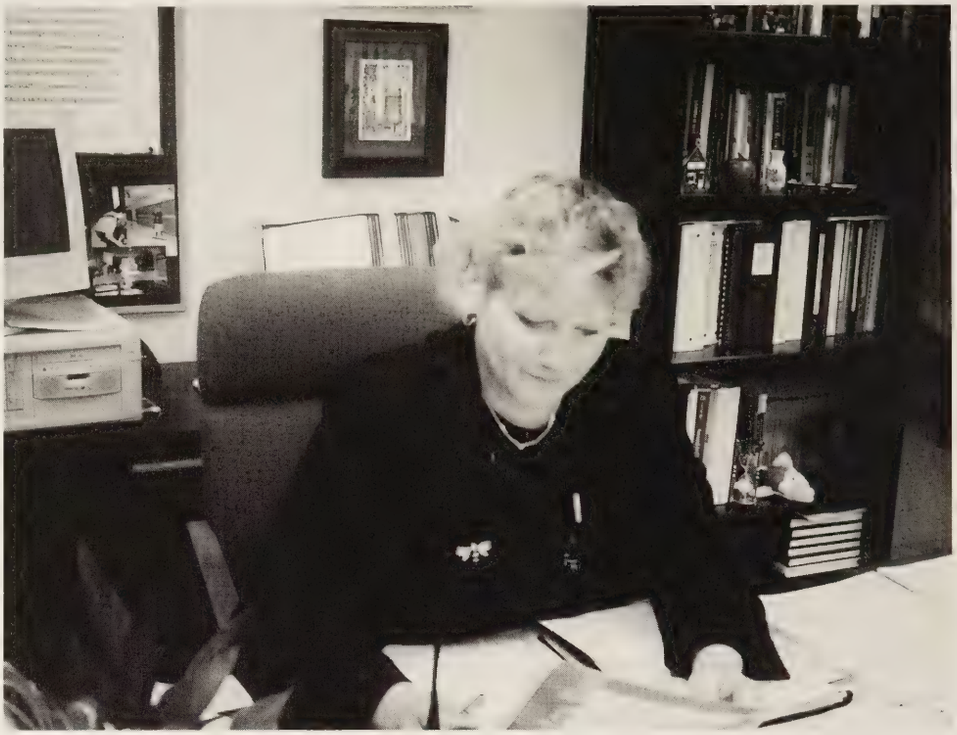
Sean King
Jennifer Kirby
Tiyona Kirkland
Justin Knight
Virginia Koons
Lisa Kulynych
Fares Kurdi

SUMMER FUN! During the summer of 2000, some BP students spent their time working, vacationing, watching TV, while others spent their hot summer days at camps. Learning new skills, meeting new people, and learning how to perfect something they enjoy. Whether they attended soccer, field hockey, yearbook, cheerleading, or football camps, students brought home with them not only more knowlegde and skill but memories and friendships that last a lifetime. "Cheerleading camp was a lot of hard work but also a lot of fun! It brought us together as a team!" said sophomore Sarah Weeks.

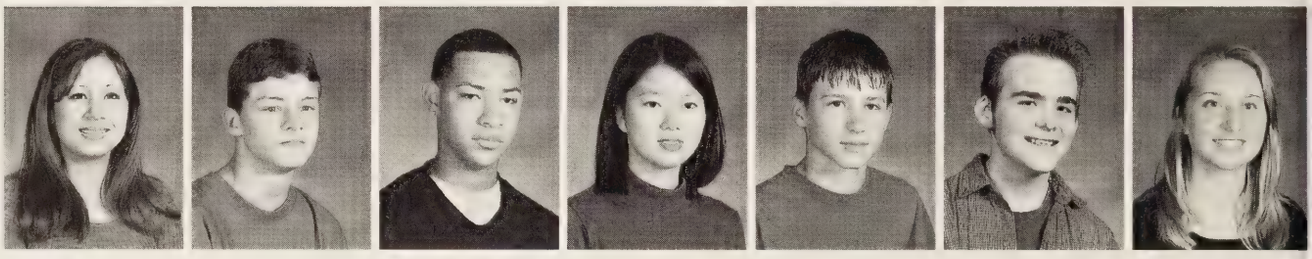
but it also gave me a chance to bond with my classmates I would be working with during the school year!" junior Mila Thomas

" The only change I dont like, is Mr. Stemple leaving. He was a great principal who cared a lot for his students." senior Sarah

CHANGE OF COMMAND! In her office, our new principal, Mrs. Cindy Holder, sits at her desk, and shuffles paperwork. Mrs. Holder returning to Brooke Point was only one of the many changes that students have had to over come this year. Other changes that we encountered were ID badges, the senior court yard wall, Mr.Stemple leaving us to go to North Stafford, and stricter rules when it comes to tardiness. "I worked very hard to return to BP and it has been worth it! We have grea t students and a great faculty," said Mrs. Holder. With all the current changes, Mrs. Holder did her best of keeping everyone together "AS ONE!"

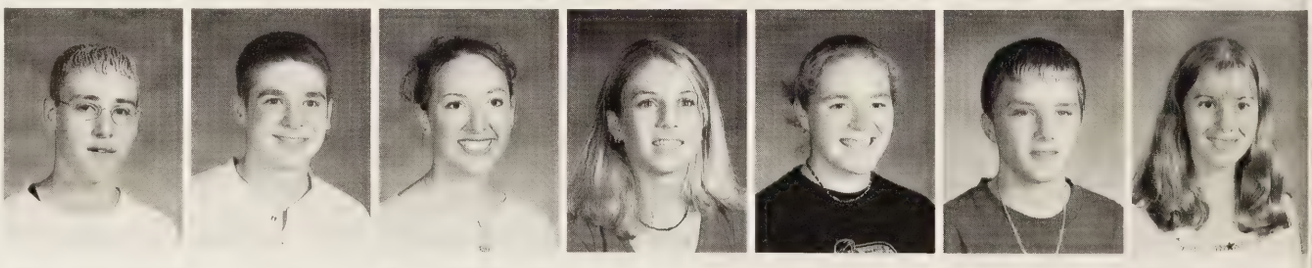


Christina Lavalliere
Chris Lavoie
Michael Lee
Weonhee Lee
Eric Leightner
John Leiser
Celeste Leroux



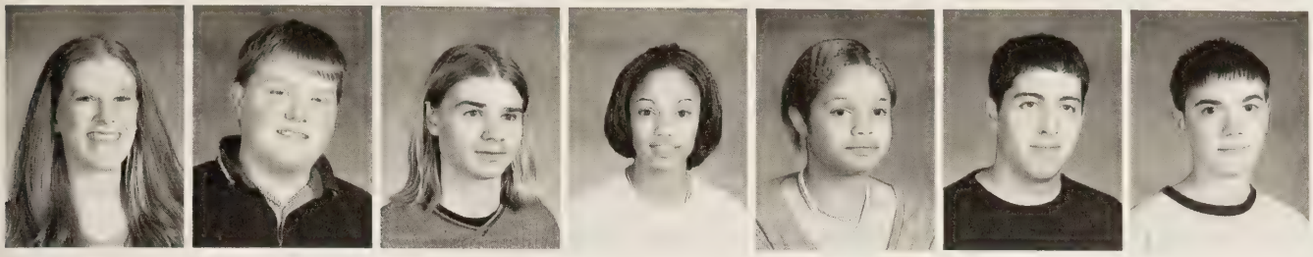
Richard Linnstaedt
Bradley Longman
Nancy Loughry
Candace Lowe
Michelle Lucia
Edward Lundstrom
Chamece Lundy

Alexzander Luther
Richard MacHamer
Ashleigh Maddox
Stacey Malamisura
Sarah Marbach
Alexander Marshall
Elizabeth Marsico

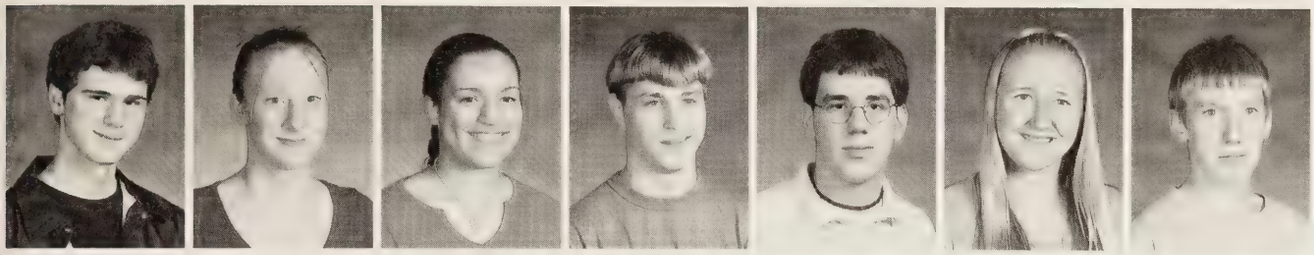


Darryl Martin
Natalie Martinez
Amanda Mascarenas
Meghann Matherly
Bradley Matson
Jesse Matthews
Mark Matthews

Berube "I like the new senior wall because it gives the class of 2001 something we can call our own!" senior Tasha Lenar



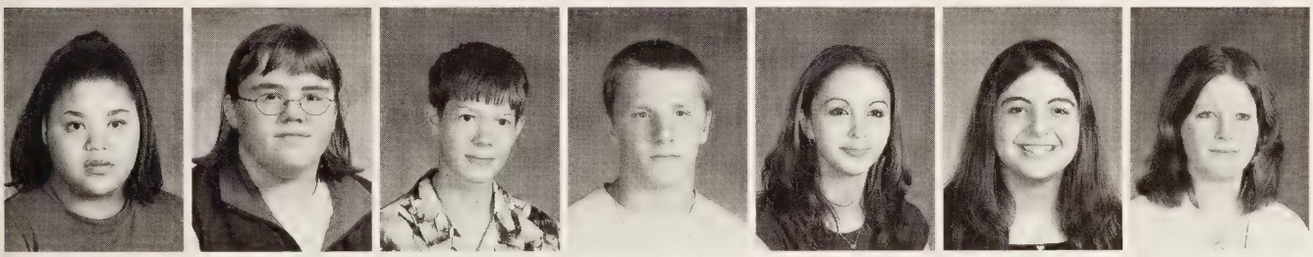
Samantha Maxfield
Jonathon May
Victor Mazzanti
Ashley McArthur
Brittany McArthur
James McFadden
Mark McMurray



Alex Mccoy
Stephanie Meade
Mannelle Medina
Ryan Mikula
Alexander Miller
Mallory Miller
Wayne Mills

Timothy Mitchell
Helen Mitchem
William Montminy
Amy Moore
Harold Moscoso
Radu Motica
Sarah Mowell

Randy Munch
Jennifer Murphy
Shane Murphy
Whitney Murphy
Jamie Mushatt-Valne
Daniel Myers
Danielle Needham

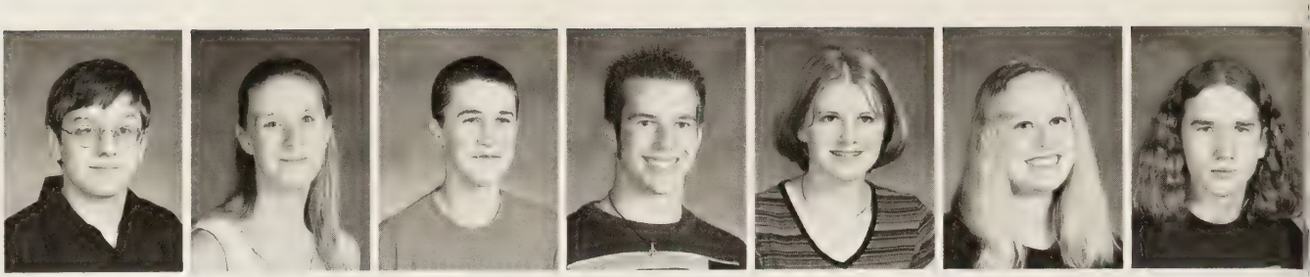


Frances Nelson
Megan Neville
Christoph Nichols
Paul Nicolella
Lauren Nitzenberger
Shila Noun-Moghaddam
Stacey O'Barr

Heather O'Connor
Sean O'Hara
Steven O'Neill
Jessica Obert
Heather Oconner
Elsie Oldaker
Megan Olson

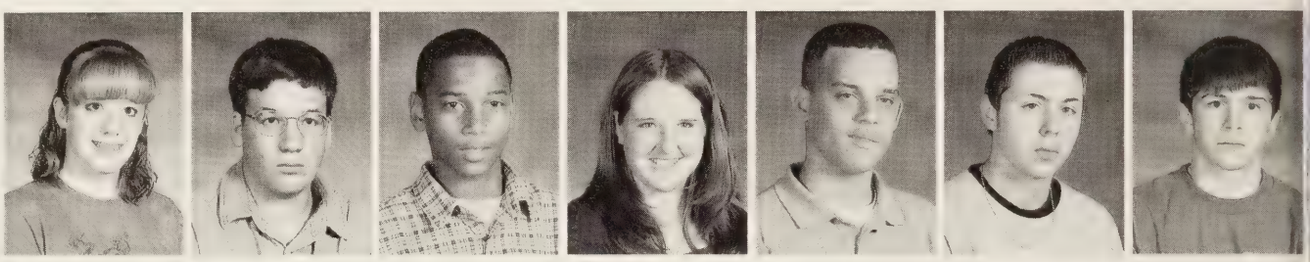
A NEW YEAR BRINGS NEW OBSTACLES

William Osborne
Jolynne Ohs
Matthew Otto
Russell Pallesen
Lisa Parks
Jennifer Parsick
Michael Paton

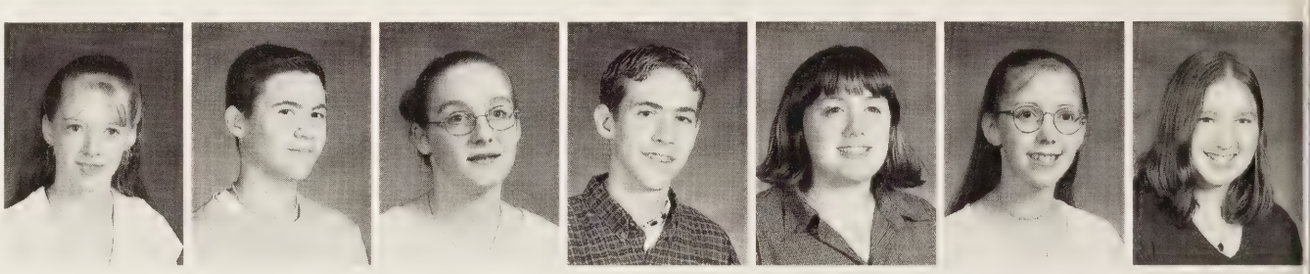


Meagan Pawley
Erin Peloquin
Mark Peters
Wesley Petersen
Erik Peterson
Tara Peterson
Debra Philmon

Paige Pierce
Jay Pinette
Jarvis Powers
Jacqueline Pratt
Christopher Quinones
Matthew Ramey
Wesley Reid



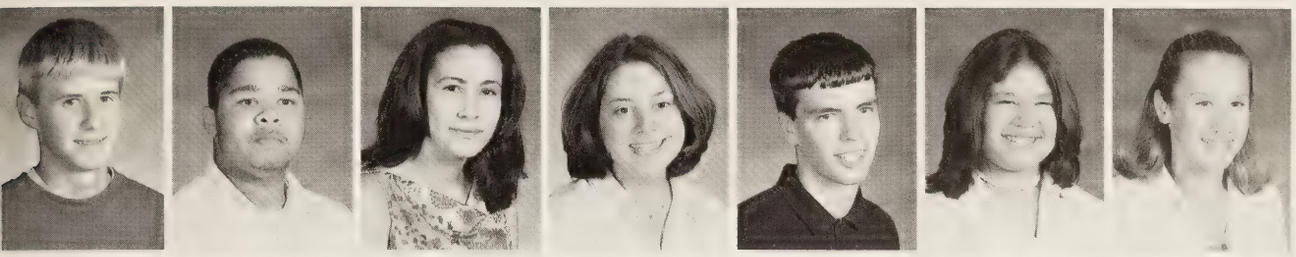
Randi Rice
Thomas Riddle
Amber Ridgeway
David Riopel
Kathleen Ritacco
Jessica Roach
Amanda Roberts



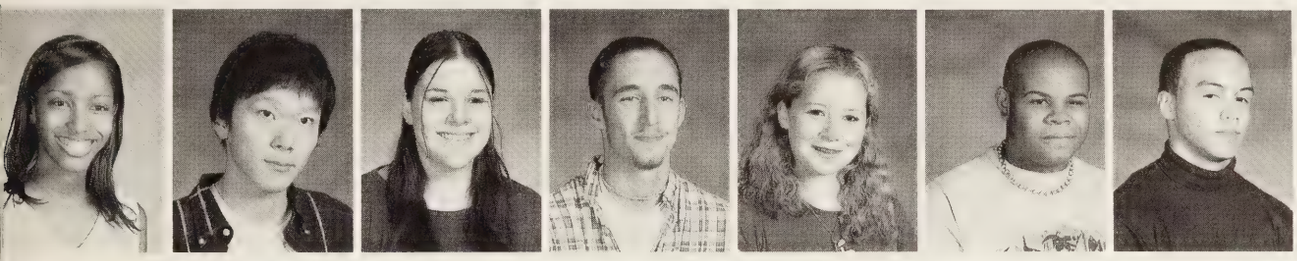
SUMMER TIME BLUES On July 10th Seniors Katie Campbell, Talia Taylor, and Laura Anderson attended the *NSYNC concert at RFK stadium. "When Laura won tickets I was so pumped! I couldn't believe that Pink touched our hands. The concert was amazing!" explained Talia. Think of all the time that students spend dialing radio stations and Ticketmaster to obtain tickets to a popular concert. Concerts that were big hits this year were: *Nsync, Dixie Chicks, Creed, Up in Smoke, HFS, Tim McGraw and Faith Hill. Every student had a favorite concert, and thought their group was the best!

"I went to the Creed and Three Doors Down concert. It was the phatest concert I have ever been to!" sophomore Taylor Gi

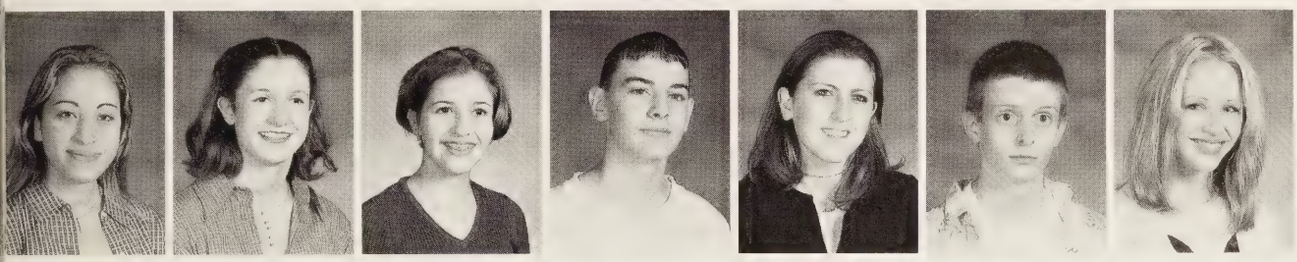
SoUnDs OF THE SUMMER



Johnny Roberts
Edward Robinson
Julia Rodriguez
Brianne Roland
Jeremy Roscoe
Elizabeth Rose
Alyse Rudy



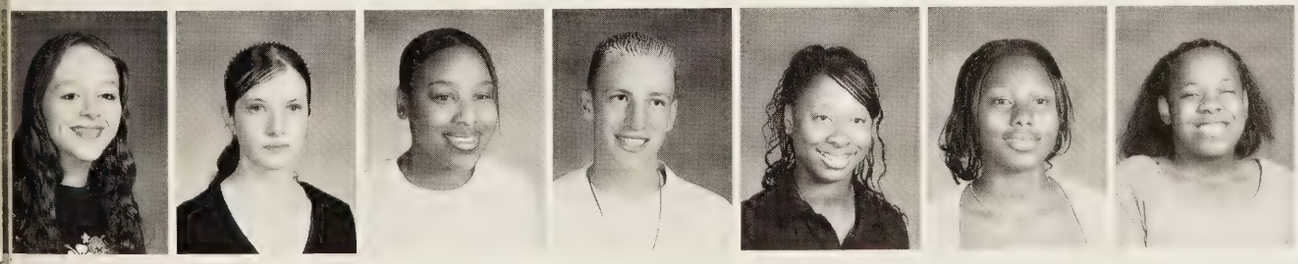
Amanda Russell
Shigehiko Sakakoshi
Theresa Salyars
Robert Sampier
Ashley Sanchez
Rhashad Sanders
Benjamin Santana



Victoria Santy
Jessica Sarli
Kailyn Sasser
David Schell
Jessica Schmidt
Thomas Schwarz
Regina Scott

Suzanne Selb
Taisha Serrano
Matthew Sers
Tanesha Seward
Jennifer Shingler
William Shumate
Monique Singleton

Scott Sketo
Ashley Smith
Diandra Smith
Enn Smith
Haley Smith
Hannah Smith
Joshua Smith

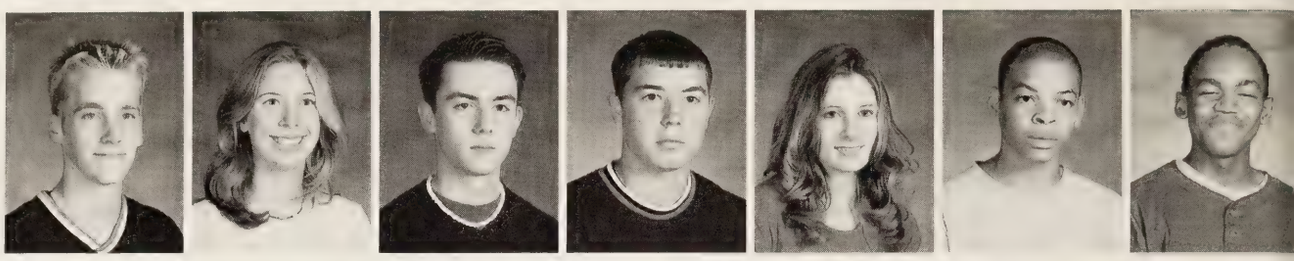


Krystle Smith
Nicole Smith
Courtney Solomon
Mathew Speece
Ashley Spencer
Shintel Squire
Teheshia Stafford

"Up in Smoke was awesome! The only bad thing was it was hard to see the stage through all the smoke." senior Brandon Smith

Kristin Stanford
Alia Steiner
Elizabeth Stinnett
Christina Stone
Amanda Stough
Christine Stuckey
Katie Stuller

Lee Sullivan
Meghan Sullivan
Thomas Suszczewicz
William Sutherland
Lisa Tate
Marcus Taylor
Vance Taylor



Kristen Tedrick
Zachary Terry
Michelle Thomas
Quanika Thomas
Holly Thompson
Alicia Tigges
Mark Tiplin

Selina Torres
Jeremy Trussell
Matthew Vogan
Colleen Wainwright
Sharon Walker
Antoine Washington
Keyonia Waters

William Watts
William Webber
Sarah Weeks
Cindy Whitington
Bethany Wilcher
Isabelle Williams
Jonathan Williams

Marsell Williams
Webster Williams
Eric Wills
Angela Wilson
Misty Wilson
Ilesha Wood
Mark Yawman

STUDENTS THINK TwIcE

"I think it is a really good idea. It made people think about what it would be like if a friend were killed in a drunk driving accider

GLOOMY DAY AT BP! Seniors Adam Wimer and Geoff Troidel have to sit at the "Dead Table" at lunch. Blackout Day, an event sponsored by SADD is a very important day, with a very important messege. Members of SADD elect "reapers." These "reapers" must wear all black. Throughout the day these repers go around to different class rooms to "kill" students. The students assigned dead, then also in all black, must carry a black balloon, and wear a sign that says, "I was killed by a drunk driver!" They are not allowed to speak to other students throughout the day. This is a very depressing day at BPHS that really makes teachers and students think twice about decisions and consequences.

Jonathan Yeisley
Aviance Young
Ryan Yourko
Anna Zeoli
Jennifer Zetty
Jenna Zimmer
John Zonich

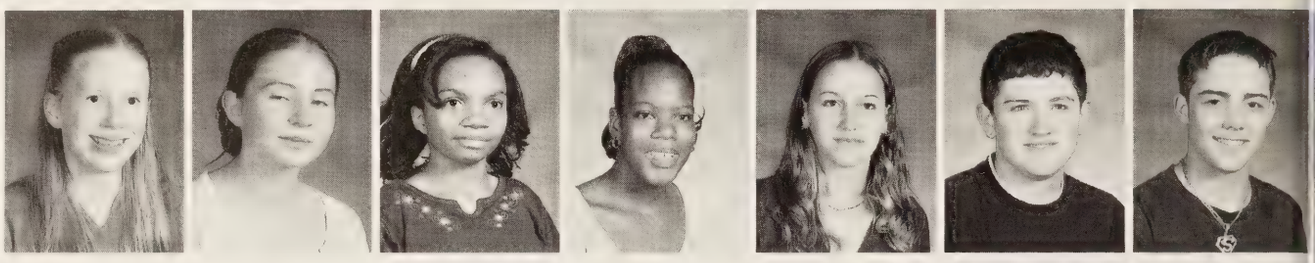
OT PICTURED: Michael Abril, Anthony Alegria, Lynn Amoroso, Tina Aramburu, Aaron Arthur, Robert Atkins, Byron Brown, Alexandria Buoy, Akera rter, William Catalano, Ddavid Drew, Jeremy Duquette, Nancy Elmore, Cora Ferguson, Melissa Flanagan, Erica Freeman, Jason Glavich, Genevieve mson, Crystal Huntt, Brandon Keams, Aaron Kelly, Steven Lowe, Kathleen Malchow, Rhashad Marpel-Sanders, Timothy Metz, Joshua Mitchell, Nolan orton, Krystal O'Quinn, Ryan Penczak, Brandi Schantz, James Smith, Shane Taylor, Anthony Tutor, Timothy Wade, Rochell Ward, Denice Young

nior Rachell Wehrle "It is a very depressing day. Everyone is quiet and it makes you stop and think." sophomore Clay Clark

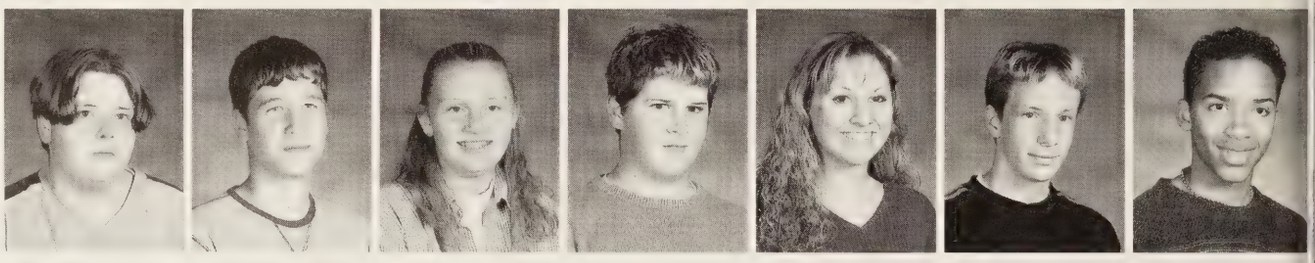
BPHS AfTeR HOURS

Zubens Aguilar
Tonya Akers
Meghan Albrecht
Jenna Alegna
Joseph Alford
Kevin Alleyne
Nathaniel Amos

Vanessa Amos
Cecilie Amundsen
Victoria Anderson
Courtney Anthony
Vanessa Aramburu
David Arenz
Brandon Armbrester



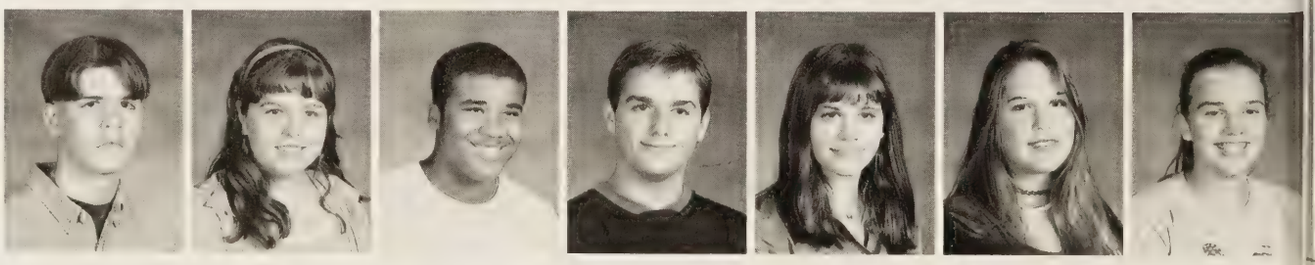
Steven Ashley
Kevin Athing
Amber Bacon
Joseph Baer
Emily Baldo
James Ballard
Demetrius Ballestracci



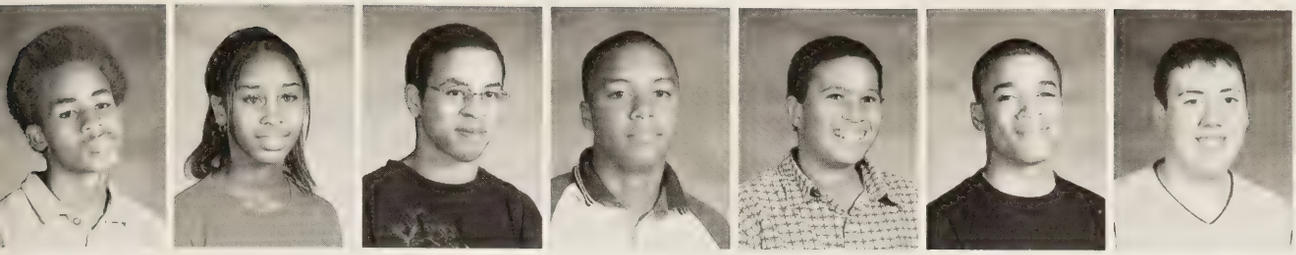
Katharyn Barth
Sarah Bartlett
Angela Batt
April Baucom
Marcelo Bazan
Roxana Bazan
Charles Beck

Christopher Benson
Nathan Berdan
Samantha Beverly
Sakara Bey
Jessica Bigler
Jonathan Birdwell
Shelby Bohn

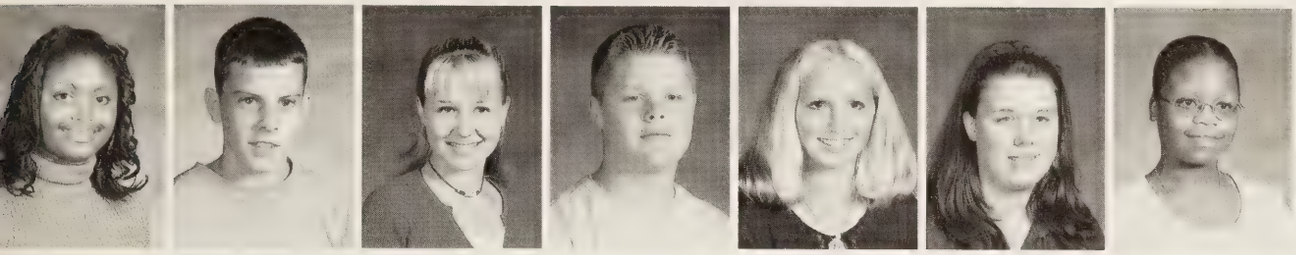
Jarrod Bolin
Kristen Boster
Ronnell Bowles
Chad Boyd
Alyssa Bradley
Melissa Bradley
Alison Brann



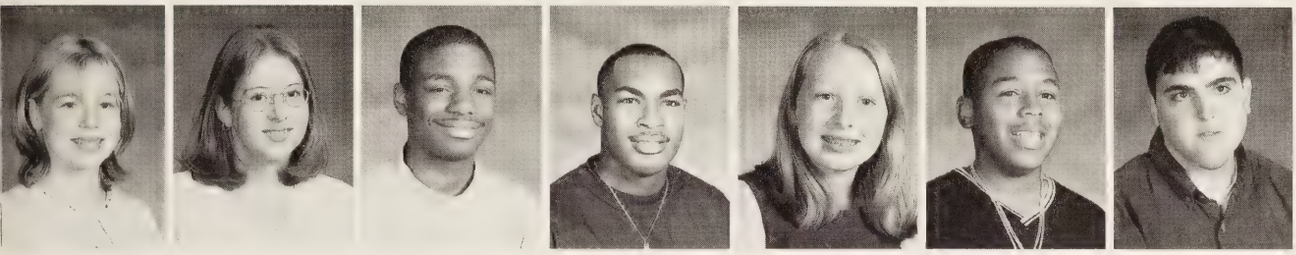
"We were waiting around for marching band practice to start, when all of the sudden this truck just rolls on by."



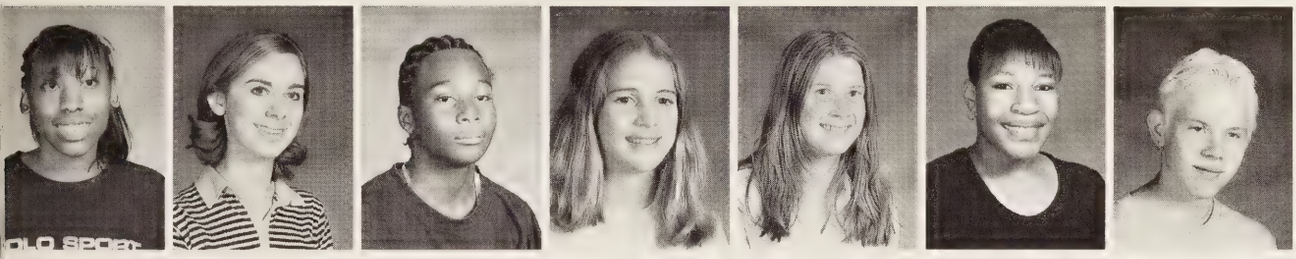
Terrell Bratcher
Jahaira Bratton
Kevin Braxton
Jamar Brayboy
Jeremy Brazel
Leo Breckenridge
Eric Briggs



Zontia Briscoe
Mark Britton
Lindsey Brooks
Benjamin Brothers
Meghan Brower
Ashley Brown
Candace Brown



Corvette Brown
Laura Brown
Louis Brown
Marcus Brown
Ton Brown
James Buffin
Matthew Bugle



Samantha Bullard
Emily Bunch
Erick Burke
Whitney Burke
Rebecca Burns
Shannan Burrell
Michael Busick

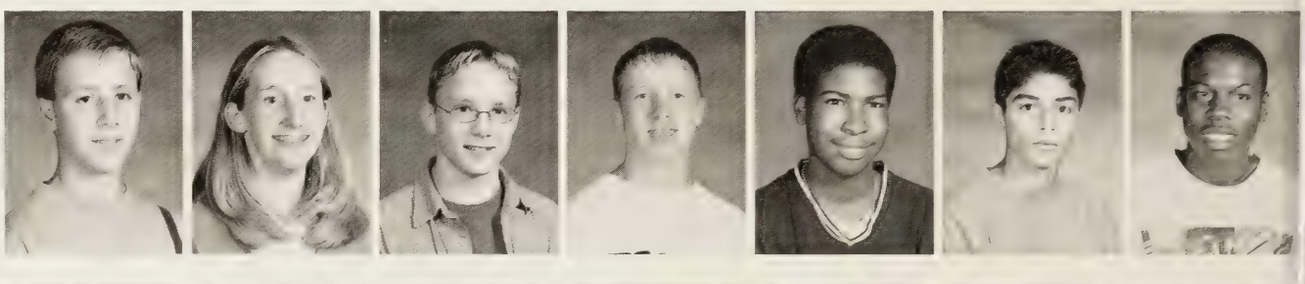
BELIEVE IT OR NOT! Imagine that you're just standing around, waiting for marching band practice to start, when all of a sudden a truck comes rolling straight towards you! Freshmen Robert Sisk, Ted Kiessling, Genny Myer, and Alison Brann stood in amazment as they looked at the truck that mysteriously rolled onto the stairs outside of the school. Before the truck crashed Robert jumped inside to pull up the emergency brake. Ted tried using his super human powers to grab the back of the truck and hold it. Despite all attempts, the truck did not come to a stop until crashing into the stairs. Apparently interesting things do happen at school.

freshmen Robert Sisk "The truck was possessed, possessed I tell you!" freshmen Ainsley Klaiser

"I was really upset about being let out at 1:15 because the roads iced up at like 10:30. We should have been let out earlier,

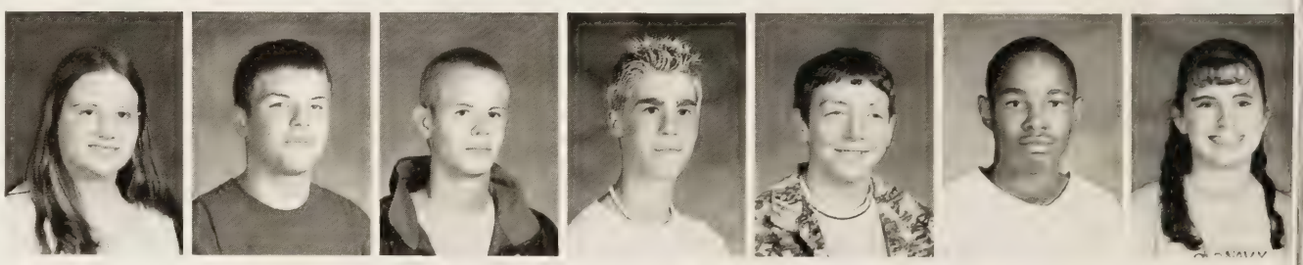
"LOOK IT'S SNOWING!" You could hear students voices echoing the halls on Friday January 5th. Light flurries were in the forecast, but it was hard for students to pay attention when is started snowing heavily during first period. Rumors of early dissmissal because of dangerous roads were discussed all day. Till finally, 6th period it was announced that school would be let out at 1:15. While waiting for "traffic" to clear up in the senior parking lot seniors Aubry Hummr Rick Slater play baseball with snowballs and a shovel. "The road swere really bad! It was funny watching the underclassman try to get up the hill coming out of their parking lot!" commented Rick.

Darryl Byram
Ashton Campbell
Christopher Campbell
Dana Campbell
M. Campbell
Rafael Campos
Jerome Carter



Chelsea Causey
Britnea Chakurda
Kristopher Champoux
Joshua Chin
Nusrat Chowdhury
Ashley Christiansen
Mark Christon

Laura Cividanes
Christopher Clark
Chris Clarke
David Clarke
Alexander Clawson
Marc Clay
Whitnea Cline



Kirby Collins
Tracey Collins
Catherine Connell
Andrew Connelly
Jonathan Contese
Joseph Cosmano
Nimai Critchlee

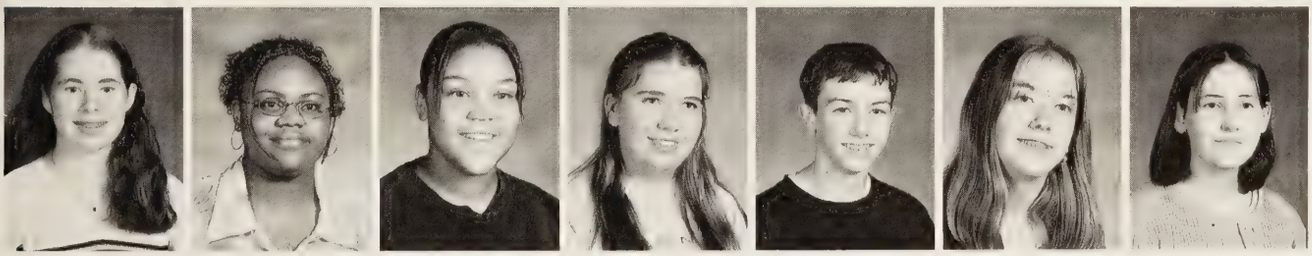
the roads were awful!" senior Sarah Berube "After school we went and played football in the snow!" senior Kevin Raabe

Jacqueline Cruz
Lauren Cuccaro
Angela Culbertson
Joniella Culmer
Ida Curry Beach
Molley Cunningham
Christopher Dabney

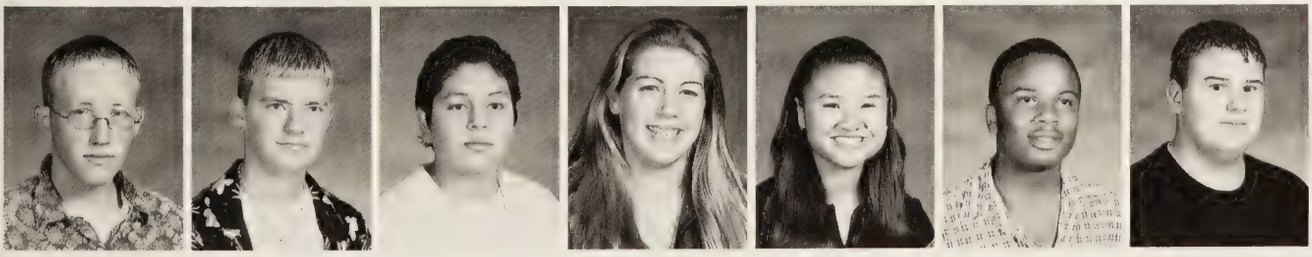
Kelli Dalby
Charles Daniels
Nicholas Dassow
Christina Davis
Eric Davis
Jonathan Davis
Michael Dawkins

Richard Deboise
Jessica Decatur
Kevin Della Puca
James Dement
Katie Dent
Cynthia Din
Leonard Dodson

Nicole Dona
Kaelen Doughty
George Dumoulin
Sherri Dunn
Daniel Edelman
Brandyn Eden
Laura Elkins



Laura Emington
Nakita Evans
Danielle Fair
Kellyn Farrell
Justin Fellers
Mindy Fields
Elizabeth Finch

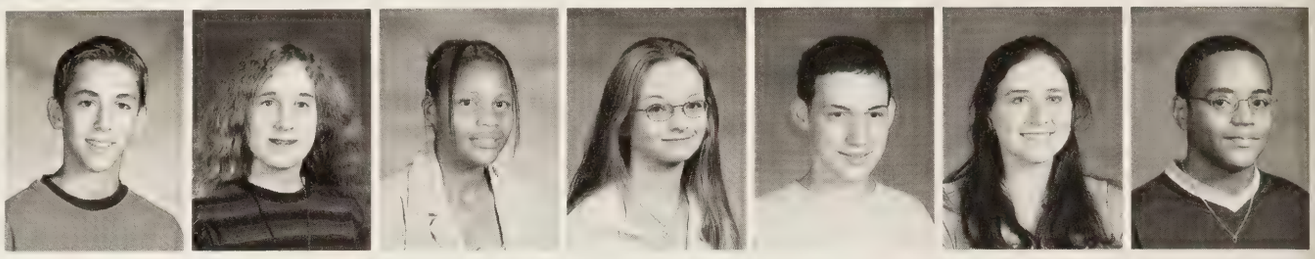


John Finkey
Justin Fisher
Victor Flores
Jamie Folta
Ashley Ford
Larance Ford
Christopher Francis

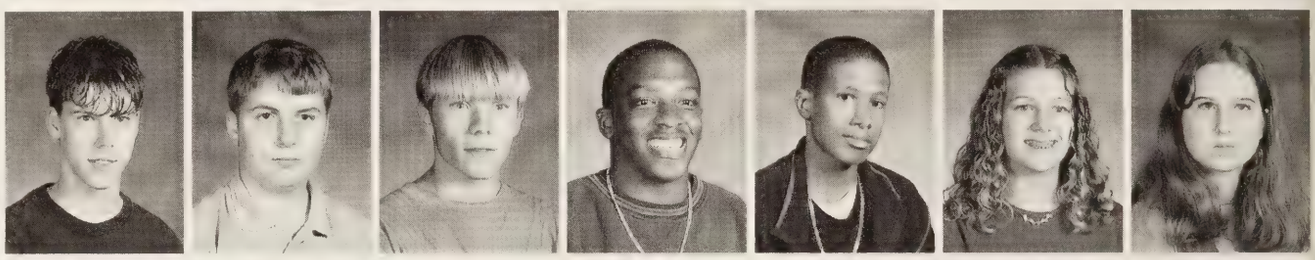
PLAY BALL!

Eric Frazier
Alicia Frueh
Daunetta Frye
Jonah Frye
Felicia Fulkerson
Amber Galacci
Jessica Galyen

Austin Gamlin
Kathleen Gauthier
Jessica Gay
Laura Gera
Andrew Giffin
Daniela Glovinsky
Anfun Goggins



Brian Gooch
Matthew Goodreau
Brian Grack
Gerald Green
Maunce Greene
Alexandra Gregory
Amy Griffith



Michael Guckian
Ricardo Guice
Bianca Guzman
Elizabeth Hagwood
Erica Haire
Paul Hale
Montgomery Hamlor

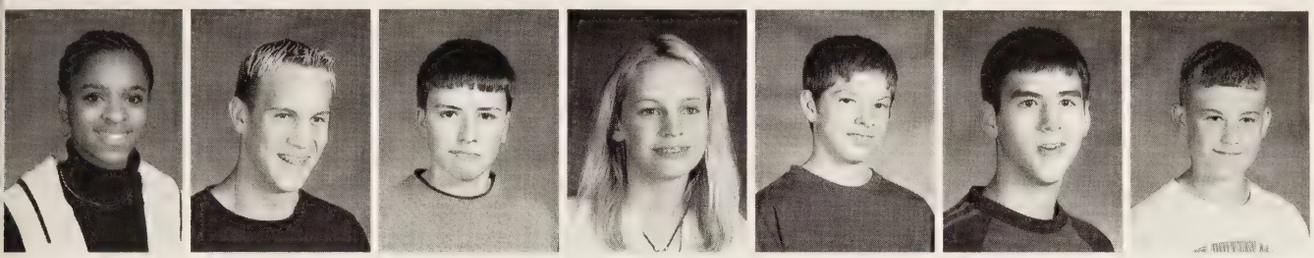
Top 10 places to be pierced:

1. Ears
2. Belly Button
3. Eyebrow
4. Censored
5. Tongue
6. Nose
7. Lip
8. Censored
9. Chin
10. Fingernail

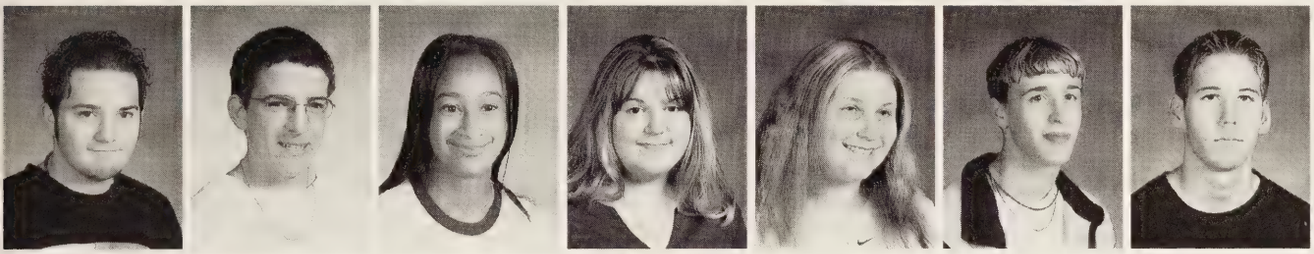
"I think girls are very attractive when they have a nice stomach and their belly buttons pierced!" s enior Chris Marshall

BP StUdEnTs GET "HOLEY"

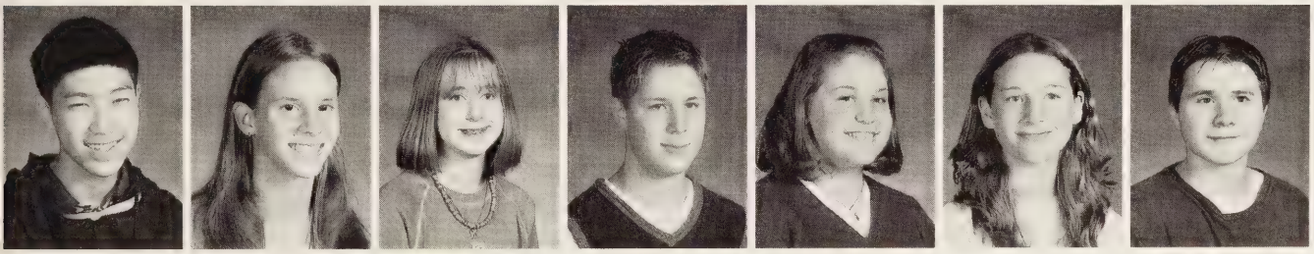
Kristen Hansen
Justin Hardy
Tiffany Harman
Jeree Harris
Nicole Harris
Shan Hatfield
Tia Hawkins



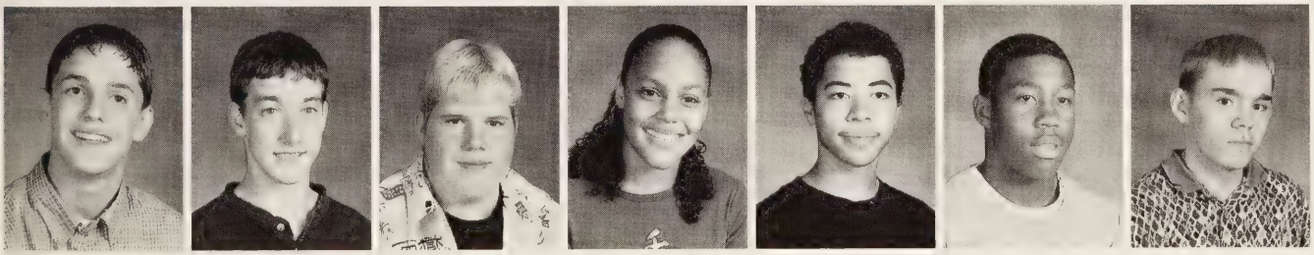
Fallon Heam
Chad Hegna
Jason Heitzman
Ashley Helton
Jason Herman
Michael Hewitt
Richard Hickey



Daniel Hicks
Brandon Hjar
Latrice Hill
Jaclyn Himes
Tara Hockert
Jason Hodgkins
Nicholas Hollar



Alexander Hong
Jessica Hoppe
Rebecca Howard
Eric Hubbard
Mindy Hughes
Amanda Humphrey
Kevin Hunt

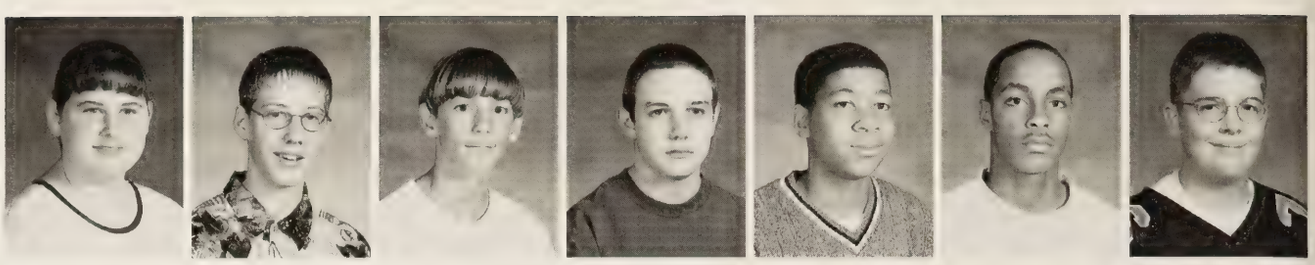


Bradford Hunter
Matthew Hupman
William Hurley
Tiffany Inzarry
Justin Jackson
Donald Jeffries
John Jenkins

Bradley Jennings
Eric Johnson
Gerald Johnson
Sycou Johnson
Tiaz Johnson
Mike Jointer
Christopher Jones

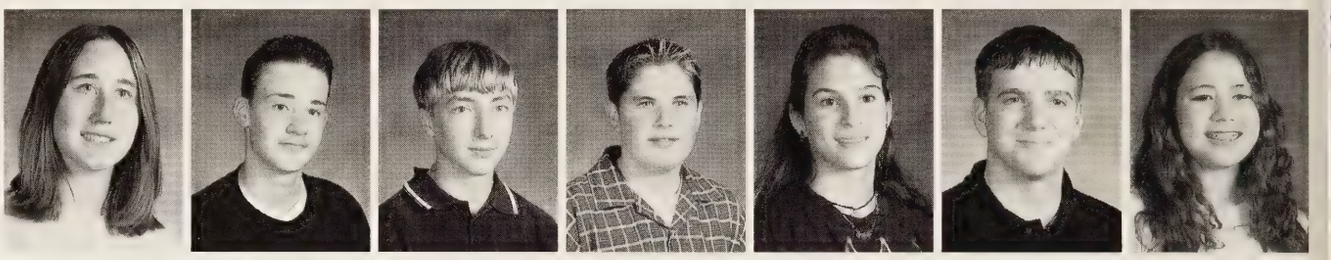
Right now I have a triple zero gage in both my ears. It hurt, but it was well worth the pain!" sophomore Ian Funk

Dana Jones
Jesse Jones
Michael Jones
Nicholas Jones
Phillip Jones
Brandon Juggins
Chase Jurgensen

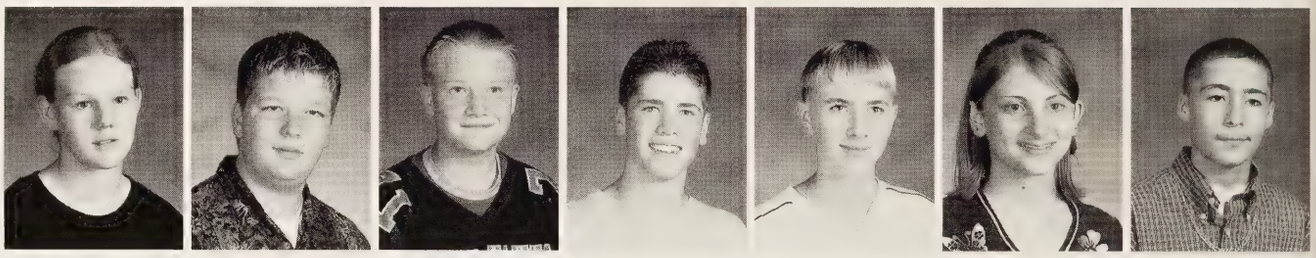


Chris Karcher
Michael Karpik
Matthew Kasey
Matthew Kaufman
Sara Keenan
Katherine Kelley
Nicholas Kelly

Katie Kendall
James Keppler
Matthew Kerestes
Dustin Keys
Dani Kice
Theodore Kiessling
Megan King

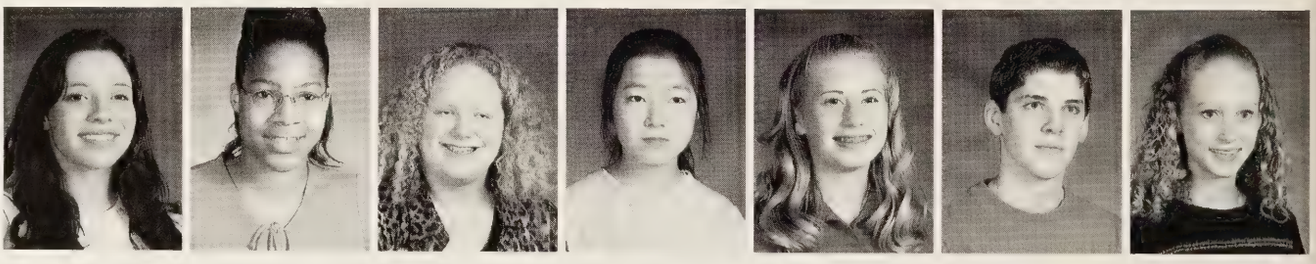


Ainsley Klauser
Jozsef Kovacs
Tom Krems
Christopher Kucala
Nathan Kuntz
Julie Lafferty
Jonathan Lampazianie



John Larsen
Elizabeth Latorre
Jessica Laudenslager
Sandra Laudenslager
Delvin Laurent
Rene Lavoie
Kristol Lawson

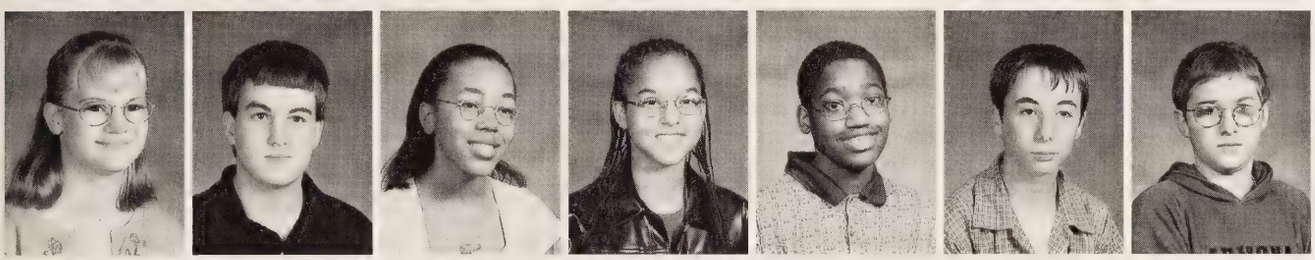
Valene Lebron
Jamilah Lecruise
Hilary Lee
Joy Lee
Erica Leja
Shane Lemay
Sarah Lenhart



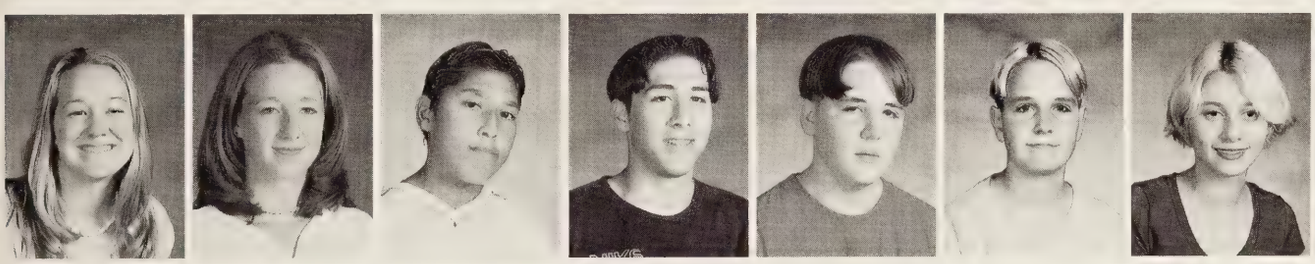
LENDING A HELPING HAND

"It makes me feel complete, and it makes me feel as though I've given back to the community." senior Jason Barg "Volunteering

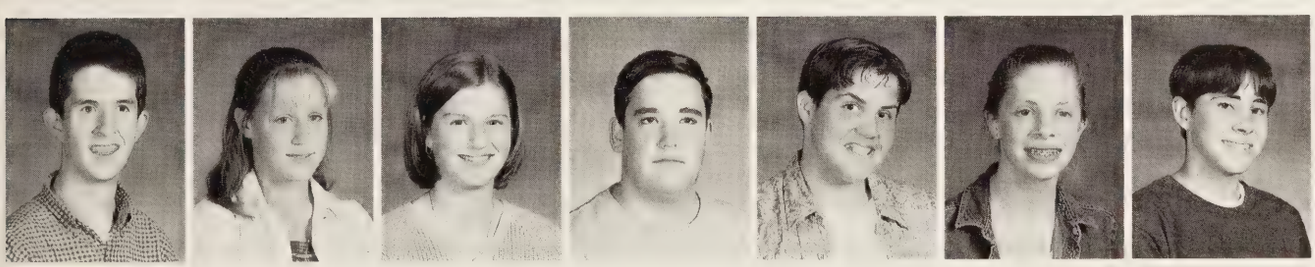
GIVING BACK There are many calsses and clubs in our school that help volunteer in the community. Interact, FBLA, and National Honor Society are just a few. The main class known for their hard work and dedication with voluntering is Learn and Serve. Each student must complete 75 hours during the year of both in school and out of school hours. With a new teacher this year, Mrs. Martha Carter, it took both her and her students a while to get used to it all. "It has been a learning experience teaching this class," commented Mrs. Carter. Many of the students walk away feeling better about themselves.



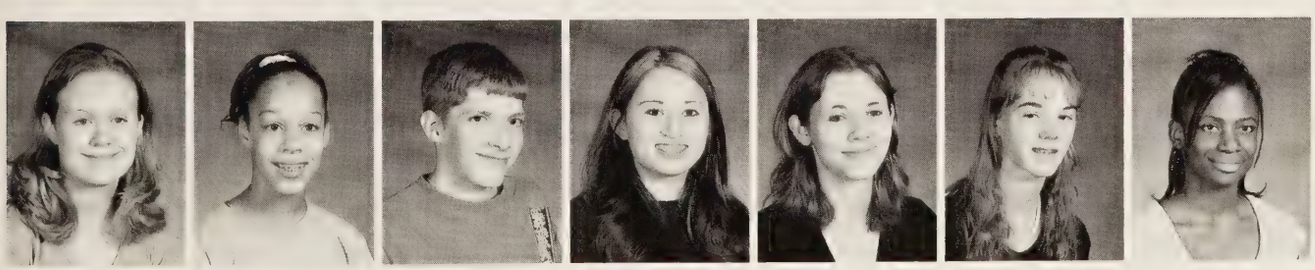
Helen Lepper
Alan Liddell
Deonna Lindsay
Karessa Linn
Jonathan Little
Frederick Loughry
Alexander Lungocia



Caitlin Lyon
Lauren Lysher
Roberto Machado
Shane Mainster
Justin Malone
Kyle Malone
Tabitha Mancuso



Joshua Mann
Elizabeth Mansfield
Rachel Marcy
Brian Marsh
Christopher Martin
Kimberly Martin
Philip Martin

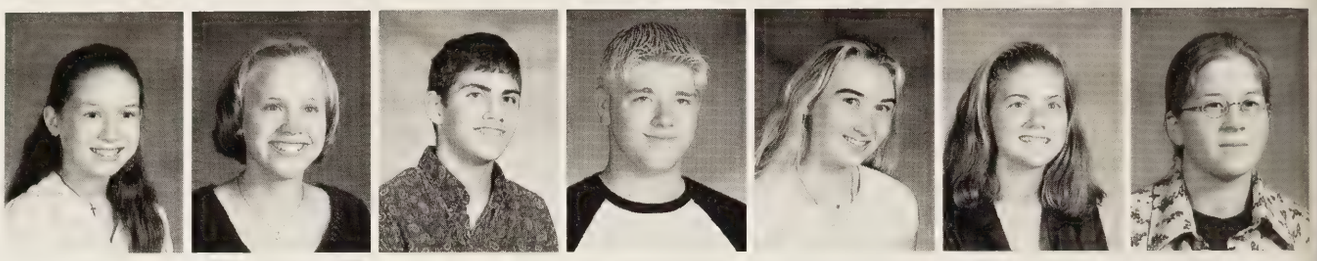


Rachel Martin
Martese Mason
Philip Mason
Jennifer Matthews
Wavah Mayfield
Melissa Mayle
Amanda McAdams

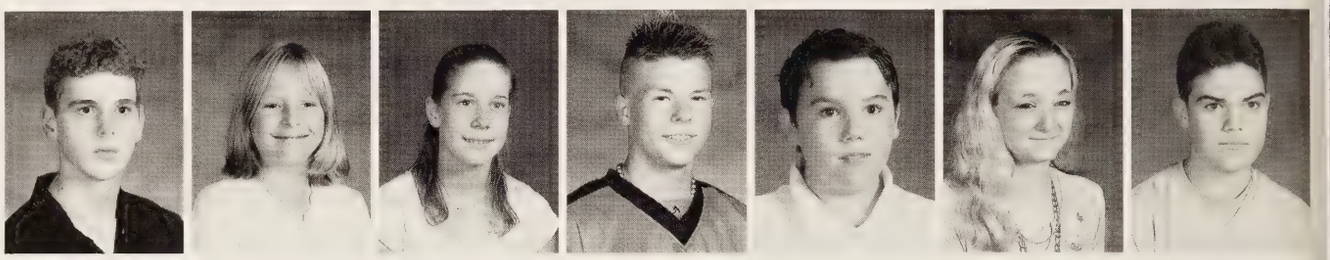
at The Festival of the trees was so much fun! It was really pretty and I got to work with my friends!" junior Heather Irvine

TIME TO GET PERSONAL

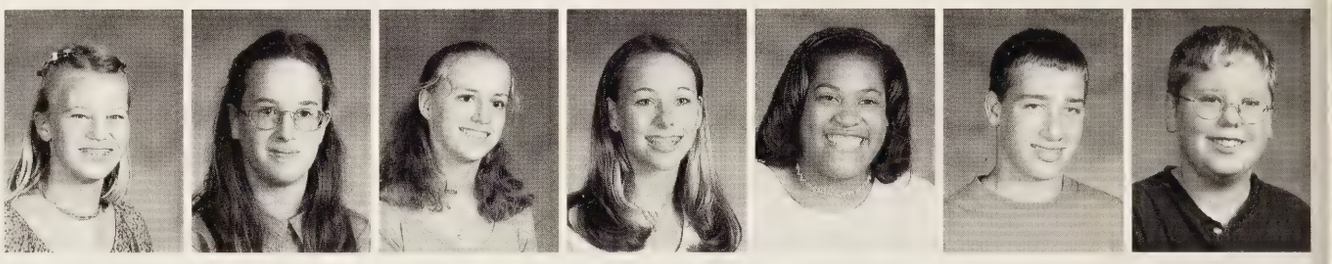
Amy McAleese
Kelly McCartney
Shane McClellan
Nathan McComsey
Sabrina McCrory
Katie McDonald
Megan McElfresh



Andrew McEvoy
Magda McGarvey
Brittany McGowan
Martin McKnight
Joseph McMahon
Emily McMichael
Bryan McNulty



Jones Meagon
Genevra Meyer
Alysha Miksch
Alexandra Miller
Amanda Miller
Brandon Miller
Joshua Miller



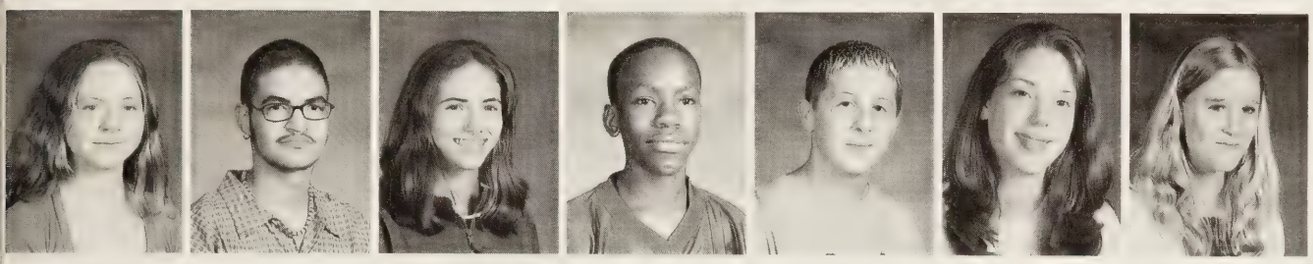
Marleah Miller
Michael Miller
Samantha Miller
Thomas Miller
Melissa Millner
Margaret Mills
Robin Mills

Wallis Mills
Eunique Minick
Ryan Mock
Olivia Monk
Joseph Montero
Amy Montez
Karen Montoya

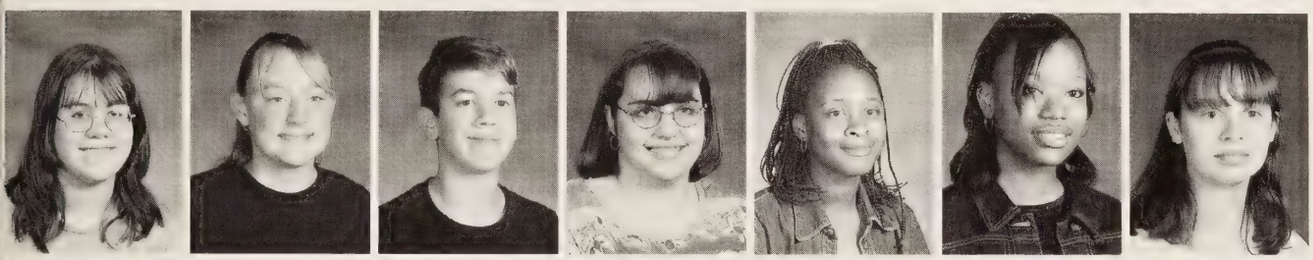
James Moore
Justin Moore
Larry Moore
Rachel Morel
Olivia Morgan
Amanda Moms
Crystal Morrow

"I think they are cool, when you are driving people know who it is and they tell a lot about your personality." senior Tiara

Christina Mosher
Bryan Mulgrew
Christopher Murray
Crystal Myers
Jessica Myers
Myles Nelson
James Nicely

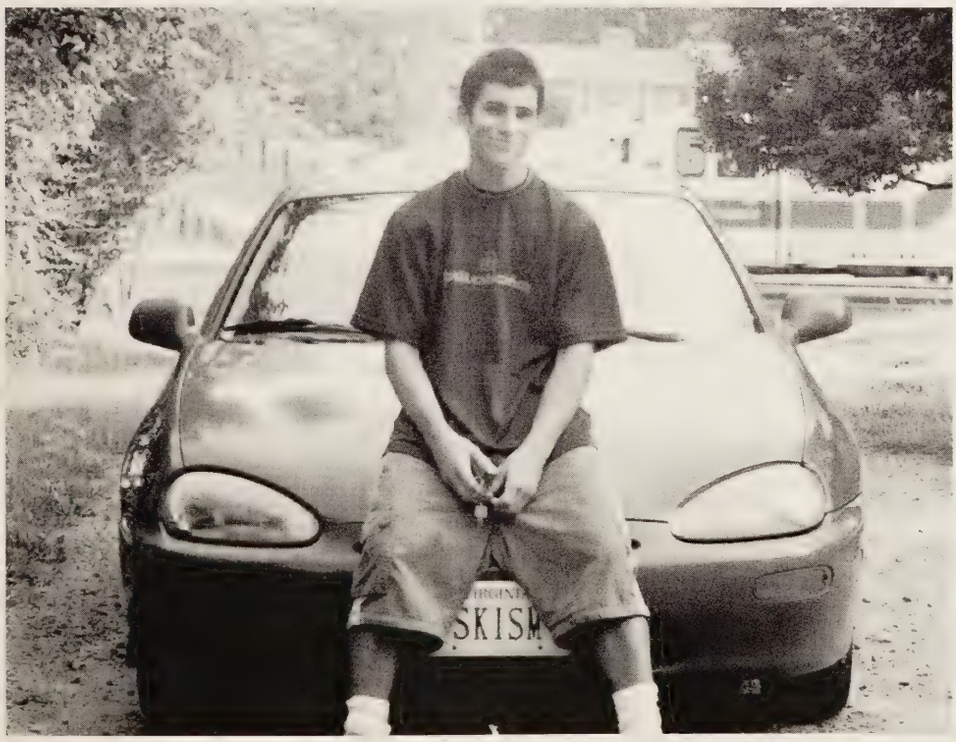


Megan Nicely
Juan Novoa
Laura Nowell
George Nyarko
Jesse Oakley
Jennilea Odd
Brittany Oliver



Jennifer Olmstead
Latasha Ondrejko
Daniel Osborne
Sarah Overby
Mobola Owolabi
Andrea Parker
Kirsten Parker

Kristen Parkin
Collette Parks
Amber Payne
Celeste Payne
Timothy Pedersen
Sean Penczak
Patrick Perdue



VANITY First you need to get the license. Then comes the new car. Finally, the vanity plates appear on your car. Junior Kyle Farley has taken care of all three of those. Skism, which started out as a band Kyle was in, is now his nickname in his new band, Lockdown. Students had many reasons for getting their personalized plates. Junior Juan Parker, whose plate says, AGILE2, got it with the car. "My dad put it on there, and I do not know what it means," commented Juan. Senior Bill Rivers, PNT17247, said he got his as an "inside joke." Whatever the reason, license plates have truley become a way for students to express themselves.

Huertas "It is fun when you are sitting at a light and try to figure out what peoples plates mean."junior Jeremy Olmstead

"I can not wait untill I turn 16 and can finally drive. I will finally be able to leave when ever I want. It will be easier on

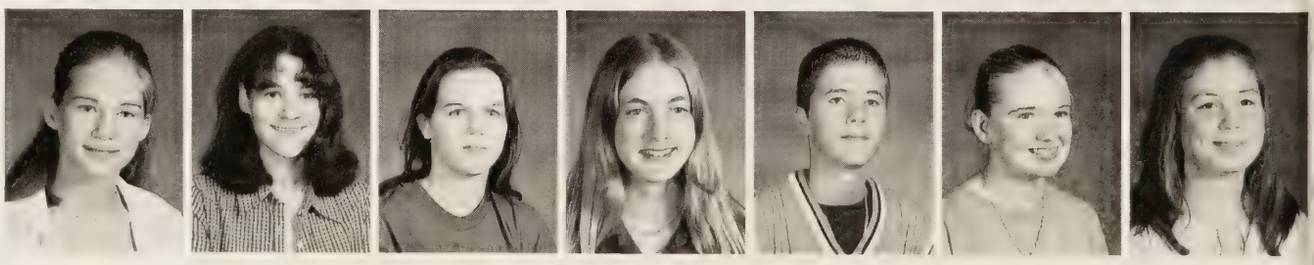
HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO ME! Presents, balloons, cake, and the rights that come with them. In high school every birthday is an important one. Most freshmen turn 15 and finally get the feel of the open road, with mommy and daddy nagging you from the passenger side. Sophomores finally ditch their parents. Juniors, at the age 17 can buy tickets to rated "R" movies (legally this time) and seniors finally hit that milestone of turning 18. They finally get to vote, rent hotel rooms, and other important things. Junior Julie Odd celebrated her sixteenth birthday this year on Novemeber 6th, obtaining the rights to drive.

Molly Petersen
Lakesha Pettway
Tim Pinney
Christopher Pinzon
Stephanie Pitotti
Adam Plambeck
Charles Plummer

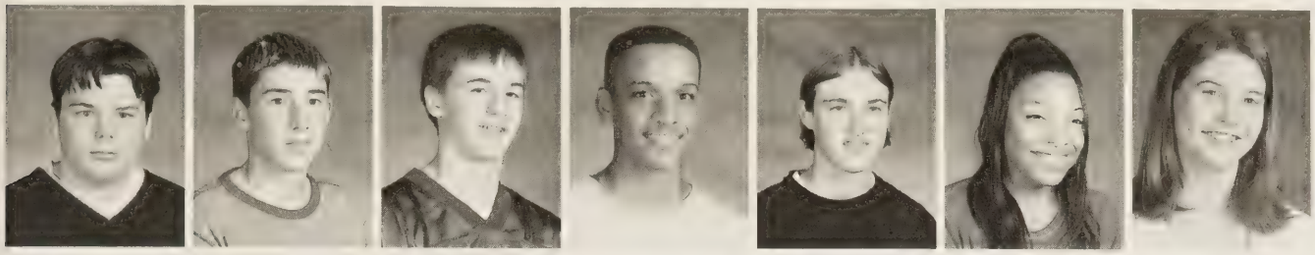
William Polansky
Erin Pomeroy
Shamika Poole
Antonio Portell
Kenneth Pressley
Tyler Prior
Daryl Pryor

Elsa Ramos
Joshua Randall
Pamela Reid
Daniel Reinwall
Kevin Reinwall
David Rheaume
Emma Richardson

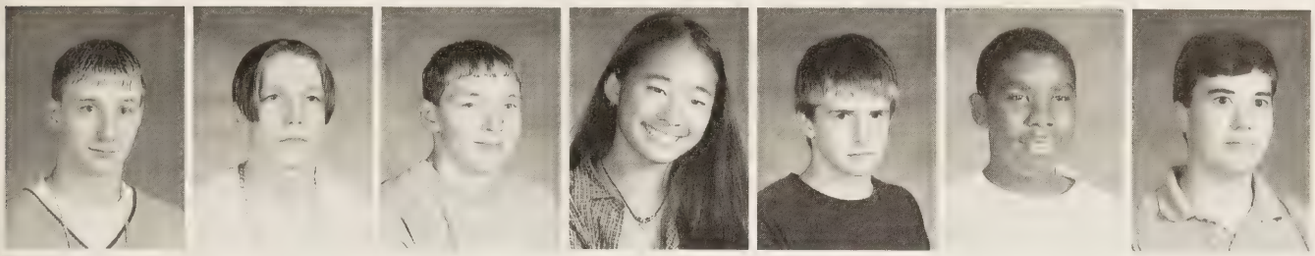
Christine Riddle
Heather Ritts
Jessica Robertson
Kathleen Rogers
Anthony Rohman
Candice Roop
Crystal Rose



y parents because I live in Fredricksburg and all my friends live here in Stafford!" sophomore Sarah Weeks

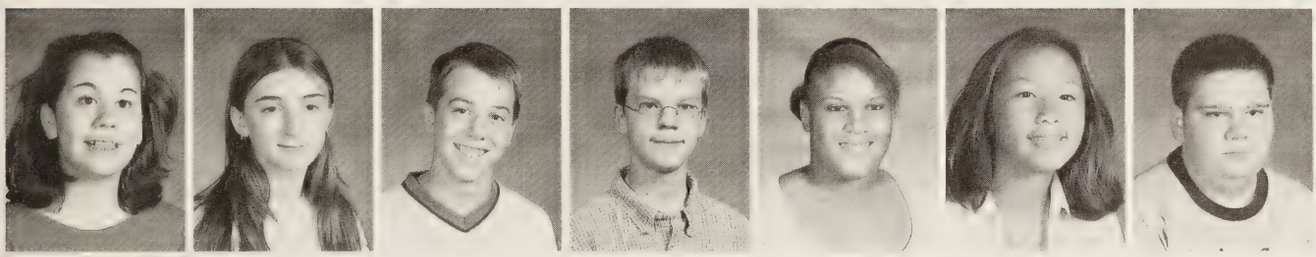


Mark Rose
Joseph Rudden
Shawn Rudolph
Haile Russom
John Rust
Latoya Rutherford
Whitney Sandlin

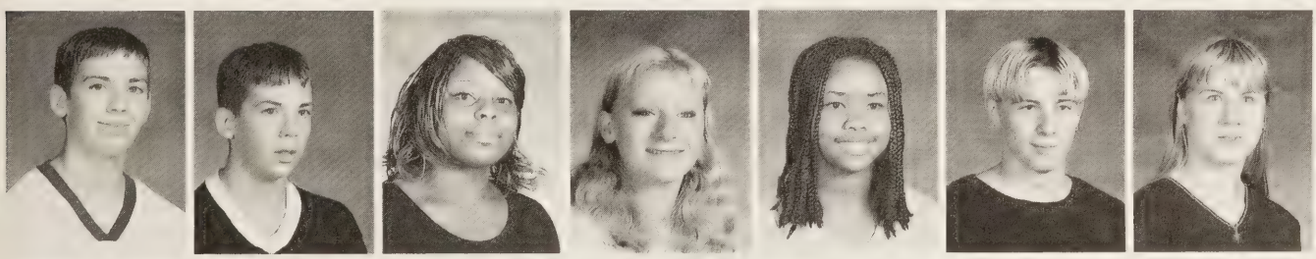


Robert Schafer
Matt Schmid
Jason Schutt
Catherine Schwartz
Andrew Schwarz
James Scott
John Scott

Colin Seiter
Christoph Sestito
Robert Shadis
Emily Shaw
Travis Shaw
Allison Sheely
David Shemll



Tanya Shirley
Jessica Sims
Michael Sinclair
Robert Sisk
Christina Smith
Christina Smith
David Smith



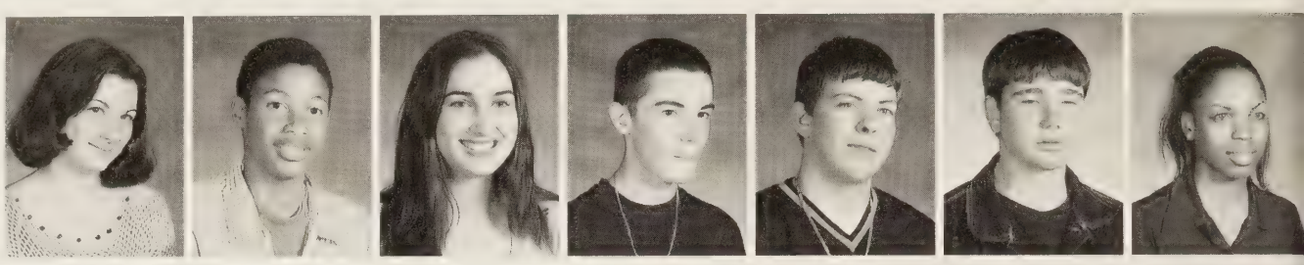
Jerod Smith
Jerod Smith
Jessica Smith
Melissa Smith
Shanita Smith
Anthony Snoke
Kyndll Snyder

Deborah Sonnhalter
Andrew Speights
Tiffany Sprague
Christopher St John
Shamon Stafford
Donald Stanford
David Stanley

SwEeT 16!

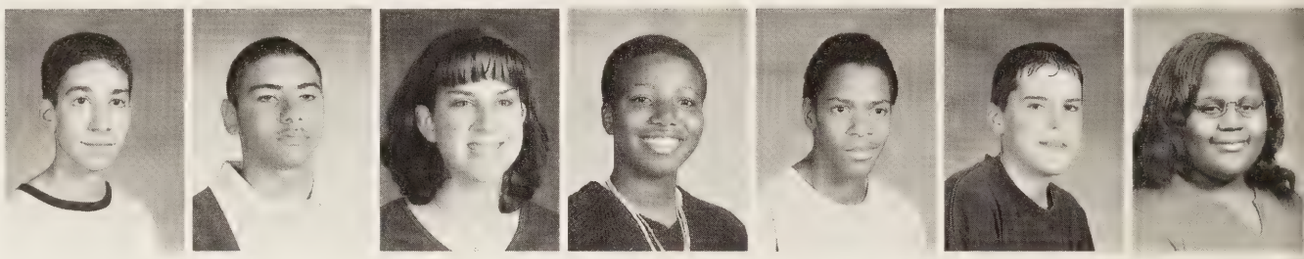
Lamont Stitt
Shawnta Stone
Jason Strausbaugh
Erin Supko
Nicholas Suszczewicz
Kristen Swartz
Thomas Swift

Jennie Tal
Eric Tate
Rachel Taylor
William Taylor
Chris Thomas
Michael Thomas
Rekila Thomas



Laquita Thompson
Glenora Tice
Carey Tignor
Lauren Tisdale
Michael Tokarcik
Charlene Toles
Sarah Toluba

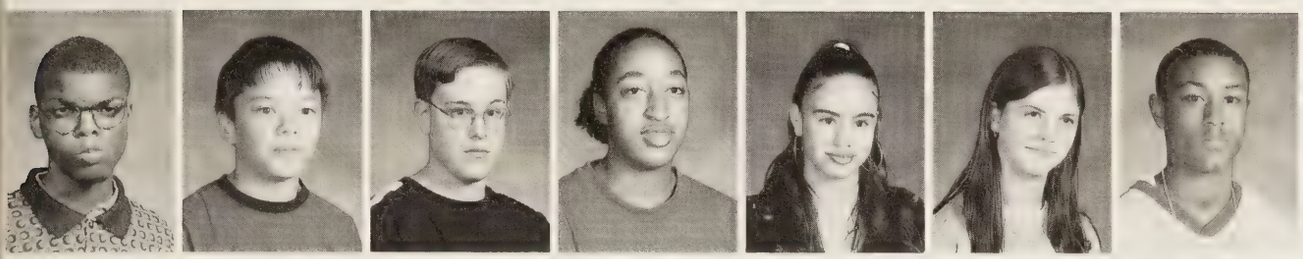
Augustin Torres
Tyrone Travis
Hayley Turner
Jamael Turner
William Turner
James Twitchell
Sharde Tyler



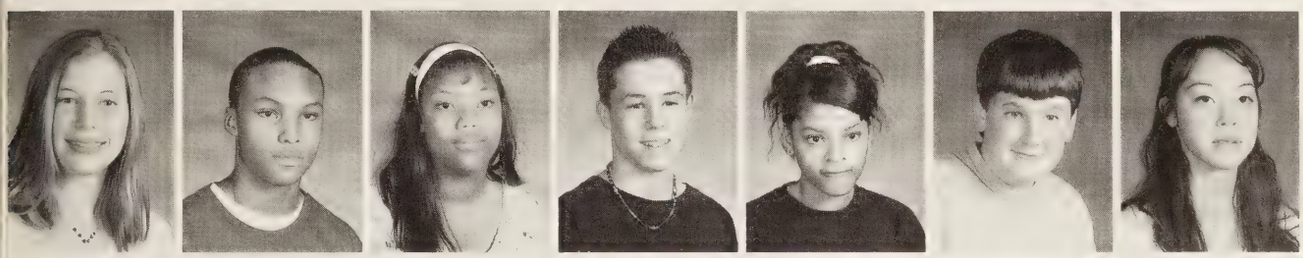
PARTY UP! Remember those old school birthday parties? NOO?!?!? You know those ones with all the kids running wild and your parents are chasing after everyone the whole time trying to keep things in order? Lets not forget those ghetto fabulous homemade cakes and those awesome gifts you received. You know those parties that occured that your parents have pictures of and seem to pull out when you have a hot date? You suddenly start to recognize that your friends from the past oddly enough look like your best friends now! Senior Martha Mathis can relate to these times when she blew out the candles at her 5th birthday party at the Aquia Harbor preschool. Her friends and classmates at the time : Matt O'Driscoll, Chris Bartick, Christopher D. Jones and Alice Shin were there to celebrate her birthday with her.

"I am still getting used to the routine of things and the way this school works. There are different policies and procedures eac

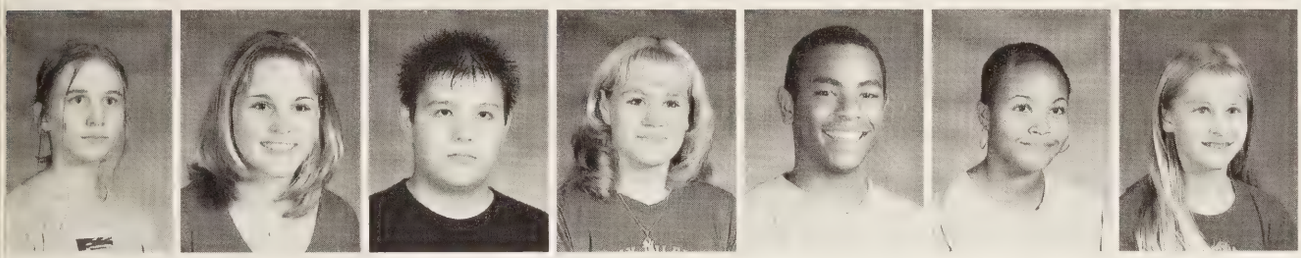
ReMemBeR WHEN...



Isaac Underwood
Kevin Underwood
David Vasil
Temka Vaughan
Veronica Velazquez
Kristin Vipraio
Michael Walker



Anna Walter
Maunce Ward
Rochell Ward
Colin Watterson
Myesha Wesley
Bj White
Joy Whitfield



Nicole Wilander
Courtney Williams
Donald Williamson
Julie Williamson
Isaiah Wilson
Melissa Wilson
Laura Winstead

Joseph Womack
Calvin Wooten
Michael Yanick
Anne Yanni
Amy Yeisley
Destiny Young
Jermaine Young

Jessica Zdzinicki
Joey Zeoli
Kia Zorich

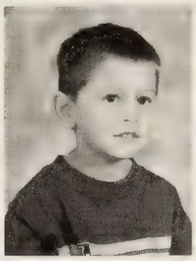
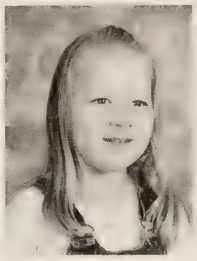
Meryl Amen, David Anderson, Jonathan Bailey, Marcelo Bazan, Marcus Bland, Justin Boarman, Matthew Bogle, Taryn Breckenridge, Kavin Brewer, Christopher Brinks, Vanessa Canter, Justine Chichester, Terrel Cole, Jeannie Dixon, Krystal Dotson, Jason Eck, Heidi Embrey, Larance Ford, Anthony Frezza, Kimber Glines, Zachary Godfrey, Tristan Grant, Christian Gutierrez, Paulette Hale, Rocky Hanes, Edwin Heiron, Edwin Hernandez, Heather hogge, Christa Hollander, Megan Jones, Shemeka Jones, Brandon Kenniston, Christopher Lavoie, Brandon Lewko, Joannette Martinez, Wallace Mills, Erica Molinaro, Scott Opel, Jason Philippi, Nikole Sanchez, Matthew Scarbrough, Ryan Schoonover, Claire Slate, Megan Solomon, Amber Stafford, Teheshia Stafford, Samantha Thompson, Alicia Wilson, Ronnie Wine, Christopher Young, Lucia Zeoli

year that are hard to keep up. What do we have to use to get out of class next, a textbook?" sophomore Kia Zorich

Class of 2014

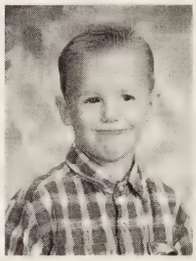
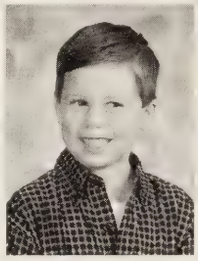
Nick Baker
Andrew Bell
Connal Brown
Sean Coss

Vanyel Coleman
Chris Cunningham
Erin Cunningham
Sydney Drury

Albert Evangelisto
Tiffany Fante
Jessica Gallimore
Joshua Gallimore

Matt Goldschmidt
Nick Goodrich
David Guckian
Katie Heck Howard

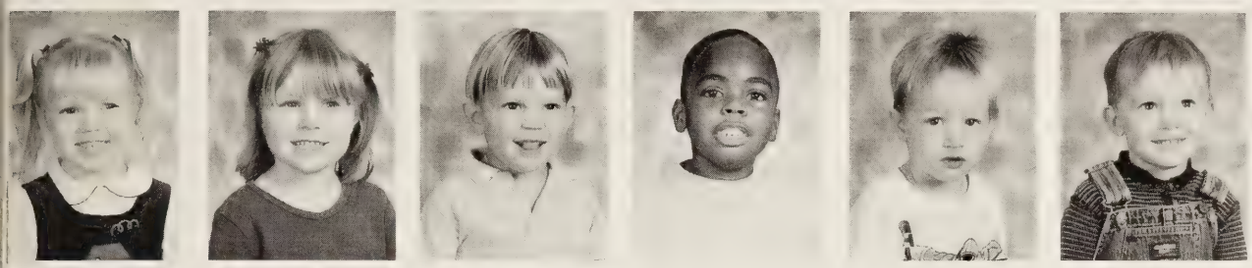
Mason Hanna
Chelsea Hill
Jerel Hill
Brittany Leonard

Above: CUTE AS A BUTTON Kiddie Hawk Brittany Leonard has the talking on the phone routine down. The kiddie hawks enjoy playing at the stations set up for them in each class period because it keeps them entertained.
Right: RING AROUND THE ROSIE What could be better than having a class that allows to you to relax and play with a bunch of kids? That's right; students in daycare prgramming learn how the daily chores of children, how to plan classes, and how hard it is to please kids everyday. Junior Carrie Hollander plays a well known game of ring around the rosie with kiddie hawk Niomi Serrano.

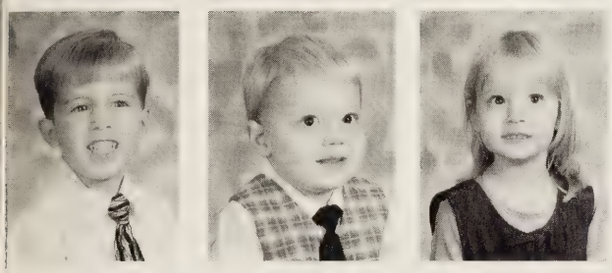
"As a preschool teacher it is so wonderful to see the growth of the high school students as they become the teachers

Vincent Littles
Joe Lucas
Michael Moody
Jacob Mountain
Jenna Mountain
Timothy Newton

Mckenzie Nicol
Paige Olson
Niomi Serrano
Brenna Singer
Jerod Singer
Kylie Sommerville



Lauren Stiles
Tully Thompson
Aaron Tice
Cedric Tyler
Chris Vanhook
Jacob Whitehouse



Mason Williams
Brandon Yieck
Kaitlyn Yieck

Not Pictured: Elizabeth Fauth, Jimmy Gale, David Goslin, Jake Hughes, David Sant

Library! Not everything is a game, the kiddie hawks also have a time to cool down and read books with Mr. Leap in the library. Junior Noelle Selbs holds kiddie hawk Niomi Serrano on her lap, while listening to a story.

Favorite Childrens Books:

Little Red Riding Hood
Three Little Pigs
ABC Book
Cat in the Hat (and the second one)
The Foot Book
Any type of Picture Book
Berestein Bear Books
Little Bear
Blue's Clues
One Fish, Two Fish, Red Fish, Blue Fish

of the class and take over the lesson plans. There is a growth of the Kiddie Hawks as well." From the Department

Kathleen Adams
Visual Arts Dept.

Dave Arthur
Math Dept.

Cathy Ashley
Exceptional Education

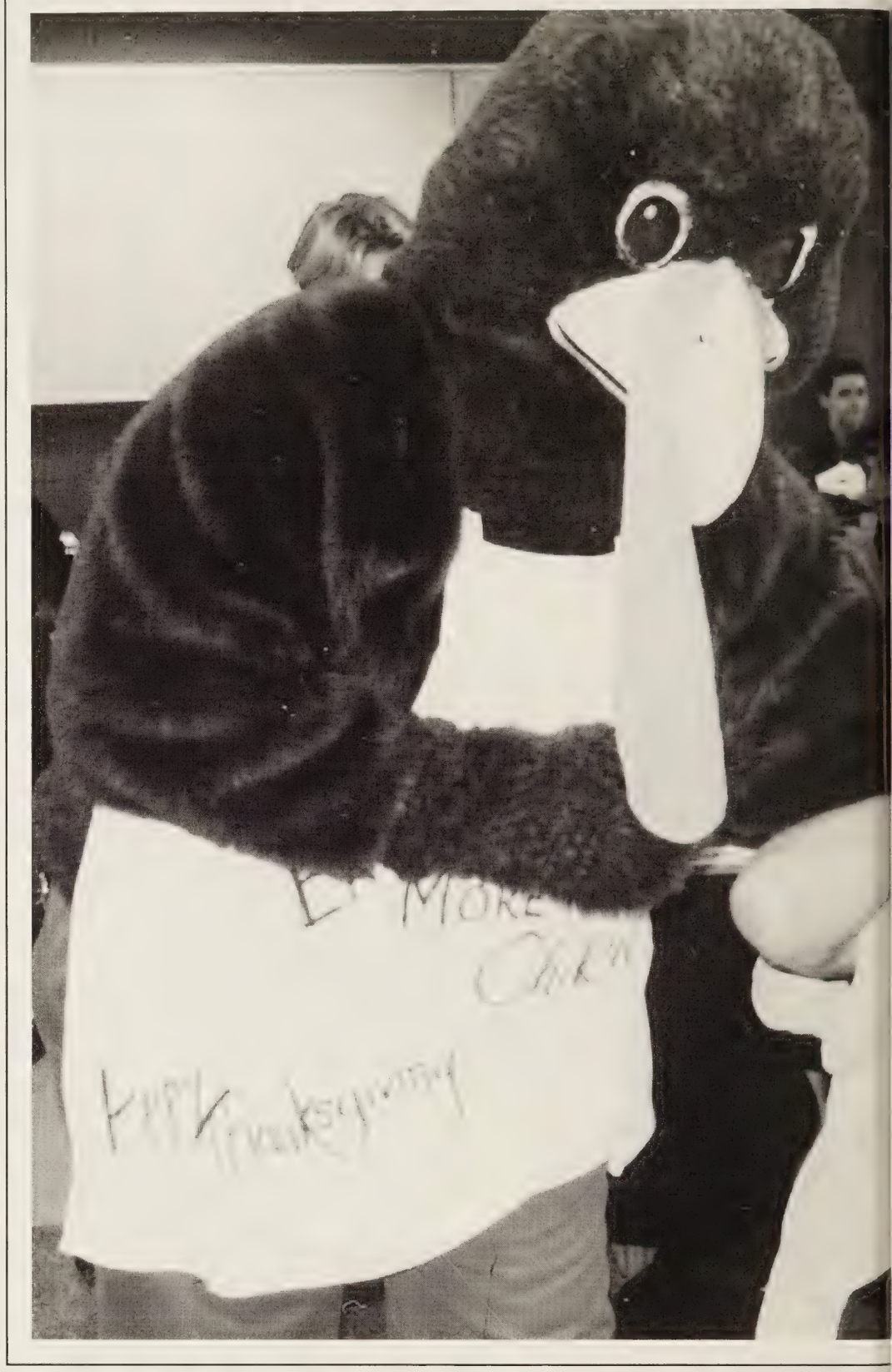
Stephanie Athanasaw
Visual Arts Dept.

Susan Baitis
Health Occupations

Rosemary Balgavy
English Dept.

Marie Beeken
Exceptional Education

Julia Bergman
History Dept.



Steve
Beuerman
Math Dept.

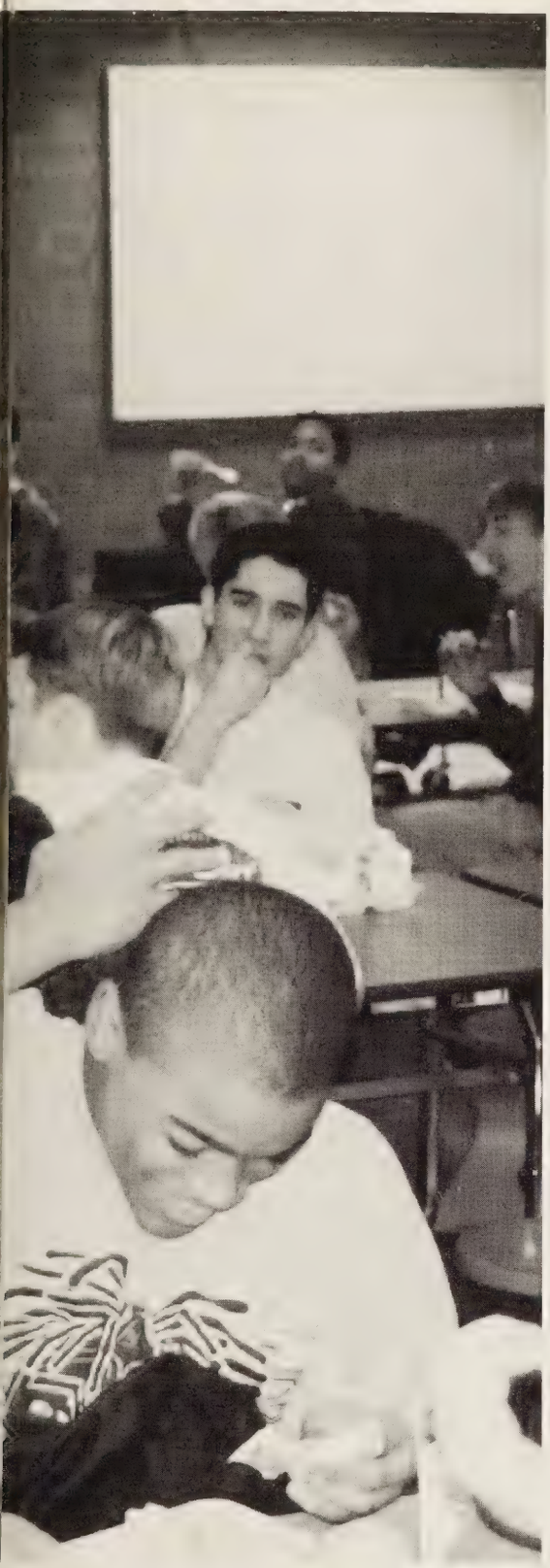
Lauren
Bodkin
English Dept.

Rebecca
Bowery
French Dept.

Gerald
Brooks
Auto Mechanics

Bonita
Broughton
Child Care

"It was typical of Mr. Boatwright to dress up as a turkey because he supports the student body and promotes school spirit



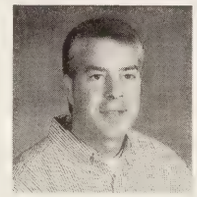
GOBBLE, GOBBLE, GOBBLE! For Thanksgiving 2000 the SCA sponsored a fundraiser to raise money for the winter dance. Students donated loose change to support the teacher they thought best suited the turkey costume. The fundraiser was a success. The SCA raised $143 for the dance. Who was the winner of the contest? Assistant Principal Mr. Boatwright won by a landslide. As the winner of the contest his duties were to wear a turkey costume to school the day before Thanksgiving break. As you can see Mr. Boatwright didn't mind wearing the costume, it gave him a chance to interact more with the students. He chose to pick on freshman Leo Breckenridge. "I didn't really like being picked on by a turkey, I mean I was in the middle of eating lunch and Mr. Boatwright just came up and started rubbing my head." Mr. Boatwright said, "It was hot in that outfit but it was worth seeing the look on the kids faces, the kiddie hawks beat me up though. I was a little worried that one of the students might mistake me for their thanksgiving dinner." I wonder who will be the Turkey next year?

Liz Eirman
Exceptional Education Paraprof.

Susan Easter
Focus Teacher

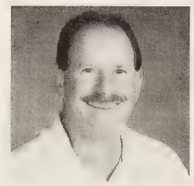
India Dozier
English Dept.

Valerie Desmond-Lilley
Exceptional Education



Dan Dennett
Sports Medicine

Nancy Dembo
Counselor



Dom Demaria
Phys. Education Teacher

Mike Cullen
Business Dept.

Rita
Campbell
Art Dept.

Charlean
Canas
Math Dept.

Hope
Cline
Exceptional

Tom
Coen
History Dept.

Mary Ellen
Cole
Nurse

Lisa Cover
Drama Dept.

everywhere and anyway he can." Mrs. Dozier "To teach is to touch a life forever! An Inspirational Quote from Mr. Lysher

"Teaching high school is the only place I really feel I can be totally myself, I just belong here, and I am happy!" Mrs. Lemp

Tresa Hohnka
History Dept.

Mary Catherine Hornung
English Dept.

Heather Ickes
English Dept.

Ann Jennings
Library Paraprof.

Kiri Johnson
German Teacher

Lisa Jones
Math Dept.

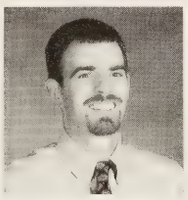
Glenda Hegland
English Dept.

Duane Graysay
Math Dept.

Ann Gasser
Science Dept.

Matt Frantz-Severin
Science Dept.

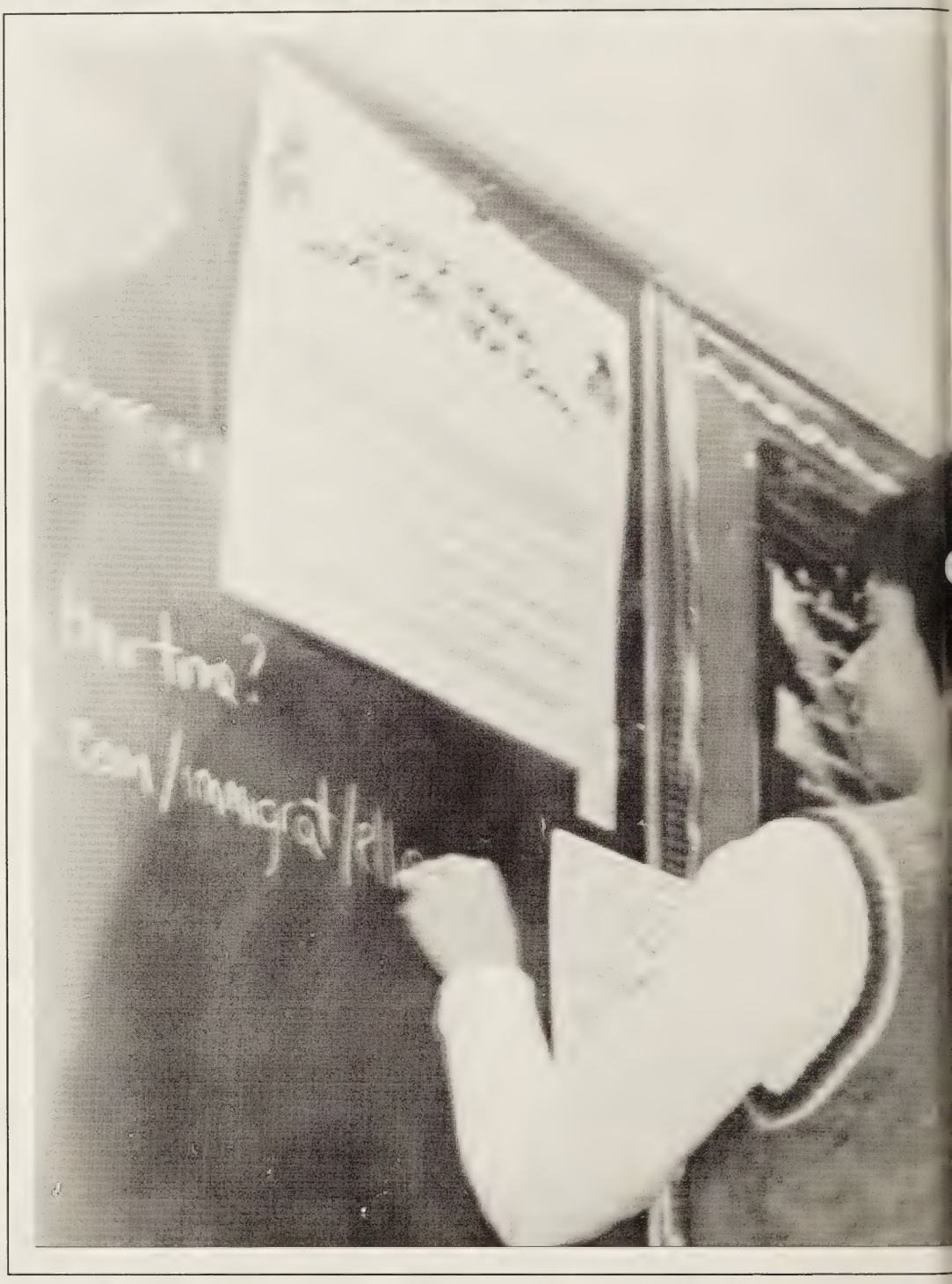
Ben Forbes
Math Dept.



Marcie Fields
Exceptional Education

Nikki Eshelman
English Dept.

Jo Embrey
Phys. Education Teacher



The "Cutest"

"Teaching is the only profession where you make a difference in a young person's life as well as your own." Ms. Ickes

Larissa Kerpchar
Science

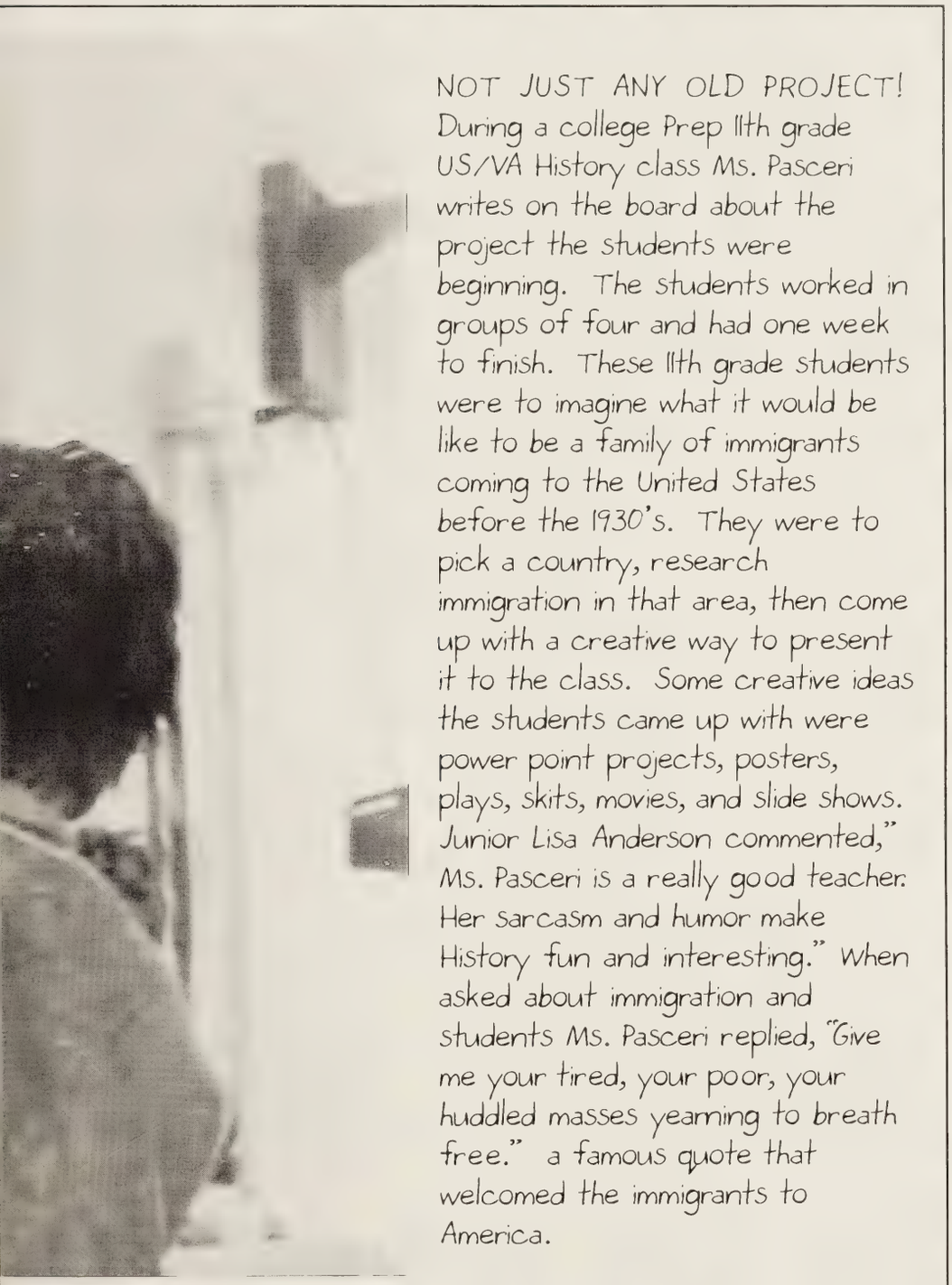
Pat Knoll
Math Dept.

Kristen Knott
Math Dept.

Christina Krchnar
Science Dept.

Laura Lane
English Dept.

Cynthia Larsen
English Dept.

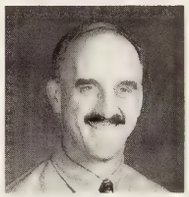


NOT JUST ANY OLD PROJECT! During a college Prep 11th grade US/VA History class Ms. Pasceri writes on the board about the project the students were beginning. The students worked in groups of four and had one week to finish. These 11th grade students were to imagine what it would be like to be a family of immigrants coming to the United States before the 1930's. They were to pick a country, research immigration in that area, then come up with a creative way to present it to the class. Some creative ideas the students came up with were power point projects, posters, plays, skits, movies, and slide shows. Junior Lisa Anderson commented," Ms. Pasceri is a really good teacher. Her sarcasm and humor make History fun and interesting." When asked about immigration and students Ms. Pasceri replied, "Give me your tired, your poor, your huddled masses yearning to breath free." a famous quote that welcomed the immigrants to America.

Bill Leap
Media Specialist

Ben Letkiewicz
English Dept.

Martha Ligon-Carter
History Department



Peter Lysher
Science Dept.

Karen Main
Exceptional Education Paraprof.

Pamala McKay
Office Assistant

Kim McKee
Business Education

Julie Moffet
American Sign Language

FACULTY

Karen Murtha
Office Assistant

Not pictured: Ike Alberts, Douglas Armstrong, Tim Asher, Vanessa Austin, Ron Barnicklow, Chryse Davis, Dom DeMana, Jeanna DiCarli, Christian Dunkle, Vicenc Feliu, Harry Flippo, Malcom Hillery, Ramonal Hodgkins, Kitty Hughes, Karen Jesse Marcia Johnson, Wendy Martin-Mr. Nichols, Tracey O'Donnell, June Pnm, Jim Ralph, Susan Randall, Valene Raven, Mark Rawlings, Stant, Mike Smoot, Mr. Stemple, Mike Steber, Bob Stutzman, Katie Tanner, Mary

Shirley Oesterle
Exceptional Education

Pete Ortiz
History Dept.

Charolotte Parish
Office Manager

Lori Pasceri
History Dept.

Bernadette Quinn
French Dept.

Lori Ramsey
English Dept.

Mark Rice
Spanish Dept.

Pat Roberts
Business Dept.

A FEW WORDS FROM BP'S MAN OF LAW....."A sad statement of our society is instead of looking to do the right, some are looking for loop-holes that enable them to do wrong. I am often asked by students how they can get into a fight and not have to face discipline from the law. Instead of looking for ways to increase violence, let us as faculty, staff and students dedicate ourselves to resolving the conflicts through intervention and conflict mediation. Recently, two young men decided to resolve their differences through violence. They are now in jail facing murder charges. Don't be a victim or a defendant. Choose the right way. Please take care of yourselves and be safe." compliments of the Hawkeye. We all see Deptuty Smith patroling our school, doing his best to make us all feel safe. This is a perfect example of how much Deputy Smith does for the students here at BPHS. After getting a flat tire Deputy Smith helps junior Melanie Thomas fix her flat tire. Thank you for everything that you do at Brooke Point High School Deputy Smith! We really appreciate you!

Julie Sandidge
Media Specialist

Annete
Sanger-Bridges
Math Dept.

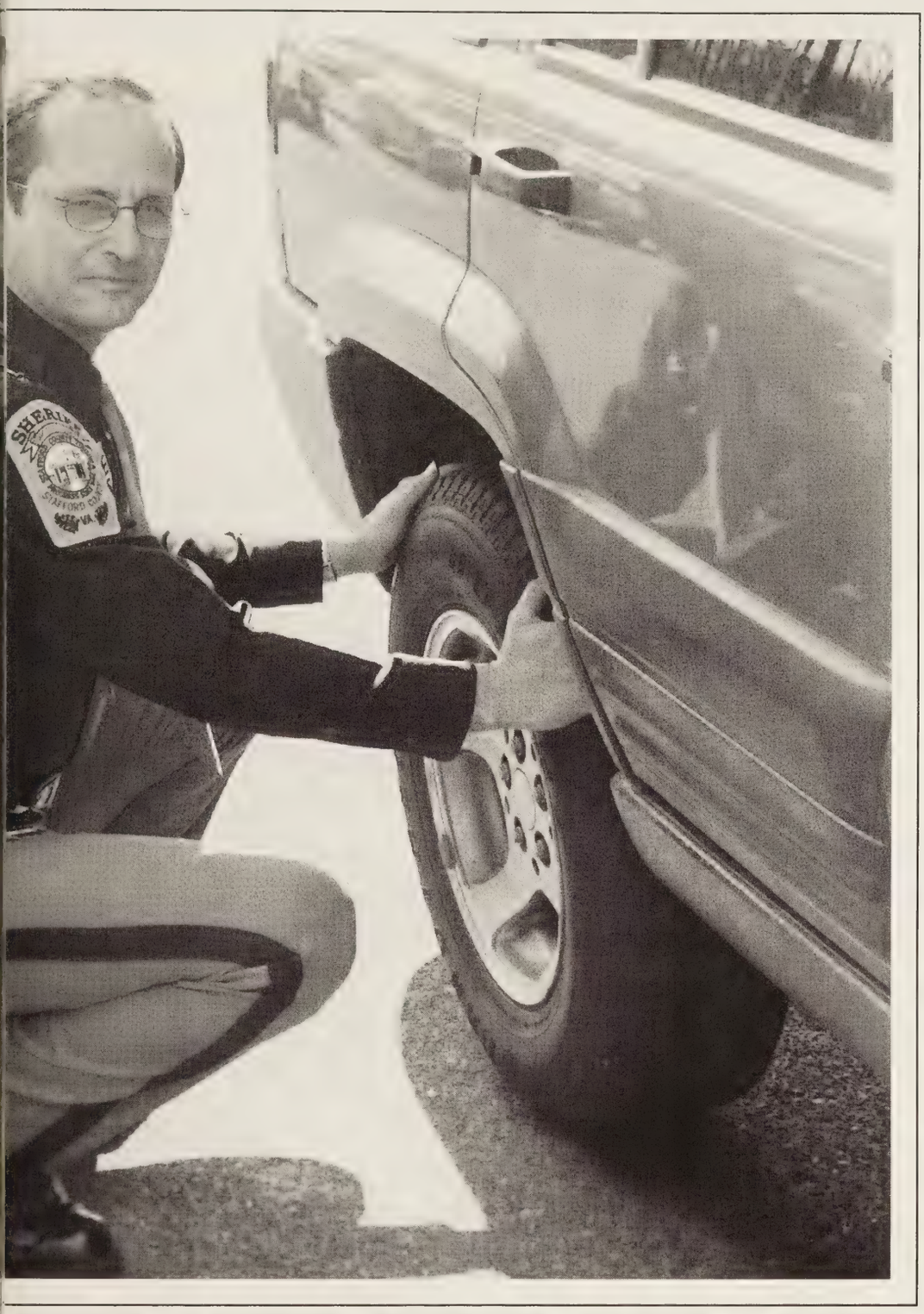
Helen
Schwartz
Math Dept.

Bandhana
Singh
History Dept.

Tom Skinner
Science Dept.

"I enjoy teaching because it provides the opportunity for me to give back to society all the wonderful gifts I have

Tom Bernardo, Mr. Boatwright, Manalena Bridges, Mrs. Byrd, Martha Carter, Don crawford, Mr. Courtney, Foust, Kelly Gallagher, Clarisa Garcia, Christine Guedn, Mondell Hampton, Bob Hanson, Robin Hayes Kathy Johnson, Joe Kania, John Kraus, Kathy Krems, Mrs. Lipe, Rita Lysher, Mrs. Meuer, Karen Miller, Lynn Miller, Molly Rerucka, Dewy Reynolds, Chris Ryder, Joe Shelzo, Julia Smith, Tom Skinner, Mark Springston, Cecilia Van Horn, Kevin Weeks, Sonia Williams, Gary Wolford



Mike Skirchak
English Dept.

Joe Smith
History Dept.

Thomas
Whitehouse
History Dept.

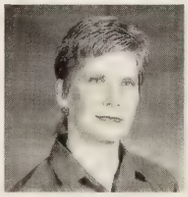
Suzanne Wiseman
English Dept.

Mary Southall
English Dept.

Kathy Strickler
Working Family

Linda Thieneman
Science Dept.

Lou Wendling
Math Dept.



Eva Wehrle
Drama Dept.

Cheryl Vogler
Science Dept.

Cathy Vanalzah
History Dept.

Debbie Tyson
Science Dept.

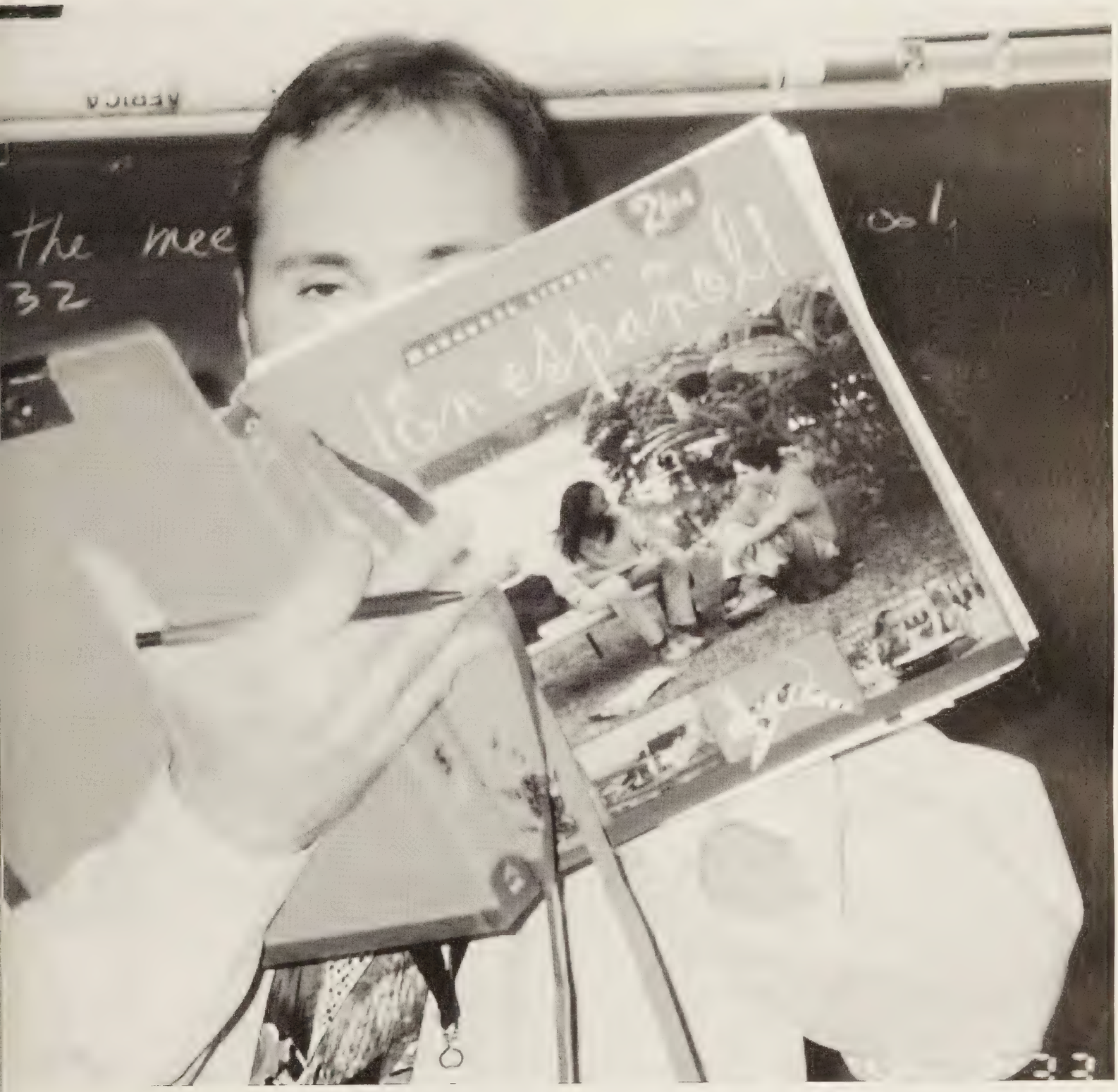
Theresa Thompson
Math Dept.

recieved from so many different people as I traveled around the world as a young person." Ike Alberts

UnBeLiEvAbLe

SOL's, SAT's, ACT's, and GPA's are common abbreviations among high school students. With juniors and seniors looking towards college, EXCELLING at the SAT's or ACT's is a must. With the newly introduced SOL tests academics were stressed ABOVE all else. Classes took fewer field trips and THE number of pep rallies went down. We worked together on projects and group assignments. Being above the REST was not emphasized because WE wanted to be "As One". We have worked together and we ARE stronger. Together we became U N S U R P A S S A B L E.

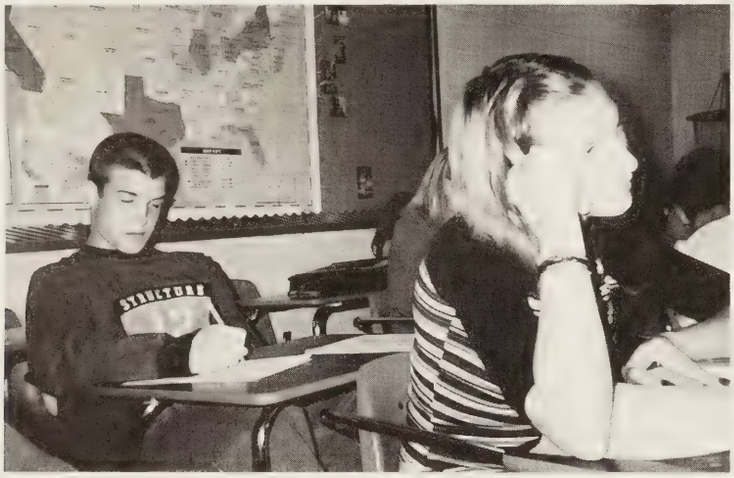
Section Editor Laura Anderson

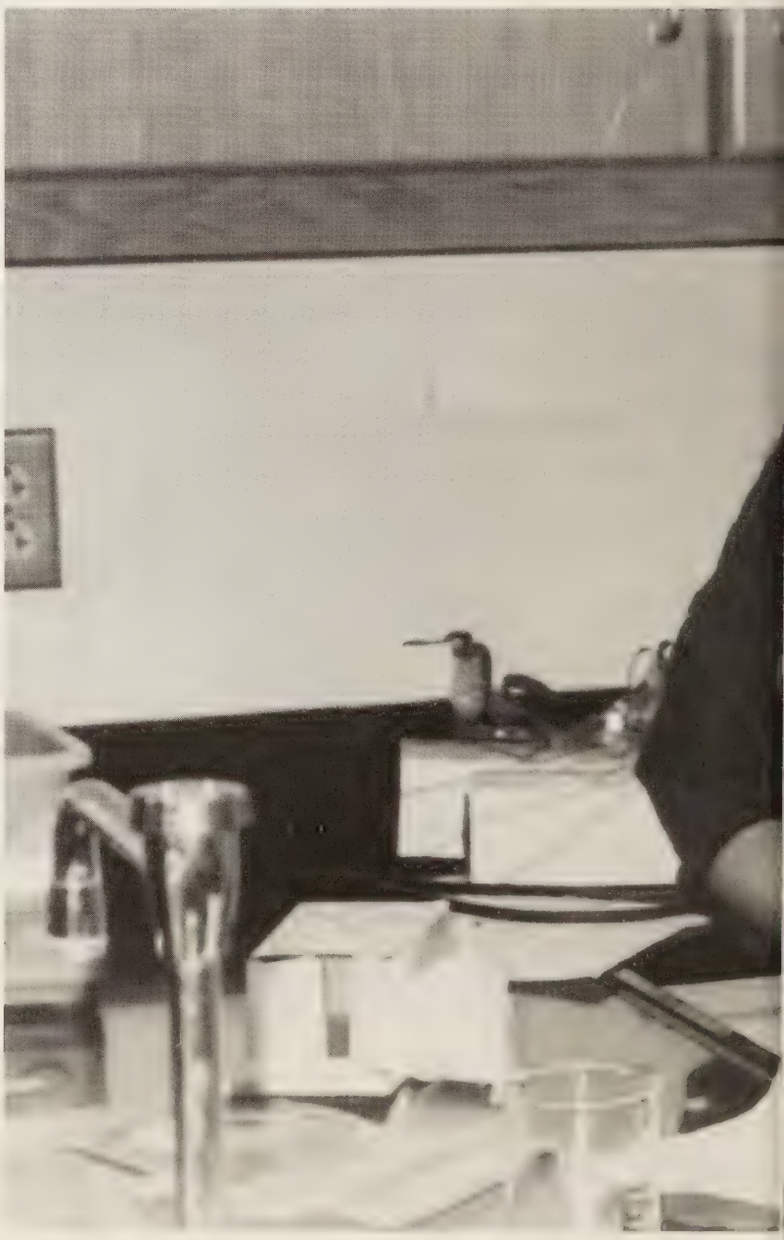


"Without science there would be no gasoline." junior Jon Bush "Calculus is a very profound subject, it requires great

WORK HARD Sophmore Michelle Burns stays after school for math help. She said, "In my opinion math is one of the most important elements of your schooling. Not all the things we learn we will use again, math we will."

WORK THOSE PENCILS Sophmore Brent Heflin vigorously copies notes as Mrs. Sanger spouts them out. Meanwhile Nicole Hamilton sits and listens, she said "Math this year is easy."



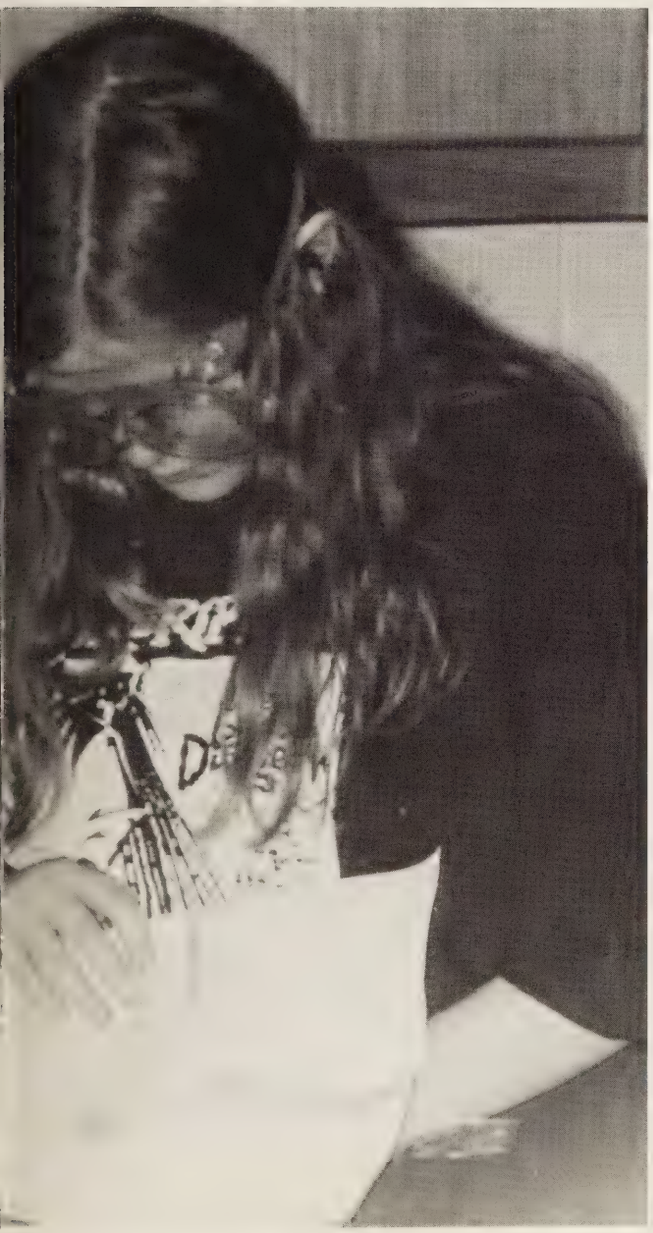


DO YOU LIKE MATH CLASS THIS YEAR? For sophmore Suzanne Selb math is the highlight of her day, she said, " I love math this year because the guy that sits behind me is really hot!" Now that is motivation to look forward to in math class.

WHAT'S YOUR PROBLEM? Junior Jessica Whelke ponders her Chemistry course. She said, "I was having trouble understanding everything, but now it makes a little more sense."

ntellect and discipline. ITS EVIL!" senior Connie Askins "Chemistry tastes good." sophmore Mario Biviano

GO FISH Junior Adam Spinelli, senior James Hargraves, junior Jonathan Ward, and seniors Joe Owolabi and Matt Mirable pull up the dredge on their Marine Science field trip. Adam said, "on ths trip we caught the cute little fishies for the tanks."



LEARNING MATH

But Science was the Mission

Spread by Danica Horrell and Stephanie Englman

Is the answer 245? Or is it amoeba? Sometimes we just don't know. What some of us also do not realize is how valuable our math and science classes are. Some might also wonder whether we will ever use the information again. Despite how uniportant you might think science and math classes might be, a wrong answer can become a lethal matter. Senior Laura Nelton, future pre-med student, said, "If you don't calculate right you can hurt someone." Think about it that way, don't you think paying attention in class is a good thing to do?

Sometimes we just have to grin and bear it, take things one class at a time, and just relax! Everyone has to struggle through the work: the headaches and the heartaches, the A's through the F's. They key is to enjoy everything while you still can and appreciate it all, like freshman Hayley Turner who said, "I always find time to do my homework and I find time to do fun things. I do what I need to get done first, and then the rest of my time is left to the more enjoyable things."

ITS THE LITTLE DIFFERENCES Think high school is just like middle school? Not! Most think high school has so much more to offer than middle school. Not everyone has that opinion way though, freshman Mike Hewitt said, "I liked eighth grade better, it had more hands-on activities."

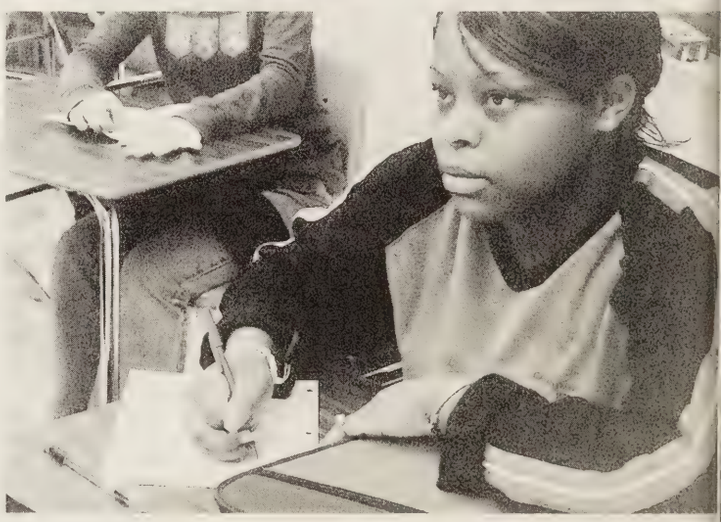
"THEY'RE ALL GONNA LAUGH AT YOU!" Seniors Andy Falkenstein and P.J. Kania have fun joking around, making fun of Senior Nick Garza's height. They were all candidates for president during the mock elections in Mrs. Singh's government class. When asked how he liked Mrs. Singh's class, P.J. said, "It's an awesome class because Mrs. Singh makes learning fun by letting people joke around and have a good laugh every now and then."

Four score and seven years ago, our Fore Fathers opened peoples' eyes to torturous classes and piles of homework. Now, the tradition has been continued into modern day schools. From the snow-topped mountains of Austria to the Star Spangled nation of America, students learn about their history as well as subjects of literature. History classes range from learning about the beginnings of civilization to the hight of the Roman Empire, and everything in between and since. It is important to learn about history because in the words of General Robert E. Lee, "It is history that teaches us to hope." From basic pronoun use to college entrence exam essays, English classes at Brooke Point are complex. Literature allows students to view the world from different perspectives and open their minds to new worlds. Mrs. Eshelman said she likes teaching English "because of the discussions you can have when talking about novels, there is not only one answer." Maybe this is true of all things in life, we just have to open our eyes to find out.

Spread by: Corinne Bowker and Colleen Rooney

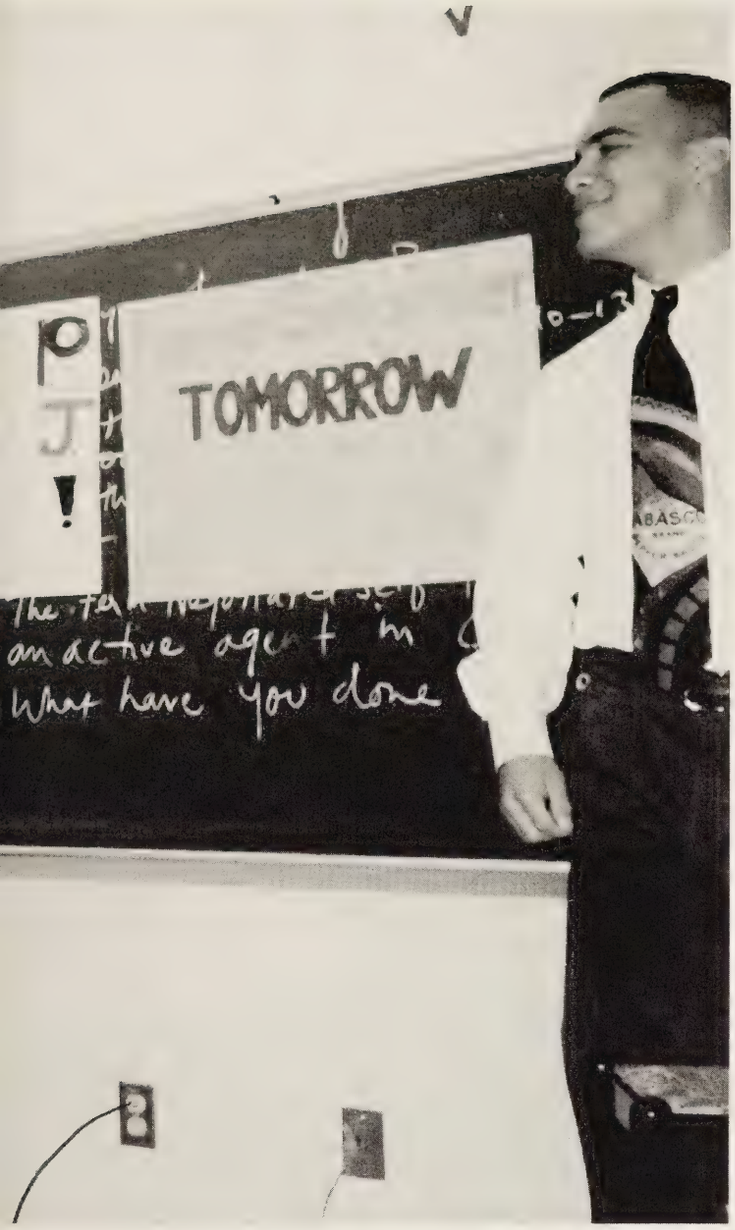
Hitting the Books!

BLAST FROM THE PAST!

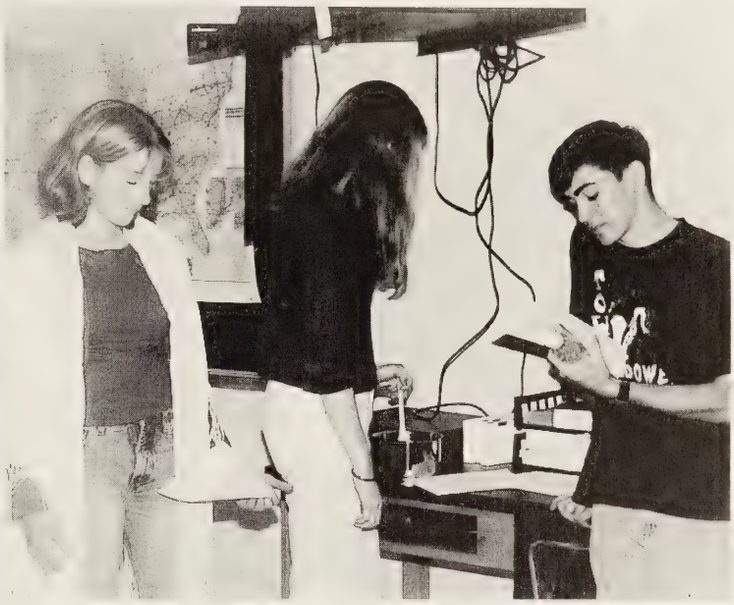


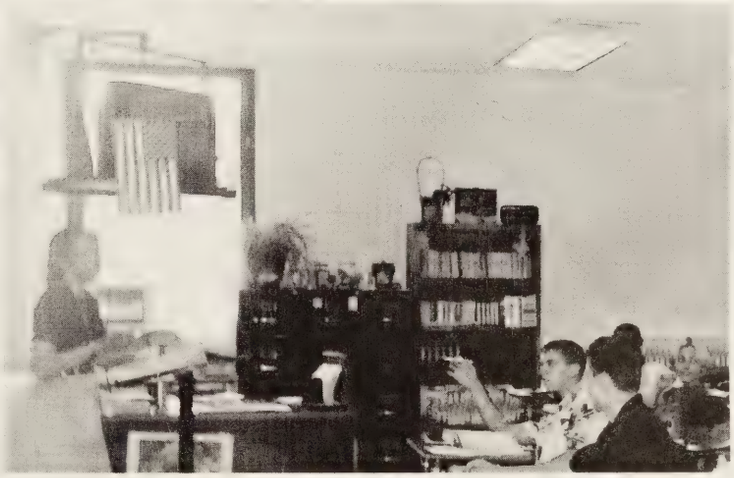
ALL EYES FORWARD Freshman Jessica Smith takes notes in her English class so that she knows she'll be ready if her teacher decides to give a pop quiz. To ensure that you get good grades, you should always pay close attention in all of your classes.

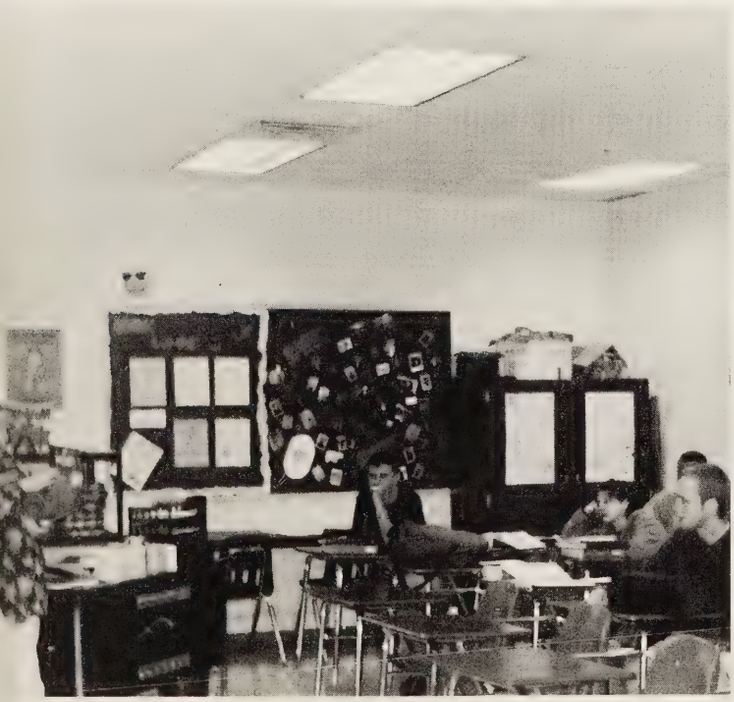
"I enjoy seeing Ms. Field's face everyday." junior Kenny Cook "I learn a lot from Mrs. Homung's class and she's very nice." junior



ACTION! Preforming a skit in front of their class, Juniors Kristen Shusko, Kristen Benson, and Joshua Bloom, act out the lives of Irish immigrants in America. "It was history in action; it made history very real and personal." said Joshua. Mr. Shelzo's AP History classes have done many other activities throughout the year. They even did a stagged trial, preformed in the actual courthouse. Shusko says, "It makes history easier to picture and understand."







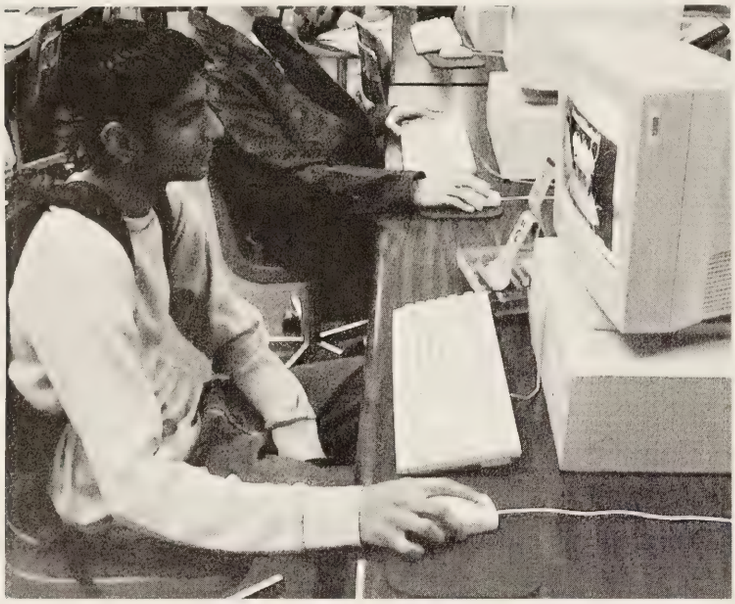
LISTEN UP! Freshman Chris St. John patiently waits with his hand raised, to ask his English teacher, Mrs. Dozier, a question about the book that they were reading. They read many books throughout the year, among them was the novel, "The Crossing."

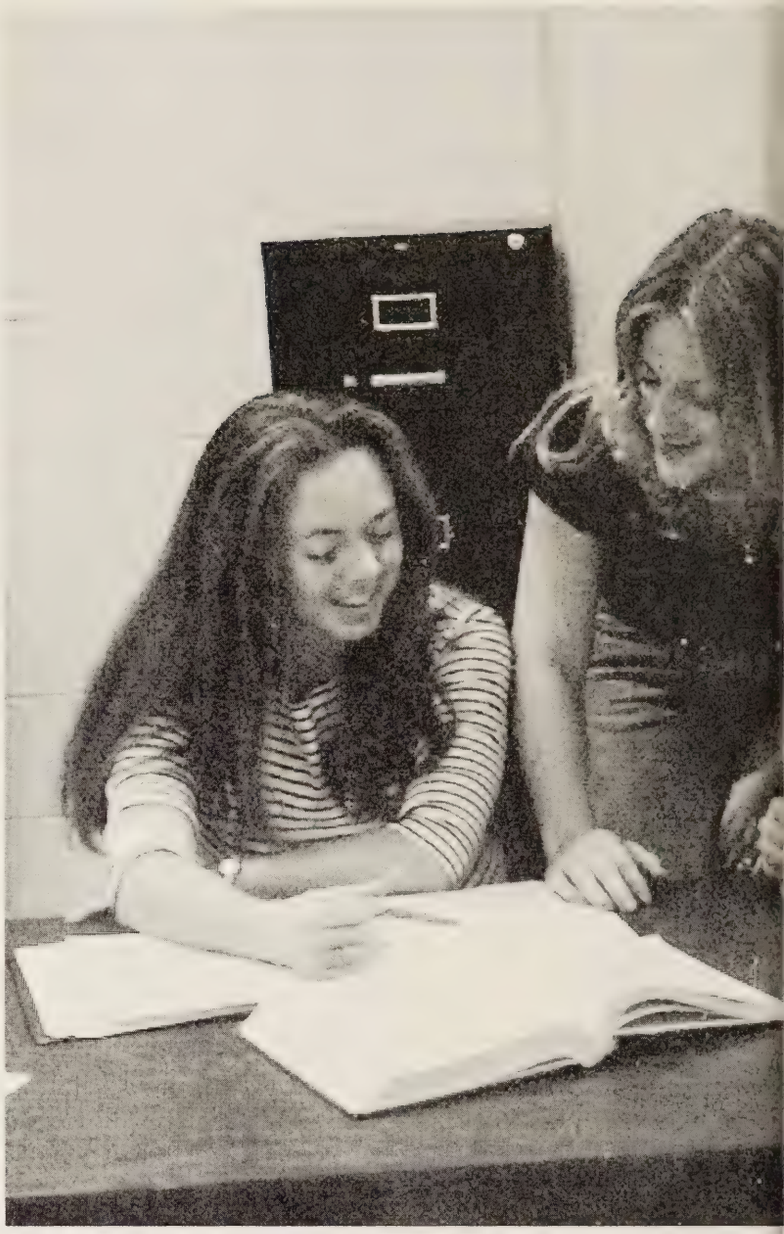
LOVE TO LEARN Seniors Richard Crazythunder, Amber Jenkins and Jason Ellis, listen carefully as their teacher, Mrs. Southall, explains to them the importance of the Anglo-Saxons during the era when British Literature was popular.

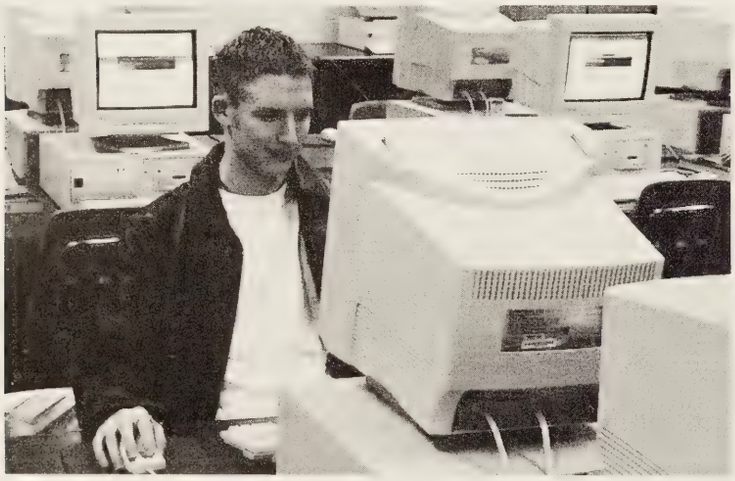
Ordanel Fernandez "The stupid comments people make in class makes the class entertaining." sophomore Lisa Kulynych

WHAT DO YOU THINK? Seniors Kammie Bingham, Jenna Lowndes, and Christina Serva cram in a little studying before a Business Law quiz one afternoon. "I wanted to take a class that was challenging," Christina said.

GETTING STARTED Senior Nitin Patel starts up the Automated Accounting software to begin his assignment. "I like accounting because it is a good skill to have for any career," Nitin said.

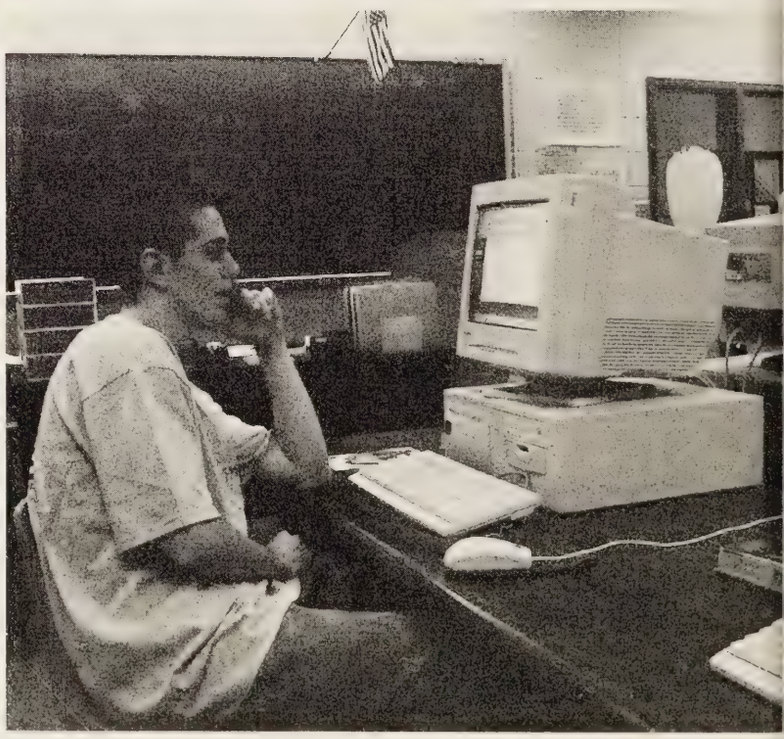




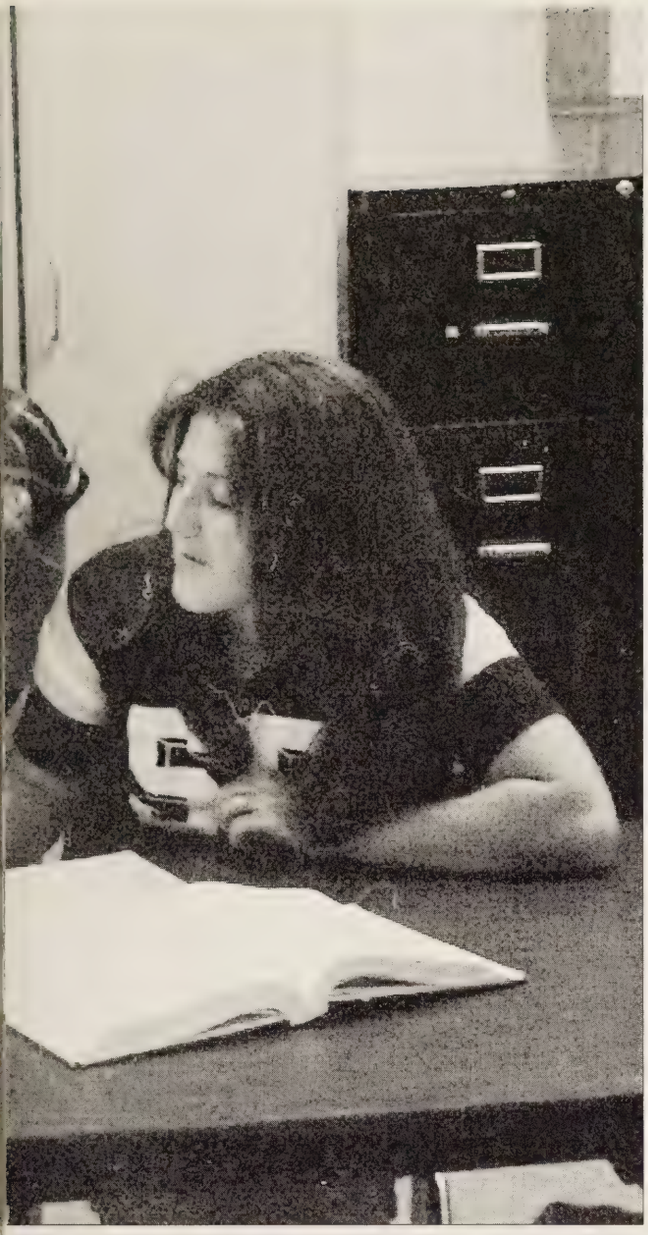


EXCITING FACTS "I took Advanced Accounting to further my knowledge of the exciting world that is accounting," senior Andrew Shirk said as he displays several financial statements during second period.

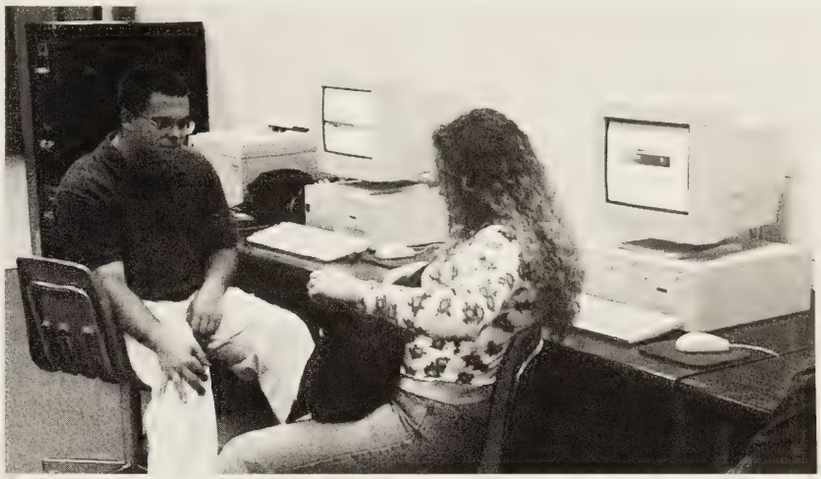
STUMPED During second period of Advanced Accounting senior George Knauf stares at his computer screen. "Business classes help me gain the skills needed for the future and my career," George commented.



"I have learned so much about laws dealing with coprporations and businesses." senior Stephanie Hatlem



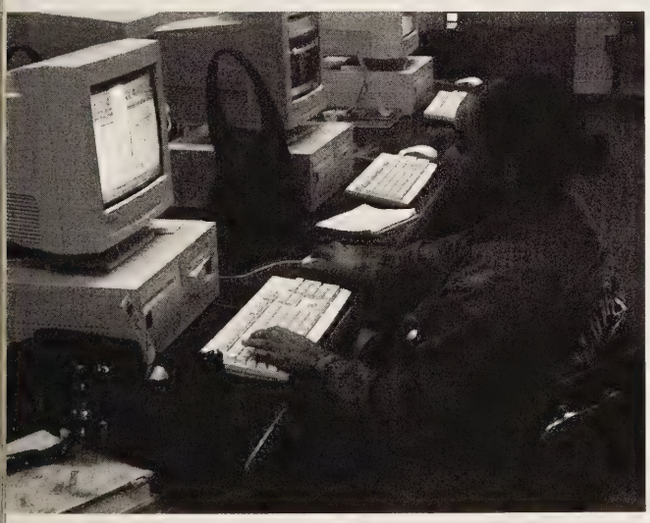
BREAK TIME During second period Advanced Accounting seniors Thomas McGowan and Michelle discuss their assignment. "I think that everyone should take at least one computer class since they are the future," Thomas admitted.



Business classes are preparation courses for students looking to major in Business or for general knowledge for the future. "Business Law provides fundamentals for business that helps in everyday life. I took the class to learn how to decipher the law from fiction to become more knowledgable about our American Court System," Jenna Lowndes admitted.

Most students who spent time in the business department believed that the classes were worth while because they were classes that benifited them in the future.

Many clubs have been formed to further students' business education and involvement. This is what FBLA and DECA stood for. These clubs go on to competition and prove their interest and dedication.



ERIOUS BUSINESS During a morning ccounting class Latoya Breckenridge types up an ncome statement. "Mrs. Prim is a great teacher and elps us understand," Latoya said.

Spread By: Lisa Webb

CALCULATING The Advantages

took the Computer Information Systems course because I wanted to be more familiar with computers." sophomore Matt Dunn

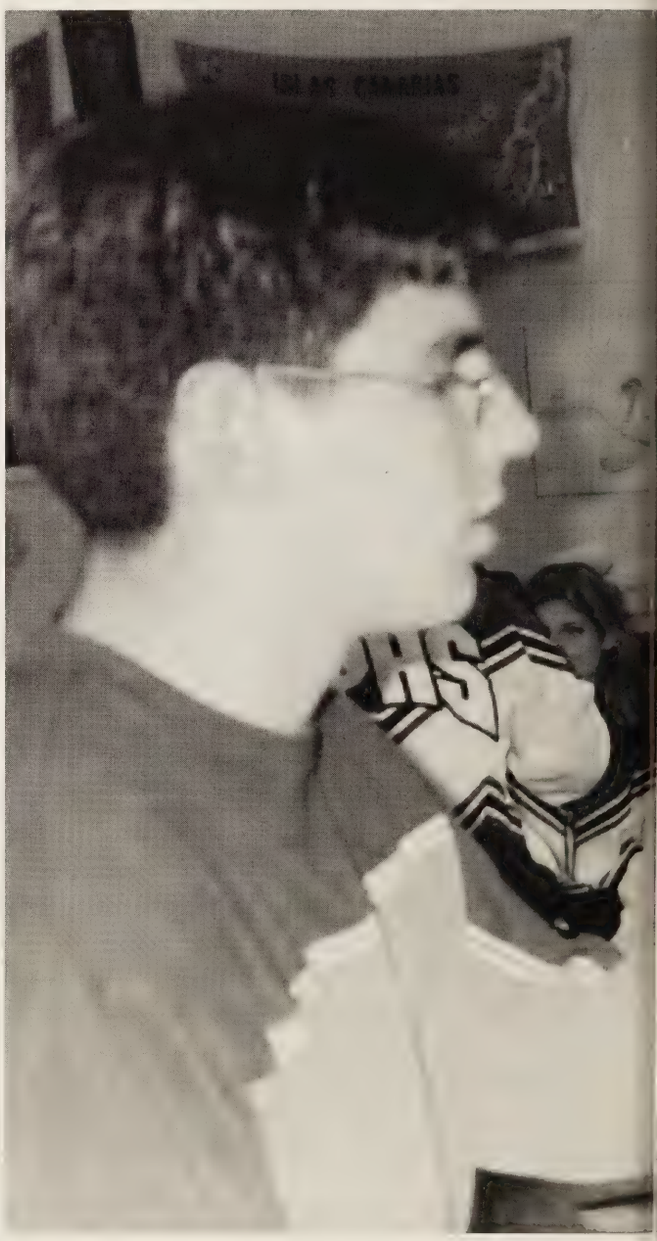
"Learning french is like eating a banana, all of the words get smashed together." freshmen Nikki Pitotte

"TELL ME ANOTHER STORY..." Junior Erin Johnson and freshmen Katie Kendall discuss latin stories after their Latin I class. "My favorite part of class is the stories. I think that Marcus, and Cornelia are funny." Explained Erin Johnson.

TRAVELING
Around the World

Spread by: Sara Beuchert

"Que pasa calabasa?" "Nada nada limonada." For anyone who is in any of Senor Rice's spanish classes, that is just a common everyday phrase. For students who took foreign language as an elective got a chance everyday to learn the language, history, and culture from another country. The languages offered were american sign language, french, german, latin, and spanish. Wether it was hearing a story in Senor Felix's spanish class, or signing songs in american sign language, students learned to master the skills of another language. Students were able to hold "fiesta's" and cook the traditional food from another culture. With many projects assigned, students had to plan an actual news show, read and translate stories, draw pictures, and perform skits. Some students used these skills when actually visiting another country. Junior Meghan Miller said "when I went to Spain over the summer, knowing the basics really helped." Students had the opportunity to go to Spain, and other countries with the school. Unpredictable describes the language of the students.

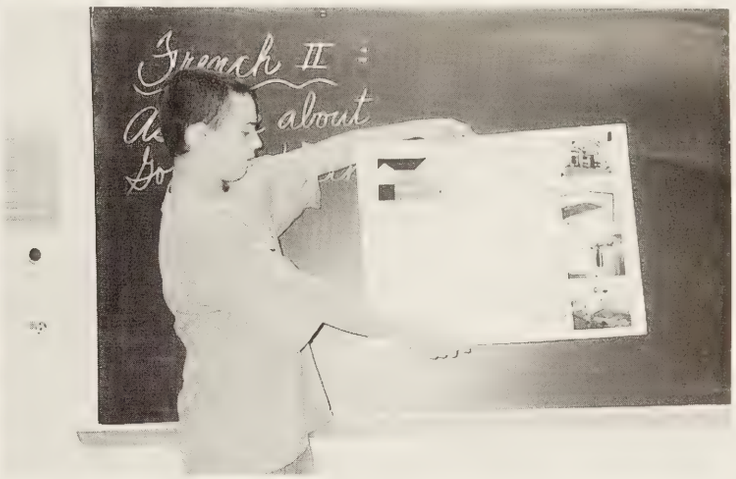


"WANT SOME CANDY?" Before a 4th period German III class, juniors Deanna Heitzman and Jennie Jozwiak look for the right candy. As part of a German club fundraiser, the german students sold real german candy.

"Latin is good to learn both as a language and as some history." freshmen Pam Day

"CAN YOU REPEAT THAT?" Seniors Crystal Fry and Pricilla Umana practise their signs before class. "Signing is great, more people should get involved with it. It's also good to talk about people without them knowing." Pricilla said.

"PRESENTING..." In his French II class, sophomore Billy Montminy shows the class his vocabulary project. "It was a lot of work to make it, but the class atmosphere is great," explained Billy.



"HOW DO YOU SAY..." "I enjoy doing the buddy activities in class," stated freshmen Kate Barth. Her and sophomore Clay Clark discussed the classwork in their french II class.

TRY SOME BREAD OF THE DEAD! At Senor Rice's Dia de Muertes (Day of the Dead Celebration) Sophomore Alex Miller gives sophomore Celeste LeReoux a taste of the traditional bread. "Celeste has really bad eye hand coordination, so I had to feed her." Alex explained. Celeste responded "If he touches me I will bite his finger."

"You get to meet a lot of interesting people." Senior, Jason Taylor "Band is a lot harder than most people think it is." junior

SIT UP STRAIGHT! When playing the piano it is important not to slouch. Junior Caroline Emmerson practices the art of sitting up straight. Caroline says, "It is proper to have perfect posture and let your fingers relax. You'll find you are more comfortable."

CARE TO SHARE? Sophomore Ashley Davis and senior Amanda Amorosa look at the same music sheet while playing their flutes. "We have to share stands because there is not enough space to fit a stand for each person," stated Amanda.

PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT! During school one afternoon sophomore Brad Matson practices to go to the All-County band auditions. "It took a lot of hard work and effort to prepare for this audition. You never know what could happen," Brad said.

Lisa Koons "This past year was a lot of work and a lot of fun and I'll be able to look back on it forever." senior Catherin Turpyn

TUNE IT UP! Junior Zach Surina prepares his performance for the Chnstmas concert. Zach stated, "It took a lot of time and effort to learn this song before the concert. Fortunately, everything went quite smoothly."

HiTtInG THE RIGHT NOTE

Sounds of Success

Spread by: Jennifer Mulcahy

Counting time, keeping your focus, and working together are just a few of the charactistics of an over all band member. The band members practice day after day during school to perfect the results of their concerts. There are a large number of students with talent and ability to play in the band or orchestra. According to senior Amanda Amoroso, "It helps to play an instrument and have a good instructor like Mr. Doug Armstrong. Not only does band make you want to continue to play, but it also helps you to meet new people." You can see performances by the band and orchestra during the winter and spring at their concerts. In order to go on field trips the band has several candy fundraisers throughout the year. "Fundraisers allow us to have some fun on trips and we can buy new uniforms," stated junior Cori Bowker. This year the band's spring trip is to Orlando, Flordia and Disney World. Orchestra is a combination of all string instruments. Juniors Matt Bradly and Kira Runkle show thier skills while practicing their scales on the trombone. Kira stated, "I play the trombone because it seemed like the easiest instrument to learn."

PLAY THAT MUSIC! Juniors Kim Ward and Jennifer Wiley stay after school one day to practice their music with the aid of the band director, Mr. Armstrong. If a student was having trouble with the music they could stay after and work with Mr. Armstrong until they got it right.

HO, HO, HO! Mr. Boatwright dressed as Santa Claus and came out on stage during the Chorus winter concert. Somehow Mr. Boatwright always seemed to be stuck with dressing up in costume on the holidays.

Rolling out the red carpet, screaming fans, lights flashing from cameras; this is what goes on at major music awards. Soon you may see a Brooke Point choral student walking up to the podium.

You may think that chorus is an easy "A". The truth is that Brooke Point chours students work just as hard or even more so than other activites throughout the school.

"I am in Chorus because i want to be on Broadway someday, and you have to know how to sing." commented junior Samantha Boscia.

Not only are students trained to sing but they are also taught how to use their talents to put on stellar performances such as competitions, school performances, and the Renaissance Feaste.

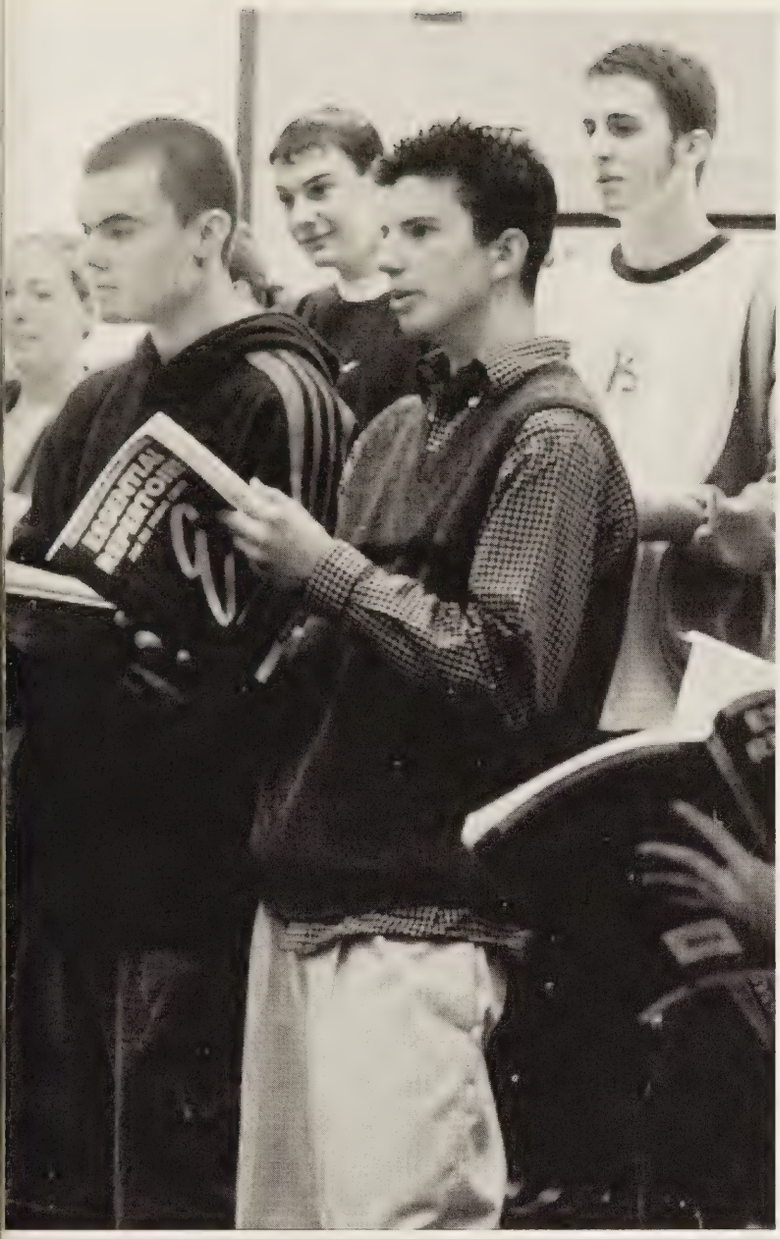
Many students consider chorus as a window of oppurtunity to become a star. What started out to be just a fun class turned out to be the beginning steps to a paved road to sucess.

Spread by: Janelle Miller and Jeremy Olmstead

Do, Re, Mi...
Singing Their Hearts Out

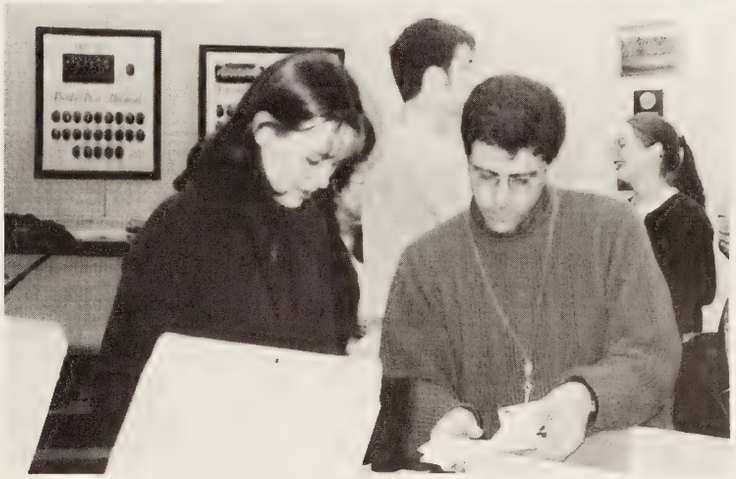
MY GIRL Senior John Burke jams to the sound of senior Matt Baxter's guitar. This jam session is typical of the time they spend togther. Right after their concert the boys hang around and relax while junior Damion Barnett watches, to let of steam.

" Chorus is swell, chorus is great, chorus is something you just can't hate!" junior Tobin Moss "Chorus is something you need if



BREATH IN, BREATH OUT Junior Chad Foreman and seniors Chris Rodgers and Aubrey Hummer practice their breathing technique in chorus class. Learning the basics of breathing are important when it comes to singing.

HITTING THE HIGH NOTES In order to be truly great singers, students must put in hours of long and ardous practice. Sacrificing valuable free time is a necessity when striving for perfection. These chorus students have the dedication to succeed.



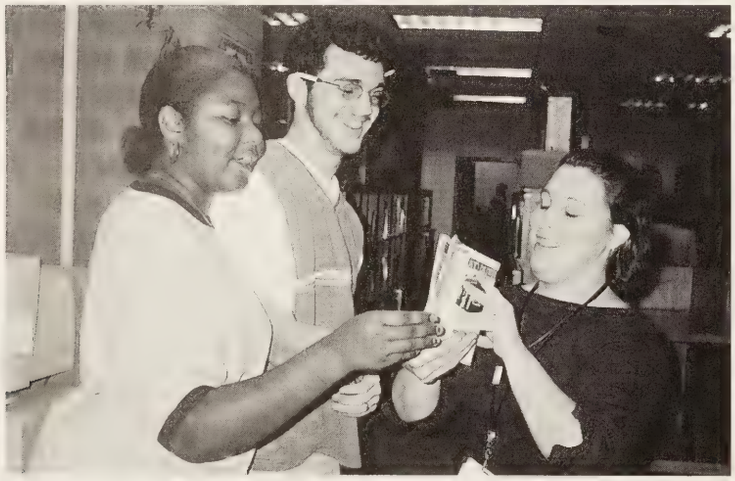
WRAPPING IT UP After the winter chorus concert senior Amy Jennings and Mr. Ryder had to tie up some loose ends. The performance may have been over, but they still had to go over their work and make plans for the next concert.

FA, LA, LA Senior Leigh Landress, sophomore Kailyn Sasser, and senior Alison Vreeland practice holiday songs for their winter concert. The girls said they were really excited and were looking foward to being on stage.

you want to be a good singer, and I want to be a good singer." junior Chad Foreman "I like Chorus, It's cool!" junior Kevin Ruh

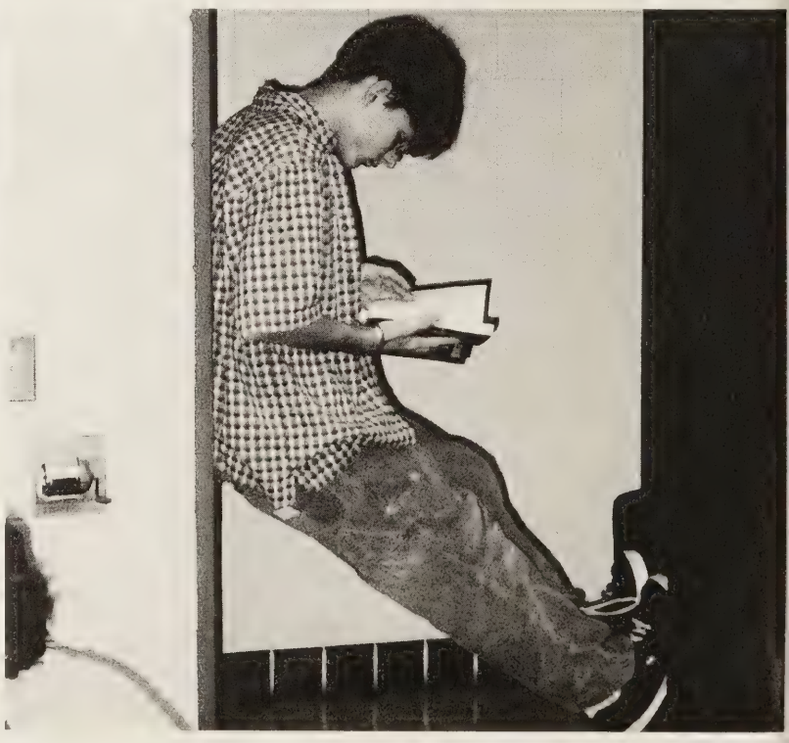
DRAMA QUEENS Sophomores Melina Kessler and Lindsey Dunn practice their lines while adding a little sass and attitude to spice up their performance.

DRIVE ME CRAZY Sophomores Isabel Williams and Angie Wilson get a chance to act wild and show their classmates what they are really made of.



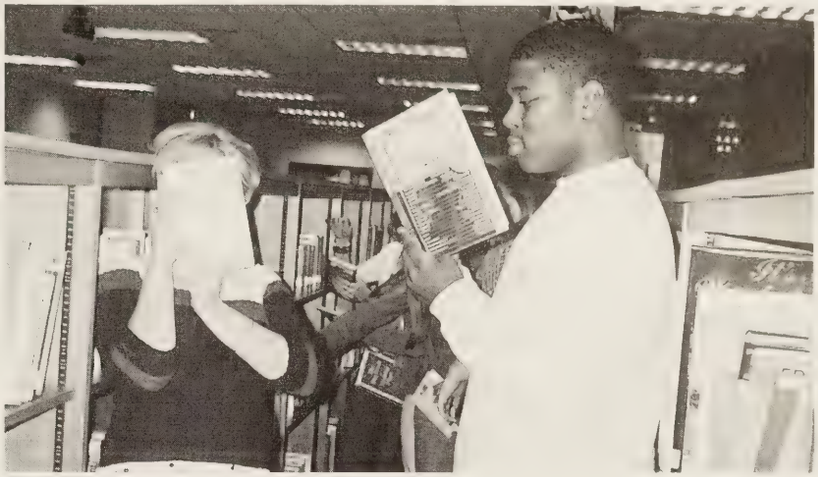
LAUGHING IT UP! Technical drama students seniors, Crystal Johnson, Jon Burke and their teacher Ms. Cover laugh up a storm with look up plays. "Drama is an interesting class and I look forward everyday to that class," said Jon.

HANG TIME. Junior Jimmy Burke hangs around and finds an interesting way to study dialogue during class. "Dialogue can sometimes be boring so it always helps to find different ways to read it!" said Jimmy.

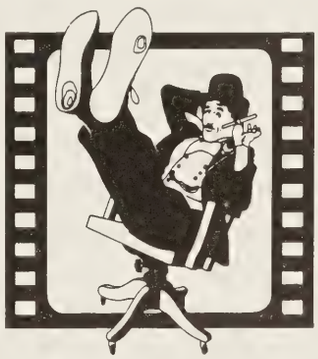


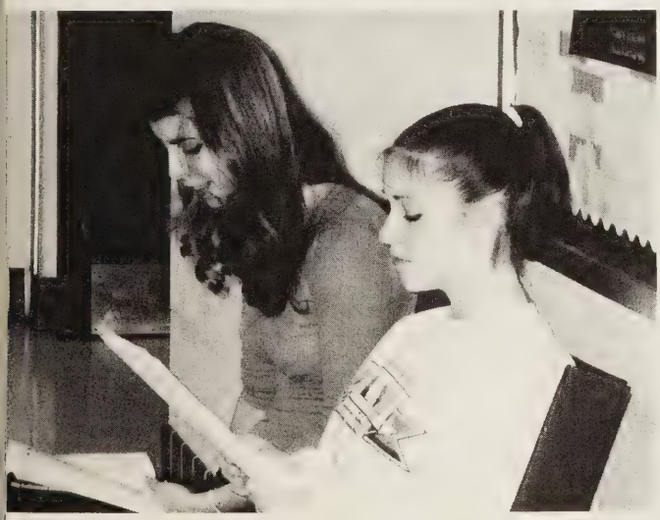
"Drama is a wonderful class, it's a great way to express yourself and get all your emotions out!" junior Meghan Bruns

GOT YOUR NOSE BURIED IN A BOOK? Seniors Will Laney and Kim Pearson, who are technical drama students, take a break from building sets to studying drama with a little more depth.



LIGHTS, CAMERA, ACTION! Oh Romeo, Oh Romeo, To be or not to be, Beware the Ides of March. Could Brooke Point have the next Brad Pitt or Julia Roberts? Sparkling young students find drama a way to express themselves and show their hidden talents. " Drama is a great way to let the real you shine and show others what you are made of!" stated sophomore Clay Clark. From learning diaolgue to performing improv, drama students experience a wide fieldof possibilities where they can learn a great deal about themselves. As the students practice and perfect their craft, their performances are more credible to their audiences. Sophomore Jenna Zimmer said, "Being in drama is tons of fun. Ms. Cover is a wonderful teacher; we laugh and have fun everyday!" So befriend these young actors and actresses because you could see them on the big screen in the near future.





PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT. Senior Ariana Moldovan and Junior Meghan Bruns find a quiet chill spot in the hallway to practice lines. "The best place to learn your lines is out in the hallway where it is nice a peaceful," said Ariana.

Spread by: Mila Thomas

Hidden Behind A Mask

IN DISGUISE

"Drama is really cool, and fun! Its seems more like a free period than an academic class!" sophomore Melina Kessler

"P.E is an easy "A" and besides I don't have a choice, I have to take it." sophomore Chad Hegna "P.E is the best class because it

Lets Get PhYsiCaL
P.E Students Get Tough

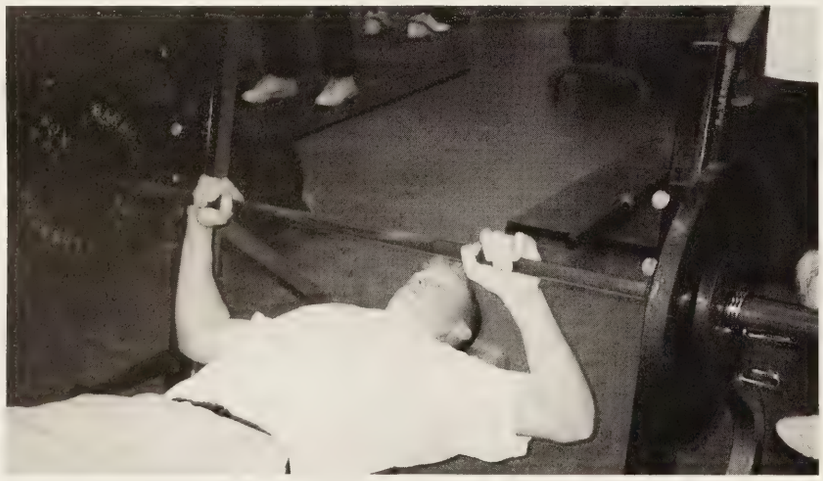
Spread by: Janelle Miller

Basketball, soccer and badmitten. All of these activites are going on in BP's very own gym. For freshman and sophomores P.E is a must, but many of juniors and seniors choose to take P.E as an elective.

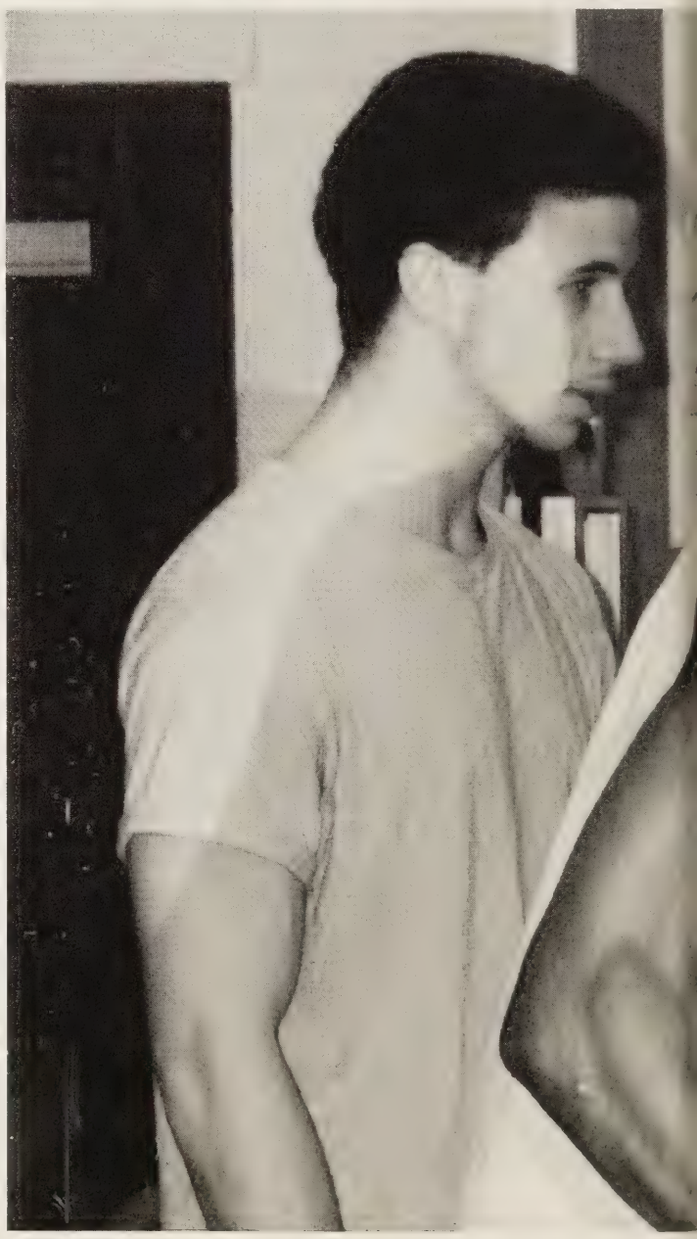
P.E classes are important to building physical strength in students. Through conditioning and aerobic exercise, students build endurance. There are other benefits to a well organized physical education program, for example teaching good sportsmanship, cooperation and team work.

A big part of sophomores curriculum is drivers education. For nine weeks students must leran the rules of the road. Assignments in this class vary. From getting articles about accidents to wearing drunk goggles, students learn the responsibility that comes along with getting a license.

As for juniors and seniors P.E is more of a strength building class. They focus on working in the weight room rather then playing as many games as the other classes.



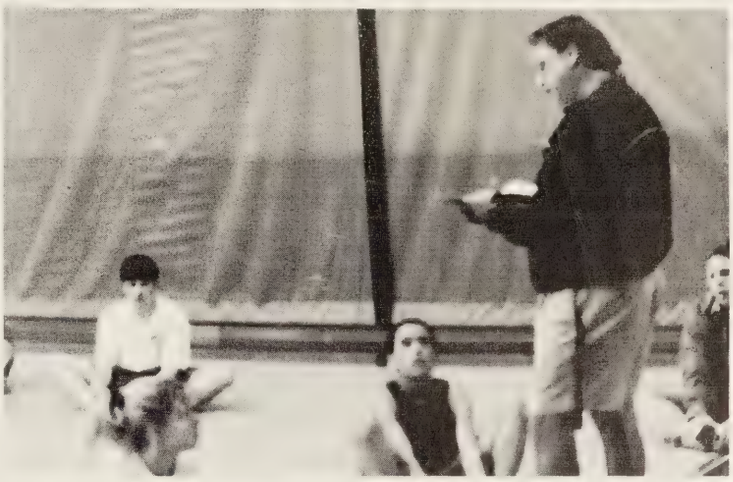
KEEP PUSHING Senior Kevin O'Connor works on his bench pressing skills in strength and body class." P.E has always been my favorite class. Lifting weights is my favorite activity, and I keep working at it so I naturally keep ketting better and better.

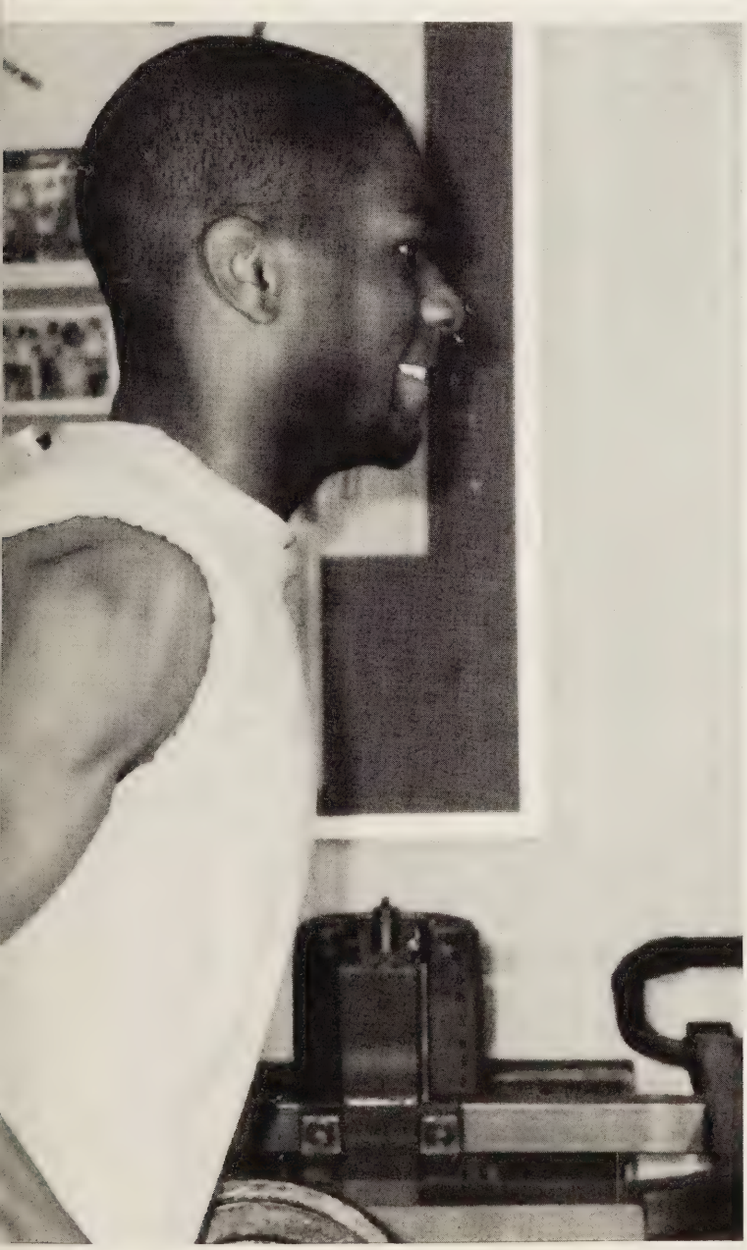


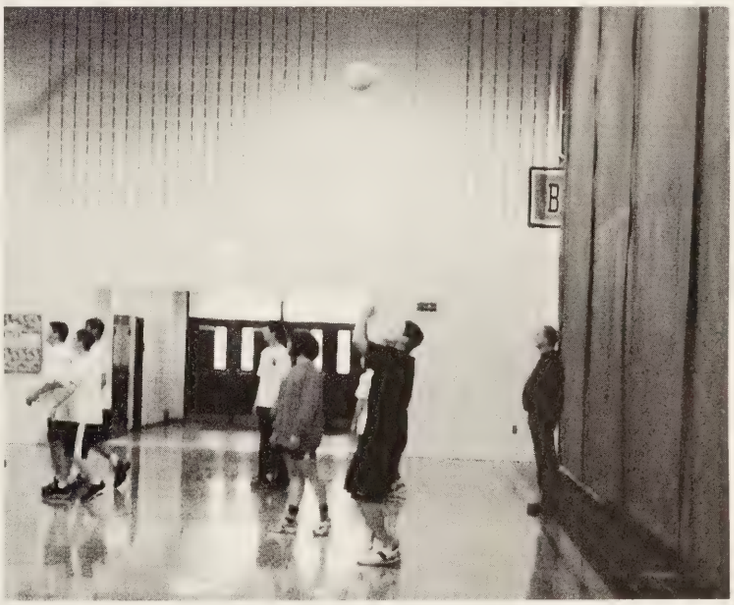
doesn't cause stress and I don't ever have to worry about homework or late and missing assignments." junior John Young

STREEEECH Sophomore Victoria Santy stretchs out before her v- sit and reach test." Sit and reach is my favorite physical fitness test. It is the test that I am the best at." said Victoria.

HERE Coach Kania takes role during his 6th period class. The point of squad lines are a quick and effective way to take role at the beginning of class. This is the time when students learn what the days activites are, strech, and listen to any announcments that their teacher might have for them that day.







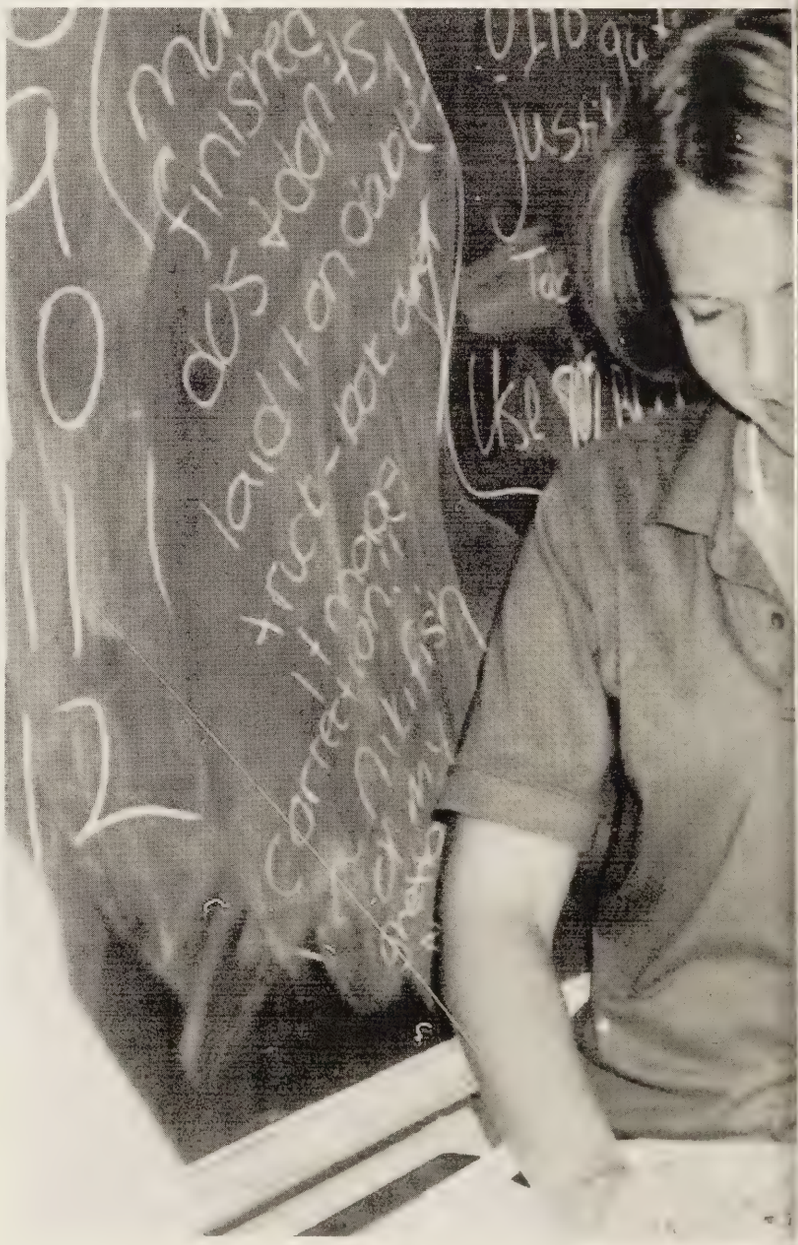
SERVIN' IT UP Part of physical education consists of mini volleyball games and competitions among the classes. The curriculum is learning the true rules to the games we love to play.

PUMPING IRON Junior Juan Parker lifts weights during his P.E period, while senior Tim Wade spots for safety. When asked why he choose P.E as an elective Juan commented " I really wanted to stay in shpe during the year. I really need to be in good condition for football season," commented Juan.

"Yearbook gets in your blood. Once you start doing yearbook, no matter how bad a day you have and how much you want to

RELAX! While at camp junior Carly Driscoll and senior Tricia Agee take a break to "veg" on the couch in the common area. "It was really hot there and so taking a break in an air-conditioned building felt really nice," said Carly.

Q&A TIME During the fifth period yearbook class senior Colleen Rooney asks the advisor, Ms. Ickes, to check her spread for mistakes. "At first the class was difficult because I didn't know what I was doing but I ended up really liking the class," said Colleen.



SING TO THE MUSIC! While at yearbook camp, in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, senior Kelley Fitzpatrick and junior Mila Thomas sing to a CD while in the bathroom. "It was so funny because while we were in there a cop came in and told us to turn the music down," said Kelley. Spontaneous things such as singing in the bathroom were a way for some to relieve the stress of getting all the "homework" that was assigned done.

give up you just can't leave. The people are awesome here and we all work together well," junior Lauren Pickard

LOOK, WE MATCH! On distribution day, junior Kristina Martino wears her staff shirt. Each staffer wore their official shirts on the days the paper was passed out. "The staff shirts show our staff unity and the pride we take in our finished product," siad Kristina.

SAVING MEMORIES *That Will Last Forever*

Spread by: Lauren Pickard, Tricia Agee, and Jessica Laird

The spell checker! It may be the most used tool in the newspaper and yearbook rooms. Both staffs work hard to create interesting publications for the student body.

Newspaper's home is the MacLab, room 213. Formerly occupied by the school's only Macintosh computers, the staff got all new computers this year. "The new computers are less confusing and they actually perform their tasks," said junior Crystal Calloway.

Newspaper is fun as well. "We're a big group of sisters who can talk to each other for help and advice, and yes, we do fight!" said junior Tracey Reed. The entire staff needs to work together in order to make the paper work.

We all know who the yearbook staff is, and who is on the staff. They are the people that produce the memorable book for everyone. This process takes all year long and the staff works hard to get it done. "We spend lots of time in our 'closet', the yearbook room, trying to get it all done and I wouldn't have it anyother way. We are here long after everyone leaves to go home, but I think it's cool to see the halls dark and empty," commented senior, editor-in-chief, Tricia Agee.

WHO TOOK THE BROWNIES? Senior Elizabeth Giffin searches the file cabinet for snacks. "I was looking forward to the cosmic brownies all day, and when I got to the lab, they were gone," said Elizabeth.

MAKE IT PERFECT! Senior Courtney Coe, editor-in-chief, works to make sure that everything that has been laid out correctly for the newpaper deadline. "It would be hard to put out the paper without a cognitive effort from the entire staff," said Courtney.

UNBELIEVABLE

When the bell rings some students head for home, yet many head for classrooms to prepare for club meetings. JOINING certain clubs for some PEOPLE is just a matter of showing up WITH your dues. Less common clubs however require a certain GPA or grade in a class to be a member. Every club in the school is required to be related to A class. It is easy to find your INTEREST when looking for a club to join. The diversity of the clubs BRINGS a varity of students together. It is UNBELIEVABLE that so many people can come together for the same purpose and produce such amazing RESULTS in the community, while still having fun.

Section Editor Katie Campbell

"Being a class officer is fun, you get heard a lot." freshmen treasurer Kia Zorich "Being class president is difficult, but

Freshmen Officers

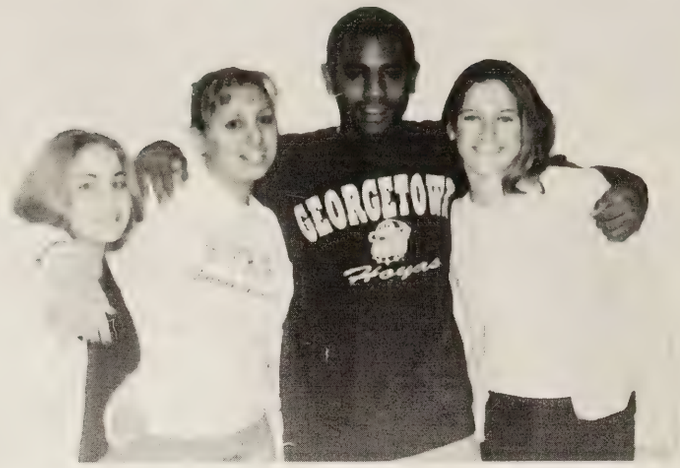
President: Issiah Wilson

Vice President: Emily Baldo

Secretary: Betsy Hagwood

Treasurer: Kia Zorich

From left to right: Kia Zorich, Emily Baldo, Issiah Wilson, Betsy Hagwood



Sophomore Officers

President: Celeste LeRoux

Vice President: Erin Smith

Secretary: Tameka Jones

Treasurer: Torreye Jones

From left to right: Erin Smith, Celeste LeRoux, Tameka Jones, Torreye Jones

Have you ever thought of who really runs this school? I mean who is REALLY in charge? Some might say the faculty, but the fact of the matter is the SCA is a big reason the school runs so smoothly. From setting up school dances, helping out the community, planning fundraisers (such as car washes), the SCA officers have many responsibilites that come with their jobs. Helping the class and the school is part of the everyday job, and for a new freshman and sophmore officers its a lot of responsibility to hold. Often it is hard to get the jist of the position. "Being freshman treasurer is great, you get to know what is going on in the school," said Betsy Hagwood. It was all about getting used to new people and positions for the new class officers and SCA. "It is a lot of hard work being the sophomore class secretary, but working with Celeste LeRoux, Erin Smith, and Torreye Jones makes it tons of fun. With having an all-girl committee you never know what to expect." said Tameka Jones. Never knowing what to expect made the year quite unpredictable for the SCA and the officers.

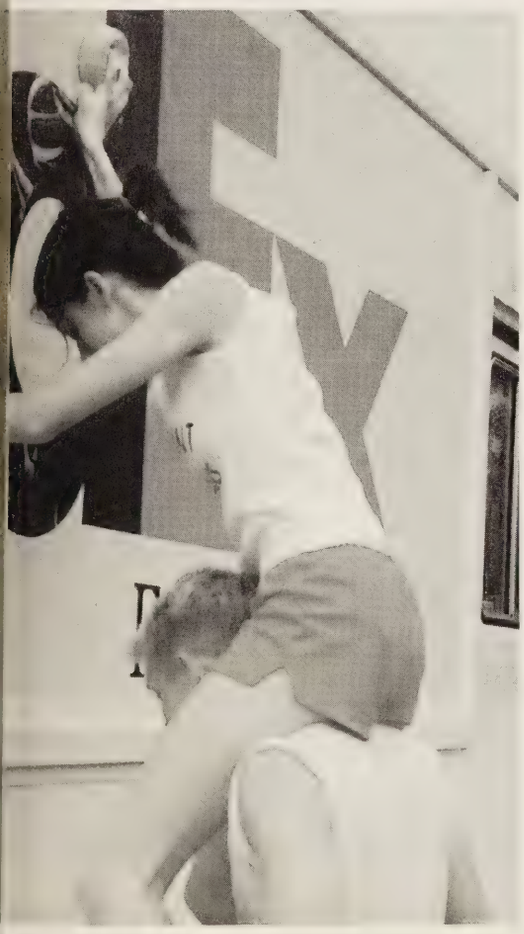
Spread by: Sara Beuchert

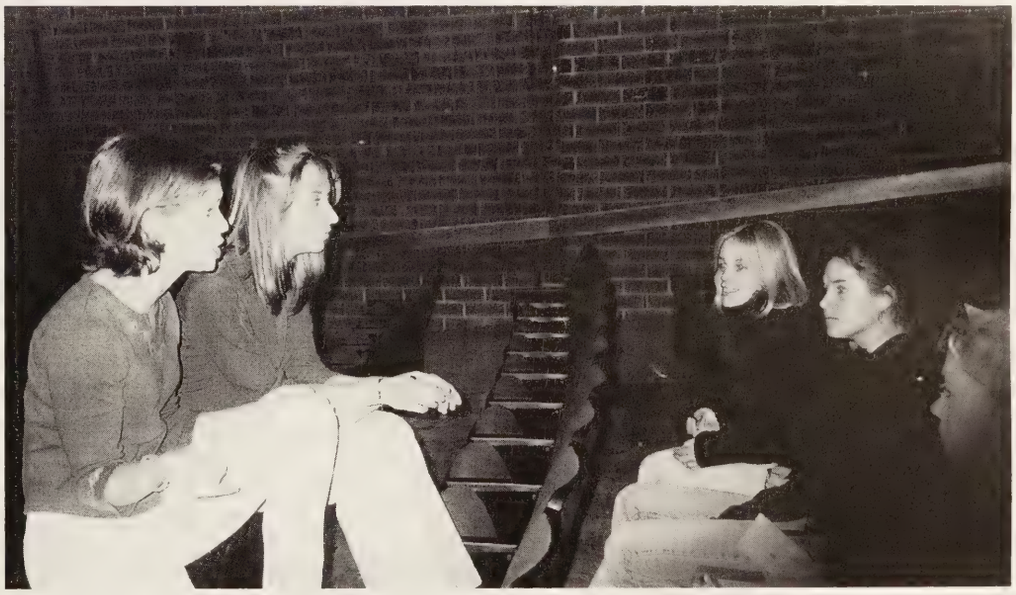
The Underclassmen Take Charge

TAKING OVER

working with the other officers is great and that makes it fun." sophomore Celeste LeRoux

"CAN I HAVE YOUR ATTENTION PLEASE?" At a December 4th SCA meeting, freshmen class president Issiah Wilson and freshmen vice president Emily Baldo confer with the other freshmen members of the SCA. "Being freshmen vice president was very overwhelming at first, but luckily things slowed down," said freshmen vice president Emiily Baldo. With lots of new responsibilities like planning the homecoming float, planning the class hallway, urging class and school spirit and organizing fundraisers, it was tough getting started for the freshmen officers and getting used to how the SCA works.



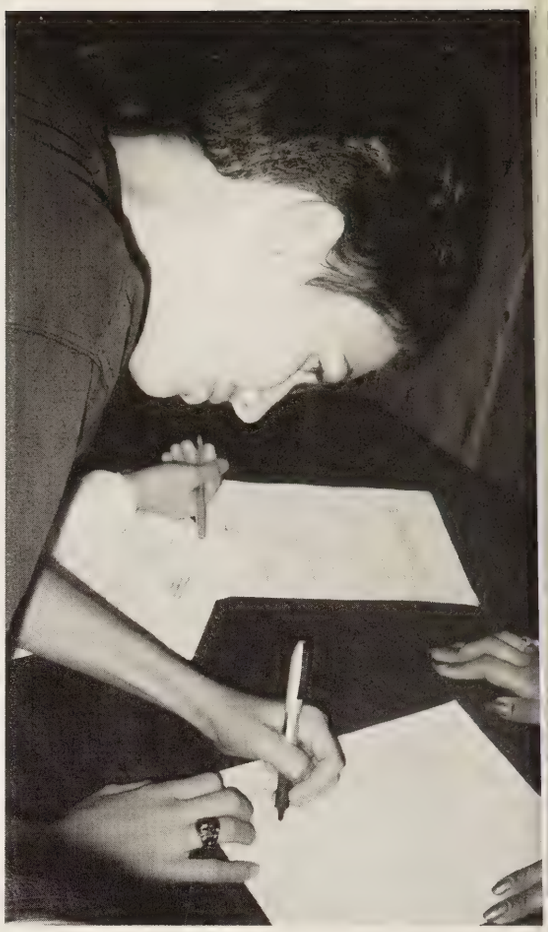


CAN YOU TAKE ME HIGHER? Working at the sophomore class car wash, sophomore Nick Carlson gives sophomore Kaitlan Deal a lift while washing the FedEx truck. The car wash was one of the fundraisers that the SCA did over the summer. Kaitlan said "The car wash was a lot of fun, especially when I squirted Nick with the hose."

GOT ANY BRIGHT IDEAS? Sophomore class president Celeste LeRoux and sophomore class vice president Erin Smith ask their class members of the SCA at a December 4th meeting for ideas about a spring fundraiser. "We decided to do a candy sale because it is easy to plan and everyone likes candy." Erin explained.

SCA OFFICERS:
President: Tasha Lenar
Vice President: Chad Foreman
Treasurer: Martha Mathis
Secretary: Jenna Lowndes

DON'T FORGET TO SIGN IN
At a November SCA meeting, junior Thomas Fellers signs in before sitting down. "For the first time I finally feel like I am part of something important. That's what is so great about the SCA and being a part of a team," said Thomas.



CAN I HAVE YOUR ATTENTION PLEASE? Seniors Martha Mathis, Tasha Lenar, junior Chad Foreman and Mr. Shelzo all listen patiently as senior Marie Rasado addresses the members of the SCA. During the SCA meetings, the school functions were discussed and planned out. "I feel like it is an honor to be a part of the SCA executive comittee. I think it is wonderful to be able to work with such great people and help lead our school in a positive direction," said Marie.

"I've been in the SCA since my freshman year and I enjoy seeing everything come together because of my help." senior

BrOoKe POINT LEADERS
Making a Difference

Spread by: Colleen Rooney

The Brooke Point Student Council Assosciation, better known as the SCA, helps to assist and coordinate many of the important functions we have at our school.

One of the tasks that the junior class helps with is the prom. Junior class officers must ensure that they raise enough money to put the dance together, or else they could be faced with a bunch of angry seniors.

The senior officers play their role as well. They mostly help Mr. Nichols plan out their graduation, but they also help to keep school spirit alive throughout the year.

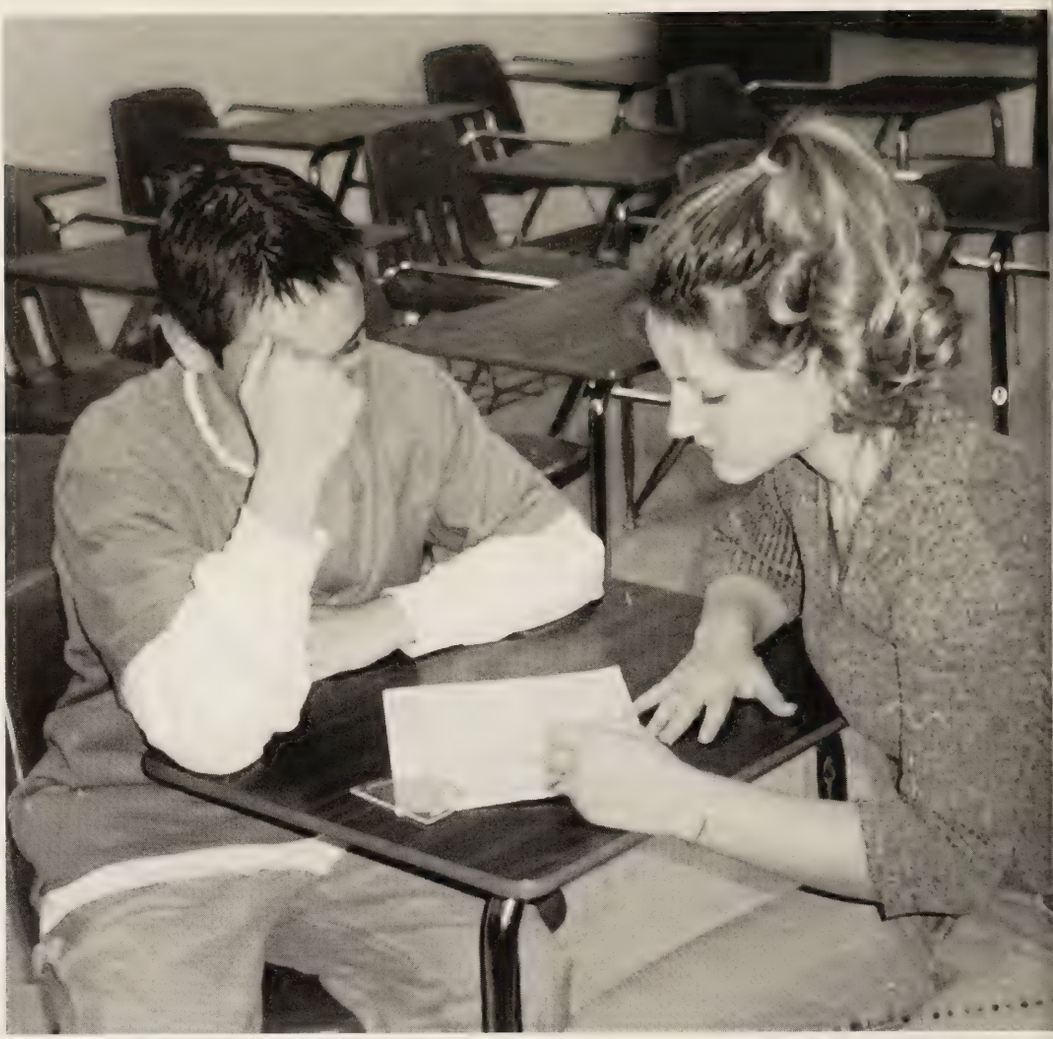
Although each member is equally important, the real "big dogs" of the SCA are the SCA officers. They are the representatives of the student body. They are the ones that voice our opinions and give the administration new ideas to help keep our school number one.

Without the SCA, our school would most likely be a very boring place, based on the ideas of a bunch of older, unoriginal people.

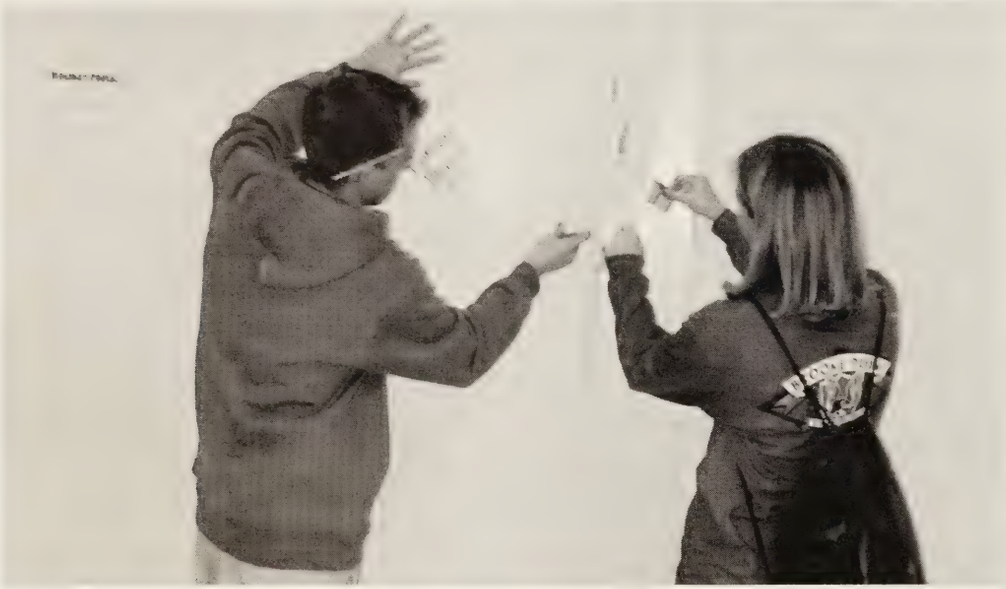
Junior Class Officers
President: Crystal Calloway
Vice President: Tom Gibson
Treasurer: Dee Washington
Secretary: Brannon Nowell

Senior Class Officers
President: Jessica Meadows
Vice President: Michelle Babuchak
Treasurer: Ashely Jones
Secretary: Mikhailia Riede

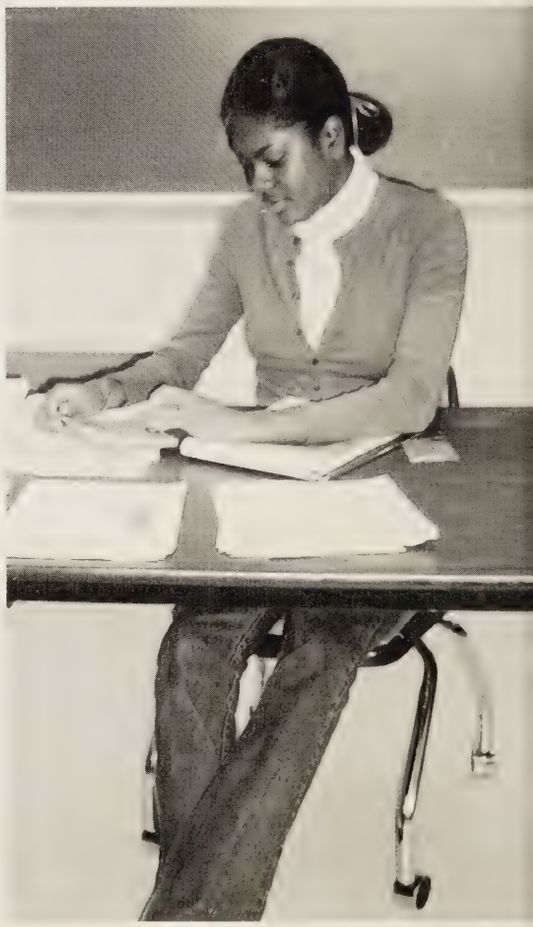
Tiara Huertas "I like working with the students and administration. Best of luck to everyone at B.P. next year! senior Tasha Lenar



PERFECTING THE SKILLS Senior Jenna Lowndes takes time out of her busy schedule to help sophomore Clay Clark brush up on his math skills after school. "I really needed help in math and it was cool that Jenna was nice enough to come tutor me." mentioned Clay. Most students in NHS are somehow involved with programs to help tutor students. "It's great that the school has a tutoring program setup, it feels really good getting a chance to help others and know you made a difference!" said Jenna.



BLOOD BANK Juniors Tom Gibson and Sarah Lysher find time to hang up posters to promote the blood drive that occured on November 8th. The blood drive, sponsored by the American Red Cross is held twice every school year and anyone over 17 can donate blood.



CHECK PLUS Junior Crystal Calloway gives a helping hand after school to her cheerleading coach and Exceptional Program teacher Ms. O'Donnel. Crystal had volunteered her services to the teacher hoping to make life a little easier and less hectic.

"National Honor Society is great because we get a chance to help others out who may not be as fortunate as us! We work

NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY

Front Row: sponsor Pat Knoll, Krista Lanata, Kevin Davidson, Colleen Connell, David Scherr Row 2: Mikhaila Riede, Jenna Lowndes, Matt Meixler, Tom Gibson, Jennifer Rudy, Andrew Eagen Row 3: Diane Bruner, Ariel Schoon, Nikisha Moore, Mary Morrison, Amy Jennings, Stephanie Hatlern, Jennifer Jenkins, Laura Anderson Row 4: Ryan Depew, Caroline Emerson, Sarah Lysher, Crystal Calloway, Catherine Turpyn, Brian Baitus, Ebony Plummer Row 5: Bryant Hagwood, Mike Hernendez, Megan McCullough, Brie Wrad, Chris Jones, Jennifer Wiley Row 6: Amy Christafano, Erin Price, Kristina Martino, Rick Slater, Courtney Coe, Cassanda Smith-Christmas, Susan Scott, Chris Yurchik Not pictured: Michelle Babuschak, Chris Bartick, Karen Brady, Ashley Driscoll, Bassey Etim-Edet, Kelley Fitzpatrick, Megan French, Mackenzie Hagwood, Bridget Hannon, Elizabeth Huntley, David Jenkins, Chris Jones, Jennifer Jordan, Cassie Jurgersen, Leslie Machado, Rachael McIntosh, Tabitha Phillips, Marie Rasado, Meaghan Bruns, Nicole Carpenter, Hope Mitchell, Arielle Molino, Kristen Shusko, Barrett Turner

Who could be the next Bill Gates at our school? With a requirement to have a GPA of 3.5 and having to serve a certain amount of community service, not just anyone can be in National Honor Society! When asked what he liked the most about NHS, Vice President Kevin Davidson said "Helping to organize events and watching community service come back makes all officers feel good. We are all proud to be in NHS and when it is put on college applications we know it wasn't just another 'freeloading' club. People in NHS work hard." It takes hard work not only in the classroom but also on the streets. From keeping their grades up, National Honor Society opens up many doors and can help you basically get into any college you wish. Kelley Fitzpatrick stated "We do things at the school like helping teachers grade papers and help at the blood drives and carnivals! Its really exiciting and great to interact with others while serving your community." So next time you see these kids in the hallway, know they are some of the reason that the school is running smoothly, and give them a pat on the back for a job well done. "National Honor Society is alot of fun. The feeling you get when you help the community and meet new people is awesome." mentioned Tom Gibson.

NHS Officers
President: Krista Lanata
Vice President: Kevin Davidson
Treasurer: David Scherr
Secratary: Colleen Connell

Spread by: Mila Thomas

The Brains of the Operation
NHS

hard trying to advertise important events such as blood drives to make sure everything runs smoothly." junior Sarah Lysher

IT'S SmArT ART!
The Artists of Tomorrow

Spread By: Jeremy Olmstead

NAHS Officers

President
Chris Bartick

Vice-President
Jason Cook

Secretary
Jessica Pomeroy

Historian
Tara Daniels

What do artists such as Picasso or Monet have in common with students of the National Art Honor Society? They both have a great love for art and both started experimenting with different art forms at young ages.

"National Art Honor Society gives people who are seriously interested in art a chance to go beyond the curriculum in everyday art classes. It's great for people who plan to do art all of their lives," senior Matt Wade commented.

Art teacher and sponser of the club, Kathleen Adams, added, "Not only are [students] interested in furthering their art experiences, but they are dedicated to using heir talants to help others in the community".

A simple piece of artwork for a show, painting windows for a daycare, or even painting the senior courtyard are examples of students' work. Maybe one day you'll see their work in a famous art gallery.

HOLD STILL Senior Matt Wade asks senior Marie Rosado to not move while he puts the finishing touches on his sketch of her. "Drawing real people lets you capture all angles of the model...and angles are good," said Matt.

NAHS
Front: Jason Cook, Tara Daniels, Marie Rosado, Sarah Jones, Joy Meyers, Jason Ellis, Ms. Adams
Middle: Andre Monteil, Katie Finch, Jessica Pomeroy, Stephanie Sers, Kristen Benson
Back: James Willianson, Matthew Wade, Joe Wilhem, Tim Pryor, Chris Bartick, Adam Montoya, Meghan Jordan, Emily O'Keefe
Not Pictured: Jessica Buchannan, Lindy Ruh

"I think NAHS is good because it brings out the people who are truely interested in art and to be able to hang out with my

STEADY HANDS Senior Meghan Jordan carefully puts last minute details on her sculpture that she was going to use for an English project. NAHS students spent a lot of time perfecting the many projects that they were assigned throughout the year.

THINK, THINK Junior Bill Heironymus ponders on what kind of setting he can put his action pose. "I really wanted to do my first idea but it wasn't appropriate" Bill said. Being able to revise and create new and varying projects is a part of being a good art student.

BOO! senior Chris Bartick sits down to paint pumpkins for children in local hospitals. "It was really fun painting pumpkins for the kids because I get to do something I like while making other kids smile." Chris explained. Chris is also painting the senior courtyard as a solo project but other art students were welcome to help. Doing community service and helping others is just one part of being a member of the national Art Honor Society. Being a well-rounded and diverse individual can help in all aspects of life.

friends and share art with them, it's awesome!" senior Adam Montoya

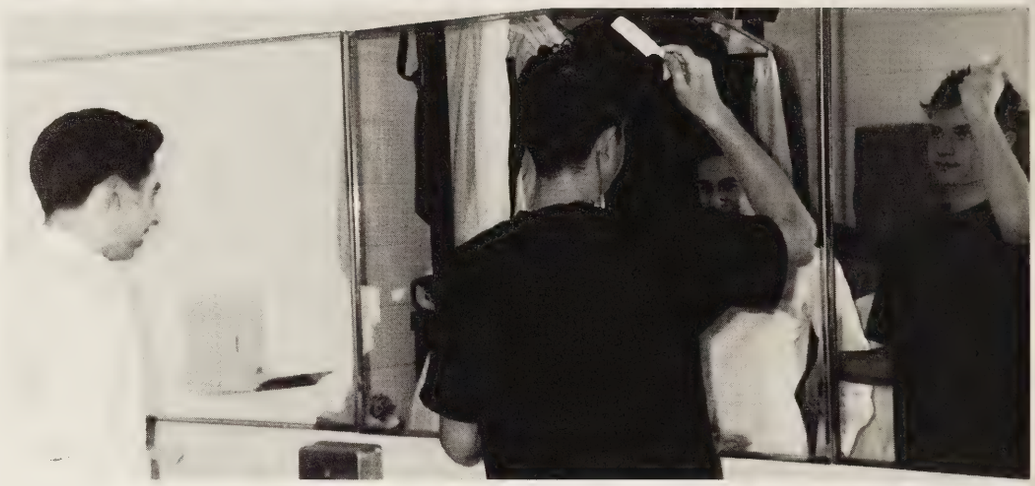
"I want to be an art teacher." Meghan Jordan

"I like being involved in the design and construction aspects of theater and without Technical Drama any show would not be

Players

Front: *Matt Meixler, Tobin Moss, Becky Clark, Meg McEvoy* ***Row 2:*** *Eva Wehrle, Kellan Hancock, Teaira Little, Chrissy Watts, Travis Turco, Leslie Machado, Lisa Cover* ***Row3:*** *Pam Day, Candy Lowe, Jennie Tal, Emily O'Keefe, Amy Jennings, Chad Foreman, Lana Carvalho, Sara Morrison* ***Row 4:*** *Danica Horrell, Candice Shipp, Maria Vitaletti, Melanie Thomas, Demitrius Ballestracci, Amy Yeisley, Andy McEvoy, Rebecca Cornell, David Karcher* ***Not Pictured:*** *Deloris Hoff, Sam Boscia, Nikki Pitotti, Mindy Fields, Laura Elkins, Kevin Ruh, Sammie Maxfield, Tara Hockert, April Kelly, Jen Pawley, Nichole Hartshorne, Tiffany Wise, Richard Crazythunder, Tim Krems*

WHATS YOUR GREATEST FEAR?
A performer has many fears. In theater, as in any of the performing arts, there are many pressures: to memorize lines, to know cues, and to stay in character. The biggest part of putting on a show though, is pleasing the audience. Juniors Chad Foreman and Matt Meixler prepare to go onstage before a performance. "My greatest fear during a performance is that the audience will not enjoy it," said Chad.



New techniques and ideas were brought into the theater, and the blood of the Brooke Point Players was changed forever. It may not seem that much has changed, but its all of the little differences below the surface that the rest of us never see. Because of this, one would think that the Players would be in a negative frame of mind. After all, with new directors and new ways of dealing with issues in the theater, anything can happen. This is not the case. Players President, senior Meg McEvoy said, "I wasn't expecting it to be good or bad, I went into this year with a neutral attitude and tried to keep unbaised thoughts about it." Unbaised and neutral, a concept that has benefited the Players greatly. They have demonstrated their fluidity and ability to adjust to any obstacle that presents itself and still have a successful year. That is what being a part of the Player family is all about, becoming an indestructable unit that can weather any storm.

Officers

President: Meg McEvoy

Vice-President: Becky Clark

Treasurer: Matt Meixler

Secretary: Tobin Moss

Spread By: Danica Horrell

AS THE LIGHTS GO DOWN

The Curtain Rises on the Players

complete." senior Emily O'Keefe "I have to say I like theater very much." freshman Demetrius Ballestracci

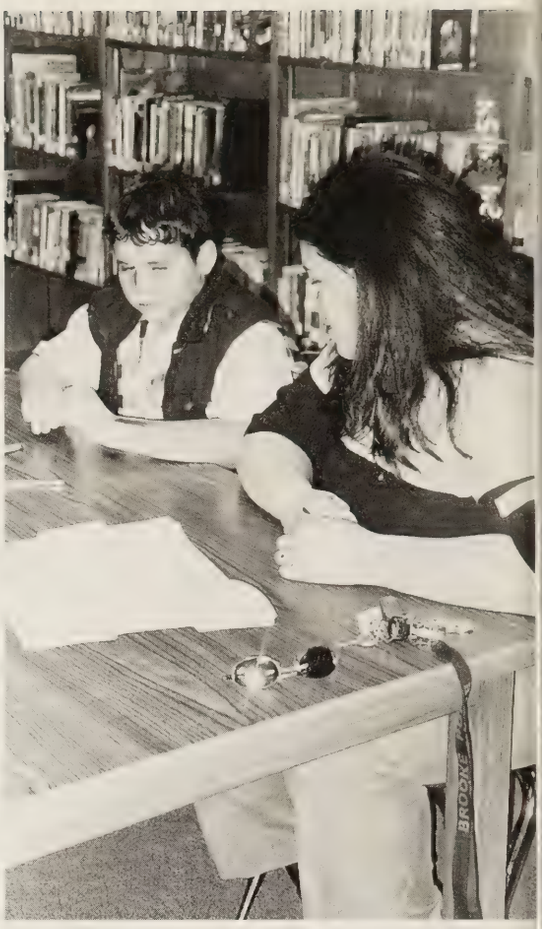
LISTEN UP! To make theater successful, everyone involved must listen to what others have to say. Junior Matt Meixler said, "It is important to listen to each other because everyone has to be on the same page – in sync with each other. A play won't flow if everybody is trying to do their own separate thing. Actors need to compliment and support each other." Senior Meg McEvoy agrees with this also. She said, "Onstage communication is really important because the whole point of theater is communicating with the audience and the fellow actors, not just reading lines." It is not hard for the cast, tech crew, and directors to stick by each other and become fast friends while working on a show. When everyone involved with the play sticks by each other, it only makes the performance even better. As Matt says, "One of the best forms of rehersal is just spending time with your cast mates, even if you're not working on the show. If cast members learn to work well together and understand each other's personalities, then they can truly interact with each other onstage and do it rather than act it."

STYLIN' AND PROFILIN' Junior Kevin Ruh gets the royal treatment as junior Melanie Thomas brushes his hair before a performance. In theater, both guys and girls get to join in on the fun of putting on make-up and fixing their hair. Kevin said, "I don't put it on regularly, so I have others do it for me. It's all a part of acting."

UNSEEN HEROES Not just behind-the-scene lackies, the tech crew keeps the show running smoothly. They supply the lights, sound effects, and the sets, but are not recognized as the force that powers the theater. Junior Candice Shipp said, "It is exciting, fun, and hard work, but the results are worth it."

SIGN HERE At a November meeting, juniors Amberlyn Sasser and junior Tim Krems sign up for activities, including tutoring, visiting homeless shelters, and helping the head start program. "It's fun. I like helping out the little kids," said Amberlyn.

LIBRARY TIME Senior Priscilla Umana tutors a student in Stafford Middle School's library. "I like to tutor kids because it raises their grades and gives them a better future," said



HOW ABOUT... Seniors Erin Price and Dierdre Milligan dish out ideas at an officers' meeting. Officers' meetings were held every Friday after school in Mrs. Homung's room. They planned the activities for the club and debated how to arrange everything. "I've been a member of Interact for three years. It's a lot of fun and I really enjoy helping out the community," said Erin. Sometimes raising interest in a new project was difficult. Everyone eventually found their niche in the club and the projects that they worked on really seemed to make a difference. Projects ranged from tutoring at Stafford Middle School two or three days a week to working at the homeless shelter. Everyone joins Interact does so because they want to volunteer in the community and be part of a fun club.

"I'm in interact because I like helping people with my friends." junior Meghan Cox "I enjoy the interact club because we

DisHinG OUT HELP
Interact Makes A Difference

Spread by: Jessica Laird

"I don't get it." The foice of a confused student calls for your help. Time to tutor!

The Interact Club has made a difference in the school from the beginning of the year to the end. Students come together to help their community with everything from tutoring younger students or to playing Santa's helpers.

"We tutor, work with head start, assist Learn and Serve in a lot of their projects, visit a nursing home, and are involved in Relay for Life every May," said Mary Catherine Hornung, one of the sponsors. "Another fun thing we did was volunteering at a haunted house," said sophomore Sara Beuchert.

"We get to see people in a totally different way, and that's a good way," said Mrs. Hornung. Everyone in the club is involved in the community. "I enjoy Interact because it gives me the opportunity to put something back into the community. The members are so enthusiastic. It's really great to see so many teens involved," said senior Crystal Adcock. If you want to make a difference in your community and around the world join Interact!

Interact Officers
President: Crystal Adcock
VP: Jennifer McDaniel
Secretary: Amy Christofano
Treasurer: Tom Gibson
Historian: Erika Staats
Reporters:
Becky Dayton
Jessica Laird
April Rose
Executive Board:
Elena Gianulis
Jeremy Olmstead
Brian Roth
Courtney Coe
Bridget Heller
Erin Price
Brie Ward

Interact Club
Front row: Jeremy Olmstead, Brian Roth. Second row: Sponsor Teresa Thompson, Elena Gianulis, Jennifer McDaniel, Erin Price, Crystal Adcock, Bridget Heller, Amy Christofano, Becky Dayton. Third row: Alicia Tigges, Kristen Beebe, Nancy Loughry, Amberlyn Sasser, Amanda Jones, Diedre Milligan, Lindy Ruh, Amanda Guckian, Elizabeth Rose, Rachel Cox, Diane Bruner. Fourth row: Debra Philman, Jennifer Stephens, Kristina Martino, Rachell Wehrle, Nicole Jackson, Sarah Brown, Meghan Cox, Alia Steiner, Mark Mcmurray, Kristen Cleven, Ashley Davis, Julia Rodriguez, Jessica Roach, Candace Lowe. Fifth row: Kendall Corbin, Billy Montminy, Margery Errington, Lindsay Thomas, Lauren Swartz, Nichole Brown, Nick Carlson. Sixth row: Ryan Penczak, Lee Sullivan, Chuck Bretzin, Thomas Suszczwicz, Stephanie Englman, Brie Ward, Danica Horell, Hayley Turner, Carey Cady, Stephanie Meade, Katie Finch, Josh Bloom. NOT PICTURED: Aida Abril, Kristen Backus, Sara Beuchert, Jessica Bresnahan, Misty Bright, Jessica Buchanan, Britnea Chakurda, Amanda Chichester, Jennie Church, Kaitlan Deal Jason Ellis, Heather Endres, Matt Eppers, David Funk, Tom Gibson, Elizabeth Giffin, Amanda Gillespie, Laura Hoffman, Kelli Jenkins, Tonye Jones, Tim Krems, Jessica Laird, Anne Lee, Joy Lee, Amanda Lehneke, Celeste Le Roux, Richard Linnstaedt, Justin Lux, Ricky Machamer, Sarah Marbach, Shailene McMullen, Alex Miller, Megan Olsen, Billy Osborne, Jennifer Parsick, Ebony Plummer, Payton Polychrones, Jessica Pomeroy, Jackie Pratt, Amanda Roberts, Brianne Roland, April Rose, Alyse Rudy, Jennifer Rudy, Noelle Selb, Candice Shipp, Erika Staats, Kelly Staranowicz, Melanie Thomas, Barrett Turner, Maria Vitaleth, Jenny Zetty.

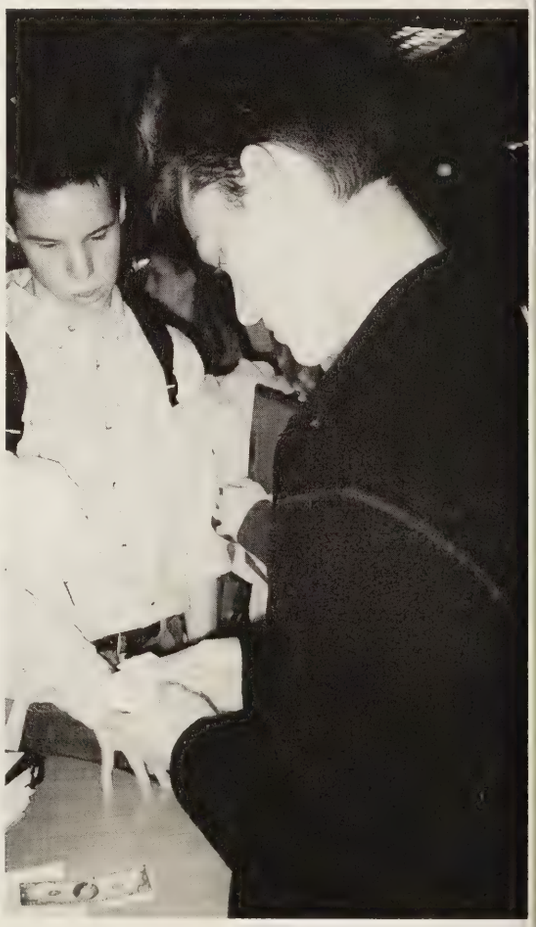
do lots of fun things that help out the community and our school gets recognition." sophomore Stephanie Englman

"I joined FBLA because I heard it was good to see on college applications," senior Joey Emond. "I am a part of the FBLA

MAY I HELP YOU? Junior Janelle Betancourt helps out seniors Crystal Fry George Knauff, and Joey Emond with their FBLA worksheets. The students were to match the entrepenuers to the businesses they established. Janelle commented, "When I first got the worksheet I thought it would be really hard. But it was actually pretty easy and we all helped eachother." A usual meeting consists of watching business videos, planing project ASC, discussing fundraisers and doing fun worksheets. Senior Andrew Shirk said, "I joined FBLA because I want to go into business in the future. Plus, no one is better at word finds then me and Nitin." Junior Tom Gibson agreed saying "I also joined FBLA to be a part of a group that focuses on business. I plan to be involved in business when I get older, so this is a beginning for myself. It is also a lot of fun!"

PICTURE PERFECT One part of business savvy is Fashion Merchandising. DECA and Fashion Merchandising students seniors Tamiah Powers, Rachel Longman, DECA sponsor Ms. McKee, sophomore Brittany Jenkins, and Denise Huff sponsor Ms. McKee show off their newspaper creations. "We each had a different designer and we had to replicate their styles with the newspapers," said Tamiah.

NEXT PLEASE At their November meeting, treasurer senior Aidan Caldwell passes out the FBLA membership cards. "The only people that got membership cards were the ones that paid their dues!" said Aidan, "FBLA is fun and it will look good on my college applications."



because I am a self proclaimed genius and I hope to help some of these youngans gain some business sense," senior Jason Levister

DECA

Front Row: Heather Click, David Edelman 2nd Row: Amy Johnson, Trina Dutra, Brandon King, Brandon Washington, Mike French, Denise Huff, Nadira Seney, Andy Frank, Travis Turco 3rd Row: Patsy Hall, Nick Rudasill, Jennifer McDaniel, Celeste Payne, Amanda Russel, Diandra Smith, Crystal Fry, Ms. Kim Mckee, Keosha Sanders, Rachel Longman, Brittany Jenkins, Catherine Danemiller, Josh Retzloff, Brian Johns Back Row: Robin Gresham, Theecla Bridges, Telina Hamson, Sean Duffie, Ben McKeon, Melissa Mahood, Billy Polanski, Angela Christiansen, Joey Negh, Catherine Turpine, Craig Wrisley, Sarah Jones, Jay Pinette, Kristen Tedrick, Stephane Peterson, Kenny Tyrell, Michelle Foss, Kelly Dalby, Kelly Slater

FBLA

Front Row: Kristen Backus, Aidan Caldwell, Erica Miller, Alicia Humphrey, Martha Mathis 2nd Row:Crystal Fry, Josh Hall, Karissa Bingham, Kammie Bingham, Jenna Lowndes, Talia Taylor, Christie Miller 3rd Row: Nikki Liddell, Sarah Lysher, Lindsay Thomas, Janelle Betancourt, Lindy Ruh, Joy Whitfield, Back Row: Joey Emond, Brian Roth, Joe Holt, Tiva Allen, Jason Levister, Joe Cavatio, Daniella Whitfield, Jason Russ, Tom Gibson, George Knauff, John Brinks, Daniela Glovinsky

Deca is the marketing club that focuses on the business students of the future. This club, lead by Mrs. McKee, participates in many activities that help them develop their business skills. Students, as members of this organization, learn design, management, and financial planning. They learn how to make decisions on new products, and how to advertise them on the market. They are also given the opportunity to participate in district, state and national competitions. Senior Crystal Fry said, "I joined DECA because I'm going to be the marketing manager of an International bank or large company when I get out of college, and I think DECA is a good way to start to learn how to market and advertise products."

FBLA is another organization that dedicates its time to developing the business sense of its student members. This club does many things. Some projects include: collecting toys and juice boxes for sick children (project ASC), and they compete against other schools in business competitions.

FBLA Officers
President : Travis Turco
Vice President: Rachel Longman
Secretary: Keosha Sanders
Treasurer: Craig Wrisley

Watch Out Wallstreet
HERE COMES THE FuTuRe

Spread by: Laura Anderson

SpEAk TO ME
In Foreign Languages

Spread by: Amee Brothers

Latin Club Officers
Senior Consul: Kristin Benson
Junior Consul: Jennifer Parsick
Pontifex Maximus: Valene Dunbar
Aedile: Kristin Beebe
Quaestor/Scriba: Nikisha Moore

Spanish Club Officers
President: Brigitta Larson
Vice President: Tiara Huertas
Treasurer: Mikhalia Reide
Secretary: Katlan Deal
Historian: Kammie Bingham

Spanish is a very common language that you can find throughout the world. For example many textbooks have Spanish translations in the back. If you think Latin is an outdated language you should try joining the club. Latin can be very helpful if you plan on entering the medical field or want to do well on the verbal section of your SAT's.

Languages, cultures, and worlds are just some of the many differences you experience being in the foreign language classrooms. Not only do the Spanish and Latin Clubs allow students to participate in recreational activites, they also give students a taste of something new. Today the Latin and Spanish languages greatly influence the world around us. These clubs have allowed the students to have more of an overview of the languages they were learning and the countries that speak these languages. Each meeting was organized by the president of the clubs and was usually held after school. Being in these clubs is just one more way to get involved in your school and expand your learning capabilities.

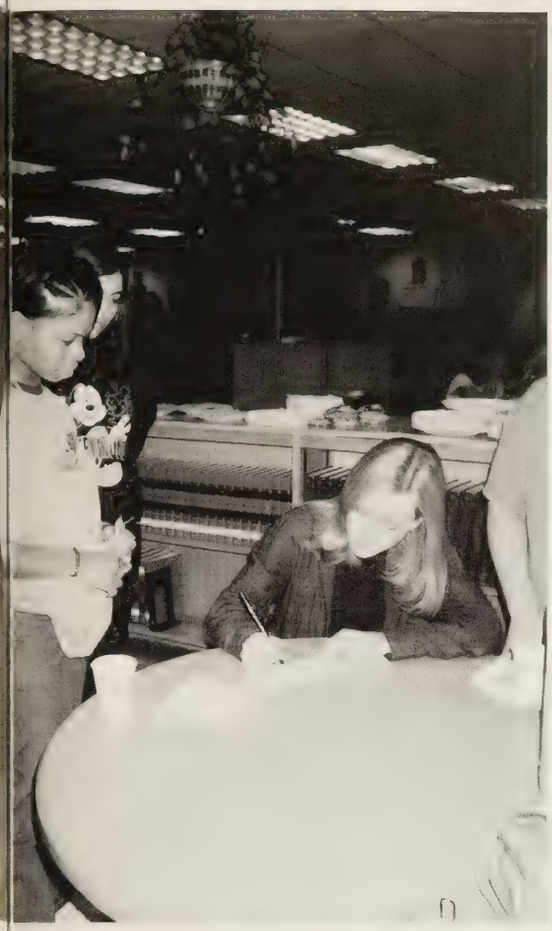
Spanish Club

Front Row: *John Scott, Benardo Grimsley, Angela Christiansen, Ashely Christiansen, Kaitlan Deal, Mikhalia Reide, Brigitta Larson, Kammie Bingham, Tiara Huertas* ***Second Row:*** *Ashely Jones, Jennifer Stevens, Michelle Lucia, Katie Ehrman, Amanda Russell, Seanna Francis, Brian Roth, Deirdre Milligan* ***Third Row:*** *Thomas Fellars, Shannon Housden, Karrisa Bingham, Mark Matthews, Shelia Nouri, Julia Rodriguez, Lia Carvalho, Senor Vicenc Feliu* ***Fourth Row:*** *Justin Fellars, Lindsey Filoso, Elsie Oldaker, Laura Hoffman, Elizabeth Rose, Rachel Cox, Theresa Salyars, Senor Rice* ***Back Row:*** *David Riopel, Richard Crazythunder, Suzanne Selb, Steven Rudolph, Sponsor Christine Guerdi* ***Not pictured:*** *Lisa Anderson, Carey Cady, Scarlet Dangerfield, Nikki Davis, Michelle Durnavich, Margery Errington, Emily Ferran, Lindsey Filoso, Jessica Johnson, Megan Jordan, Mark Mallinus, Joshua Mann, Janelle Miller, Megan Miller, Jessi Obert, Juli Odd, Nitin Patel, Antonio Portell, Valerie Pretlow, Courtney Pruitt, Amanda Roberts, Julia Rodriguez, Marie Rosado, Amberlyn Sasser, Thomas Suszezewicz, Lauren Swartz, Sarah Weeks*

Latin Club

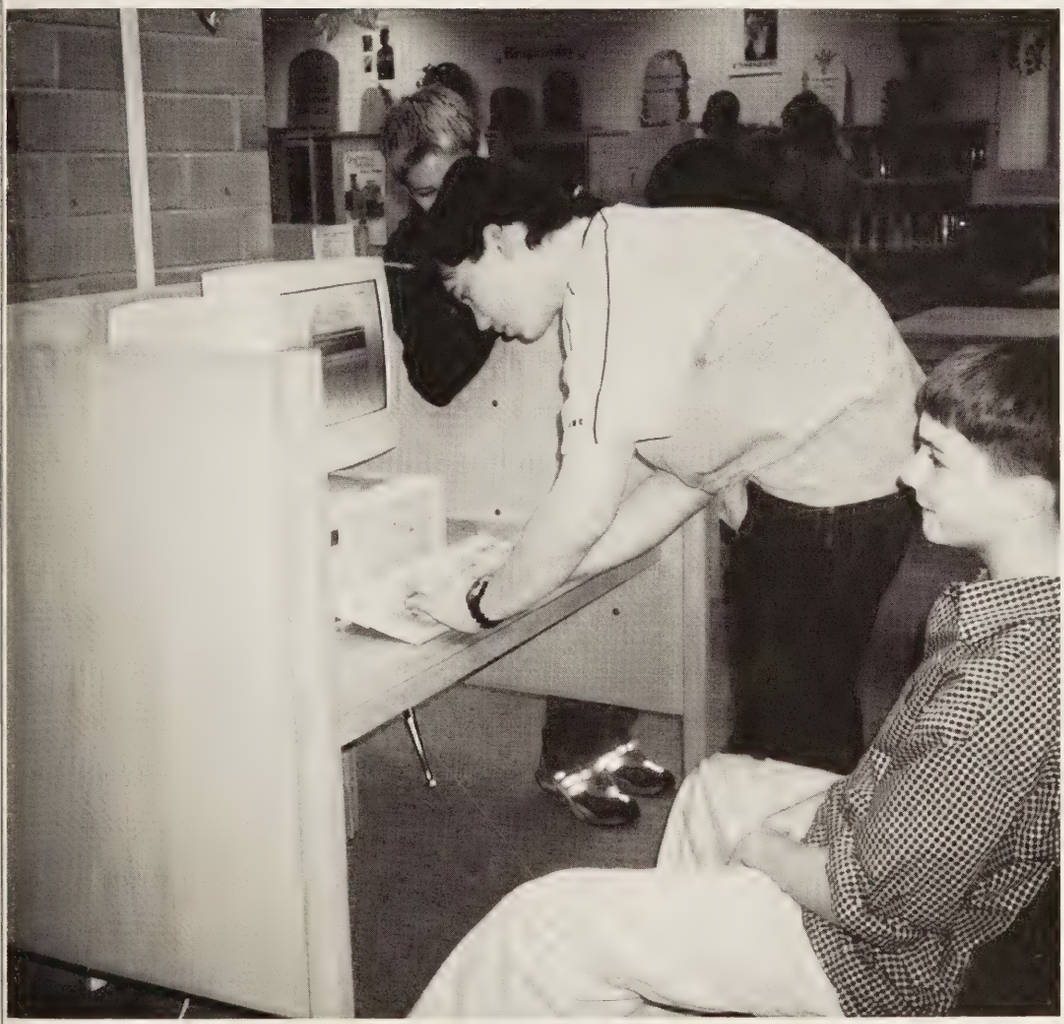
Front Row: *Kristen Beebe, Kristin Benson, Nikisha Moore, Jennifer Parsick* ***Middle Row:*** *Deirdre Milligan, Angela Brooks, Kathleen Gauthier, Lori Sparks, Sponsor Chryse Davis* ***Back Row:*** *Daniel Davis, Alex Miller, Payton Polychrones, Jessica Roach, Katie Kendall, Kenethia Brown* ***Not Pictured:*** *Mark Christon, Jason Cook, Valerie Dunbar, Jason Hodgekins, Alex Hong, Erin Johnson, John Larsen, Joy Lee, Karen Mancuso, Justin Morgan, Tim Pinney, Chris Sesito, David Sherrill, Meghan Sweeny, John Tedrick*

"The Roman Banquet are always so much fun! My favorite was when we made a labyrinth by hanging up sheets; we even had a



PAY YOUR DUES! At the beginning of the second meeting on October 31, senior Mikhaila Reide collects money from junior Valerie Pretlow. Mikhaila Reide was the treasurer of this year's Spanish club. "My most memorable moment was our dinner and the movie fiesta for El Dia de los Muertos!" said Mikhalia.

IN A HURRY! Junior Payton Polychrones finishes his latin worksheet before attending the club meeting on November 15. "The one reason I joined the latin club is because of the girls. Most people would think Band was what girls like, but I know the truth!" said Payton.



LET ME DO IT! At the Spanish Club meeting on November 21 freshman John Scott, and Justin Fellars try to find the answers on the computer. The Spanish Club meetings this year were held in the school library after school and usually once a month. The students split off into groups of five or six people and the first group to get all the correct answers to the questions recieved a giant candy bar. To find the answers, the students could use computers, books or other sources of information provided in the library. "I joined the Spanish Club because I heard they were giving away candy and I was hungry. I also wanted to learn about the cultural feelings of the Hispanic lifestyle because I feel as if I can make a difference," said Justin.

minotaur!" junior Kristin Benson "Being in the Spanish club is a way to make learning much more exciting." junior Janelle Miller

"Being in the French club has taught me a lot beyond the classroom. In the classroom we aren't able to have parties or eat while

French Club
Front: Tiffany Srague, Leslie Machado, Caroline Emerson, Baily Holt, Kimberly Cole, Jamie Johnston, Ms. Bowery, Row 2: Laura Errington, Laura Cividanes, Kirsten Parker, Constance Askins, Lisa Koons, Birdget Hannon, Erice Timberlake, Row 3: Damian Barnette, Amanda Amoroso, Billy Polansky, Kate Barth, Elizabeth Hagwood, Sarah Brown, Chris Jones, Row 4: Adam Montoya, Troy Vansummerman, John Pomeroy, Sarah Marbach, Chris Herman, Shaun Smith

German Club
Front: Anne Lee, Daniela Glovinsky, Jennifer Gillespie, Ainsley Klauser, Josh Flory, Row 2: Frau Johnson, Erica Timberlake, Chris Yurchik, Brad Jennings Not pictured: Eddie Albrecht, Megan Albrecht, Lynn Amoroso, Nathaniel Amos, Bruce Baisch, Alan Blamires, Jeremy Brazel, Whitney Burke, Nick Carlson, Amanda Chichester, Cra Diggins, Holly Aton, Laura Elkins, Josh Flory, Alicia Frueh, Alexandra Gregory, Michael Guckian, Bryant Hagwood, Sefanie Hatlem, Deanna Heitzman, Jason Heitzman, Andrew Hillberry, Jeremy Hillberry, Jessica Hoppe, Denise Huff, Amber Jenkins, Brad Jennings, Chase Jeugersen, Amanda Lehneke, Erica Leja, Alan Liddell, Michelle Linn, Gregory Martin, Jennifer Matthews, Wavah Mayfield, Melissa Millner, Kelly Millner, Megan Nicely, Amber Revard, David Schell, EJ Serrano, Elizabeth Stinnett, William Watts, Jon Williams, Ben Witzel, Jennifer Woodyard, Amy Yeisley

Awww... the breath-taking sites of Paris, the mouth-watering food of Germany, what's not to love about these countries? Many students today have found a great interest in learning about the French and German cultures.

The French Club, headed up by Ms. Bowery, hit off the year right away with getting the students involved. Meetings are used as a way to keep the members speaking the language, as well as discovering the traits and traditions of the French culture.

This year the group has done many activities to orientate themselves with French tradition. In late November they took a trip to the French restaurant, Le Petit Auberge. At the restaurant, the group got to taste real French food and feel the enviroment of a cafe, like one would be in Paris.

The German Club was headed up by Frau Johnson and had a great following of students this year. The group started the year with a trip to Bush Gardens and a glass etching activity towards the holiday season. Mostly know for it's German candy sale, the club does various activities throughout the year.

Spread by: Cori Bowker

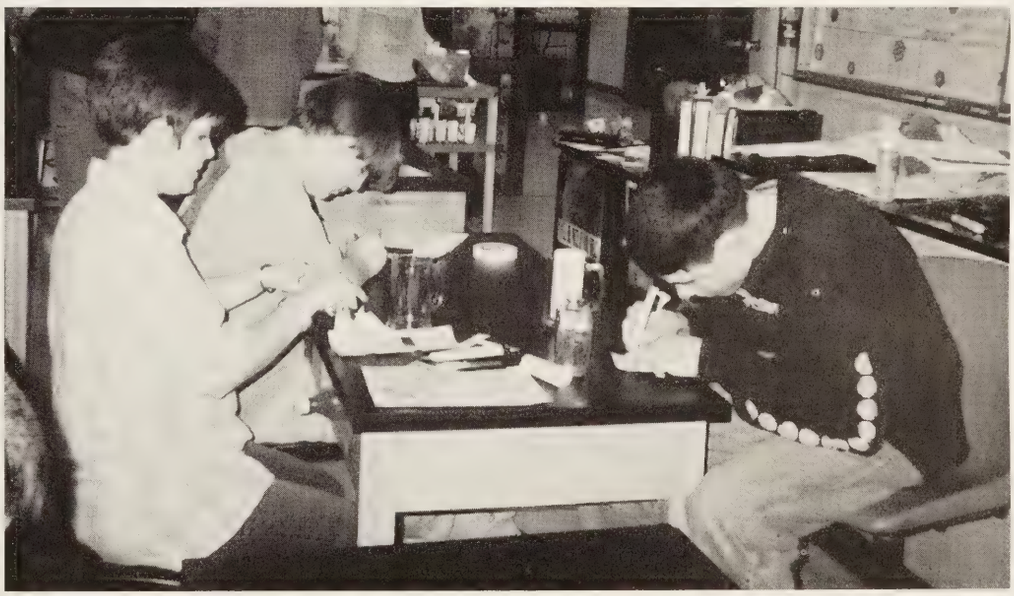
Hitting the Road in Foreign Lands

CULTURE CLASH!

we learn, but afterschool it is a different matter. I will definately be joining the French club next year." junior Bailey Holt

MMMM!! ESCARGO! At the annual trip to the French Cafe, Le Petite Auberge, juniors Christine Miller and Jamie Johnston have a conversation in French, while junior Troy Vansummermen and sophomore Shaun Smith eavesdrop. Going to the restaurant allows the students to feel a real French environment, as if they were on the Champs-Ellese themselves. For Jamie, her most memorable moment was "when Christine tried escargo for the first time. She was squeeling and complaining about the texture the whole time."

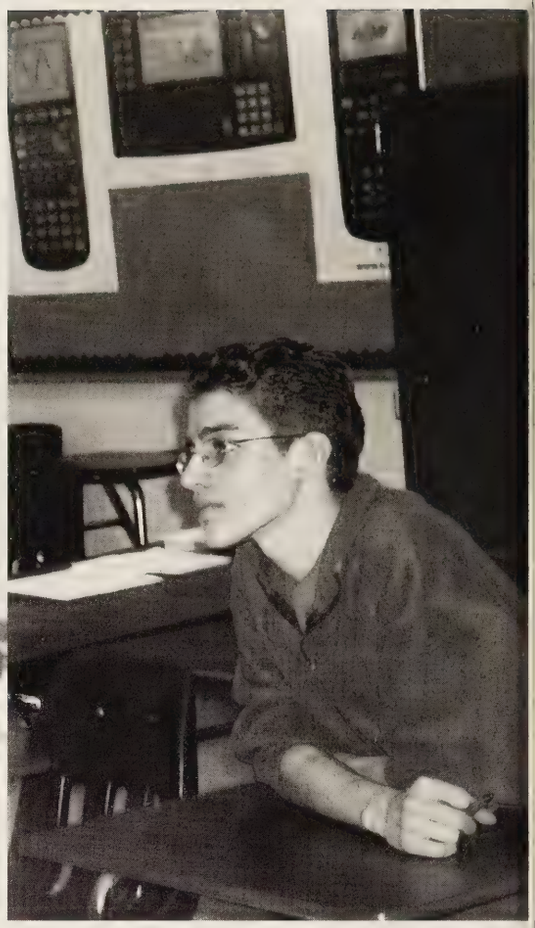
CONCENTRATION! Percision is the key to this game as Junior Nathan Malone cuts out his design on the glass. The group does glass etching every year which the students really enjoy.



ETCH-A-SCETCH! At a German Club meeting, the group does some glass etching before the winter break. Heather Cline, Justin Malone, and William Watts cut their designs before adding the finishing touches.

PAY SOME ATTENTION! During a practice Mr. Graysay explains to some of team members how to answer a math question for their upcomming district match.

DON'T BUST A BRAIN CELL! Sophomore Isaac Johnson sits in throught at one of his academic team practices. Mr. Graysay explained how to find an answer to a math problem. "I like the challenge to see how much you really know. My favortie type of questions are about history," said Issac.



GET A MOVE ON IT! Michael Bartosch is boarding the bus after school on his way to a match. On the bus the team had pep talks and they ate brownies to get them pumped up for the match. The brownies were "brain food" for the team. During matches the team tried to cheer each other on without making noise because noises would distract the participants. The team often traveled to other schools on the weekend to compete in matches which could last all day long.

"Academic team was fun. We got to ride a bus to other schools and eat brownies. We didn't really win a whole lot, but we all tried hard of

TAKE A ChAnCe
Academics With a Challenge

Spread by: Stephanie Englman

A group of students who are on a quest for knowledge make up the academics team. This team is made up of students who study and practice for the chance to demonstate their academic prowess. In tournaments organized by the school, students showcase the amount of material that they have learned and compete against other schools in the area. The goal here...to be the smartest team on the block.

The History Club also has similar goals, they too are on an academic quest. They are attempting to focus their attention on learning the events of the past. This is very important. According to many scholars history repeats itself and unless one learns from the past one is doomed to repeat it. Members of the history club attempt to share this knowledge with members of the student body.

The interest in these clubs remain low but the clubs' impact on the students in them is high.

Academic Team

Front Row: *Mr. Graysay*
Row 2: *Jennifer Parsick, Heather Endres, Isaac Johnson*
Row 3: *KR Mckenzie, Aida Abril, Nick Carlson, Michael Bartosch*
Not Pictured:
Matt C. Hughes, Becky Clark, Kevin Davison, Cassandra Smith-Christmas

WATCH AND LEARN Practicing after school senior Aida Abril listens as Mr. Graysay coaches her. The way the team practiced was by answering questions and learning new things that were asked most often during meets.

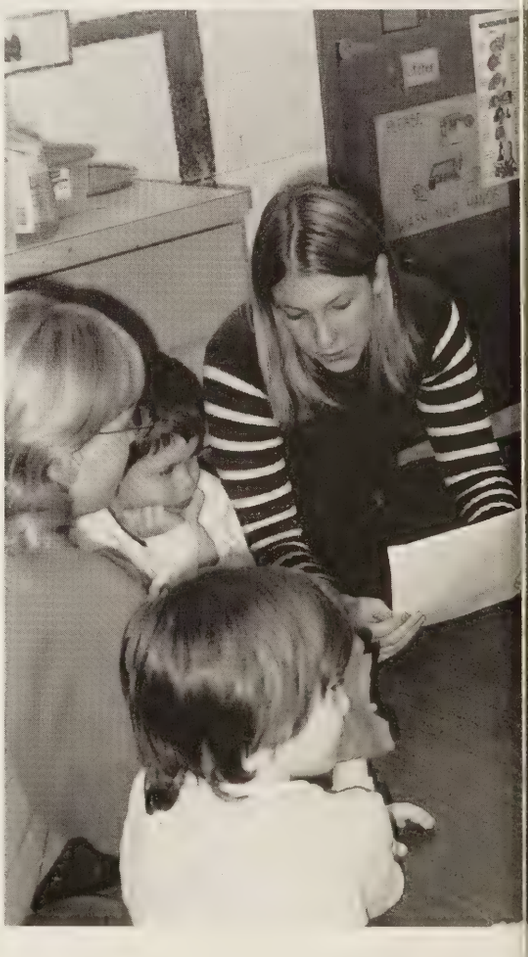
course." senior Heather Endres "I figured doing Academic team would help me in Nintendo Jeopardy." sophomore Nick Carlson

"This class is perfect for me because I like to joke around and playing with the kids is fun, but it has it's challenging days as well." junior

LET'S WORK TOGETHER! The members of the FCCLA learn to work coopertively and teach the children to work with one another. Junior Shane Murphy did his part by helping the Kiddie-Hawks create a picture to take home to their parents. The topics of these pictures varied. Some students drew pictures of their homes and family members. Other students drew pictures of activities that they enjoyed doing with their families. The fact that these students were encouraged to develop their creativity is excellent. What a way to establish a solid head start. Shane said, "The kids are great. They don't whine a lot and they are pretty well behaved. I actually look forward to going to class." A fellow classmate of Shane agrees with him. Sophomore Bo Williams proclaimed, "I enjoy working with the kids. I suggest you take this class next year!" What an excellent suggestion for eveyone who has an interest in pursuing a career in the childcare industry. This was also a class that was helpful in teaching students the responsibilty that is associated with having a child.

DON'T SPILL ANYTHING! In order to keep a kiddie hawk's shirt clean, sophomore Christy Click puts a protective shirt on him. The kids were about to paint. "I love kids, I've learned a lot. It's been a good expierence working with kids," stated Christy.

STORY TIME! During class senior Jessica Gilley reads to the children. Jessica was able to hold their attention throughout the whole time. Jessica commented, "Monday December 11 was Chinese New Years and we were teaching the kids about it. They were great!"



athy Angel "Previous years I worked in the day care so it was no difference for me being in this class." senior Jonathan Burke

FCCLA
Row 1: Kendal Corbin, Crystal Huntt, Nancy Lourghy, Heather Hansen, Molly Cunninham, Nick Bigwood, Scott Holden, Tommy Brewer Row 2: Dee Washington, Reeva Williams, Jon Burke, LC Ruffin, Jimmy Burke, Victor Diaz Row 3: Chavonne Thomas, Stephanie Wools, Cyndie Gera, Dacia Byrnes, Chris Denton, Bow WIlliams, Kelly Waugh, Matt Banks Row 4: Ordanel Fernandez, Alex Bouy, Noelle Selb, Jason Biliar, Wesley Williams, Jerod Corbin, Eunice Underwood Row 5: JoLynne Otis, Elizabeth Flores, Tiffany Travis, Jennifer Hollowell, Angela Batt, Crystal Johnson, Kathy Angel, Jennifer Rudy Row 6: Mike Hughes, Kristen clarkson, Liz jost, Melanie Castillo, Will Laney Row 7: Carrie Hollander, Ashlty Helton, Siobhan Doughty, Danielle Allison, Lawrence West, Christina Smith, Morris Beryman, Tawana Wilson Row 8: Quanika Thomas, Amanda Kile, Megan Jones, Danielle Keseecker, Wendell Johnson, LaQuita Thomston, Candice Roop

FCCLA
Row 1: George Barefoot Row 2: Krista Clarksen, Chavonne Thomas, Desire Rainwaters, Terri Chandler, Heather Johnson, Tara Kessler Row 3: Charisee Crossland-Womack, Melissa Barnes. Amy Christpfano Row 4: Kevin Graham, Janell Smith, Marsha Newby, Rachael Morel, Tiyona Kirkland, Kelly Staranovicz Row 5: Jessica Gilley, Alen Myers, Jacon Corbin, Christy Click, Ruthanna Baxter, Dacia Byrnes, Cyndie Gera Row 6: Melissa Mitchell, Becca Howard, Krista Boyd, Jonathan Ward, Chris Southerland Row 7: Heather Balch, Cortena Gay, Bruce Baisch, Robert Kelly, Josh Young Row 8: Eddie Robinson, Wesley Peterson, Antoine Normon, Wendell Johnson, Mike Walker, Matt Alexander, Sean Duffy, Jennifer Woodyard, Allan Blamires

Keeping the little kids entertained, teaching the children how to share, and making sure the children are happy at all times are just some of the many things the members of the FCCLA do. Showing up to class everyday teaches the students how to interact with younger children. The class is designed to teach the students how to deal with a life situation they may or may not be in. Junior Jennifer Rudy stated, "I've alway been interested in little kids. They are a lot of fun and you never know what they are going to say or do. I can't help but laugh at them. However, I will say on the other hand it's a lot of work to keep them happy." In this class, you never know what to expect on a day to day basis or what your going to have to deal with next. It's the one class without a teacher made lesson plan. Each day stations are set up for the children where they can enjoy playing with different toys. Hey, what else can you ask for? When it comes down to the bottom of it, it's just a period where a kid can be a kid and experience what it really takes to raise a child.

Spread by: Jennifer Mulcahy

The Future Starts Here
DON'T SWEAT THE KIDDIE STUFF

LeNdInG A HAND

Protecting Our Furry Friends

Spread By: Lisa Webb

Animal Protection Club Officers:

Co-Presidents
Scarlet Dangerfield
Kevin Kameda

Vice President:
Heather Jones

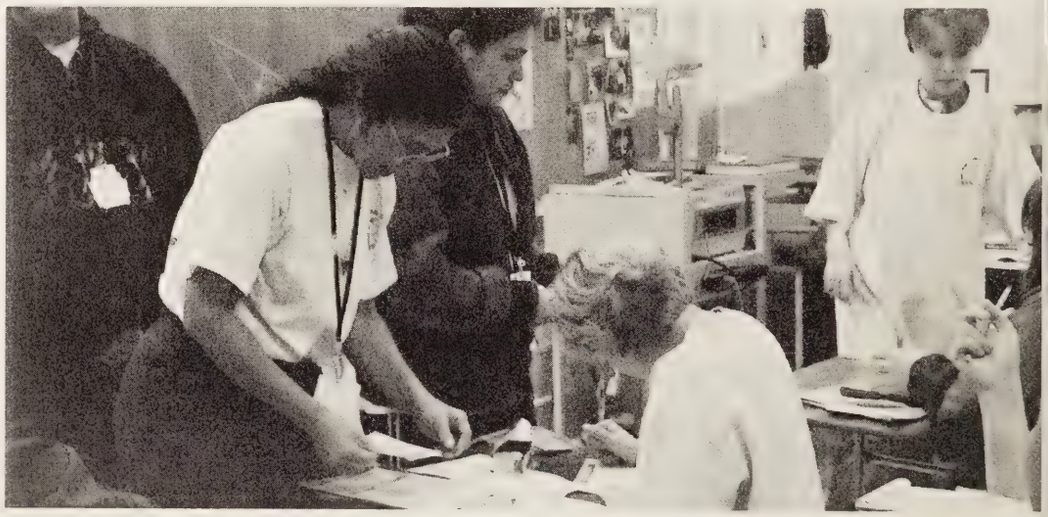
The Animal Protection Club has contributed many hours helping the animals in our immediate environment. They have collected food, toys, and found homes for many animals in Stafford County.

Another activity the APC participates in is fundraisers. They have held car washes and t-shirt sales that contributed money to the Pet Assistance League (PAL). They also assist with the Bob Epps Scholarship, and help people whose pets need surgery, or other medical attention.

The APC is truly a great club to be a part of. They help families by donating money and supplies to those who need it. They mark birds' nests around the school and contact the appropriate professionals to come and move the nest if necessary.

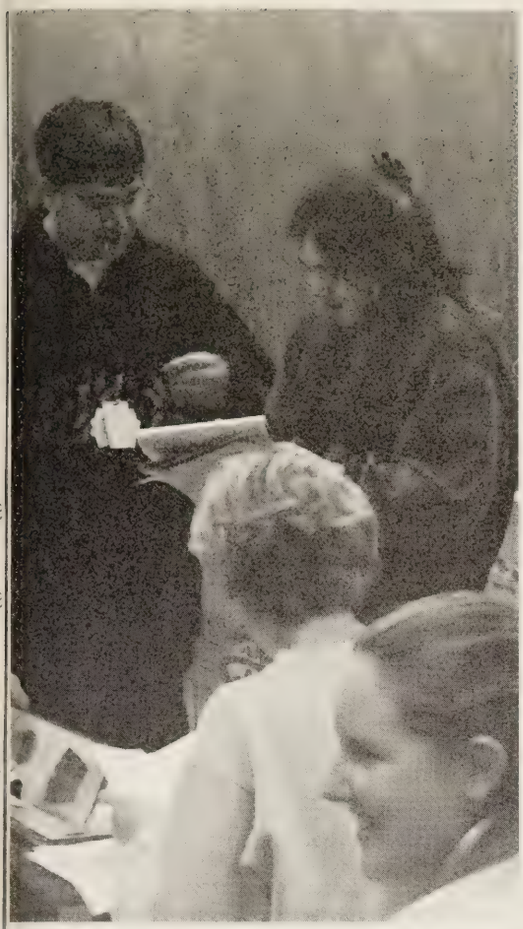
The Animal Protection Club donates, fundraises, and contributes to various animals that are in need and for them we are greatful.

 QUESTIONS? Club Sponsor, Mrs. Sanger helps senior Heather Jones with fundraisng information during an afternoon meeting. Mrs. Sanger takes a big role helping the club members with their activities and meeting agendas. "Animal Protection gives people the opportunity to take care of and learn more about the animals in our environment," Heather said.



First Row: Kevin Kameda, Lori Sparks, Heather Jones, Scarlet Dangerfield, Erika Timberlake, Jackie Pratt, Kelly Millner, Nettie Sanger Second Row: Susan Scott, Megan Neville, Ted Riessling, Tiffany Ullse, Elizabeth, Celeste LeRoux, Sara Marbaugh, Tiffany Sprague, Latrice Hill, Alia Stiner, Sara Beuchart

"I chose to be in the Animal Protection Club because I wanted to help animals that didn't have a homes." Erica Timberlake



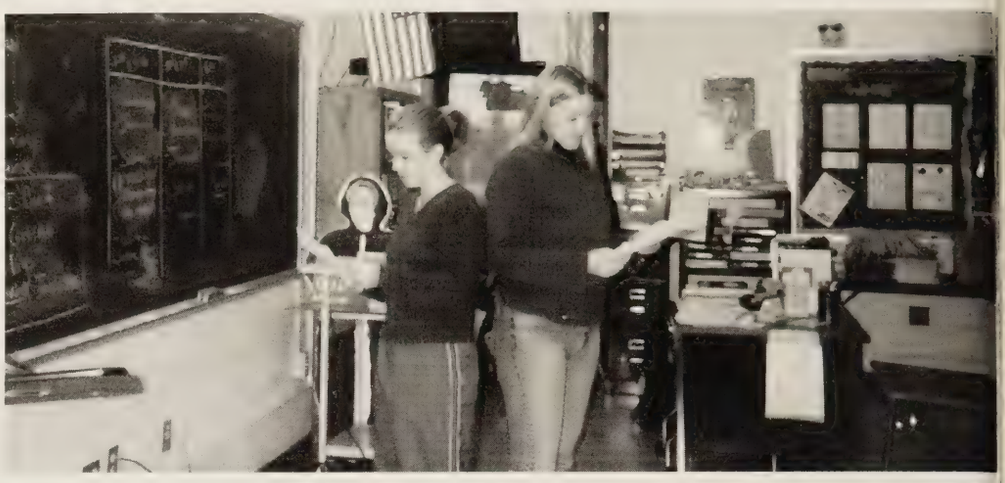
WHAT'S THIS? Seniors Kevin Kameda and Lori Sparks talk about a fundraiser for the club. "I'm in the club because I was elected co-president and I feel that it is my duty to be there for my cat Pumkin," Kevin said.

RAISING FUNDS Seniors Erika Timberlake, Lori Sparks, and Heather Jones collect fundraising information during an afternoon meeting.

FUNNY BUSINESS Senior Co-Presidents Kevin Kameda and Scarlet Dangerfield laugh at a joke made by Kevin during a Wednesday meeting. During meetings, the APC talks about ways to help animals that have no homes and reduce the starvation and abuse that they might go through. The Animal Protection Club sponsored an pet drive to raise food, toys and other pet items that could be donated to the local animal shelter on Onville Road. The club also sponsored animals and tried to take care and make sure that the local animals were not being harmed or abandoned in anyway. Many students and animals benefited from the volunteerism of the club's participants.

"I think that animals have just as many rights as people do and I think that should be recognized." Lauren Glenn

"I didn't know what I was getting into, but I love Forensics!" senior Stephanie Hatlem



PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT Only one week left until the big competition, and there are still things to improve on. While staying after school to practice, seniors Amanda Chichester and Stephanie Hatlem recite their piece they prepared for competition. Amanda said, "We were really nervous, but we finished fifth out of eleven which wasn't bad." These two seniors chose to recite their piece together which was unique and uncommon.

ONE LAST TIME Senior Heather Endres goes over her piece to get the words just right. "I've looked forward to this all year, and it was a great experience and all the practicing and studying was well worth it," said Heather. Before the competion, you will see many other members just like Heather that were taking their last moments to study. Judges are strict on accuracy, enunciation, and performance.

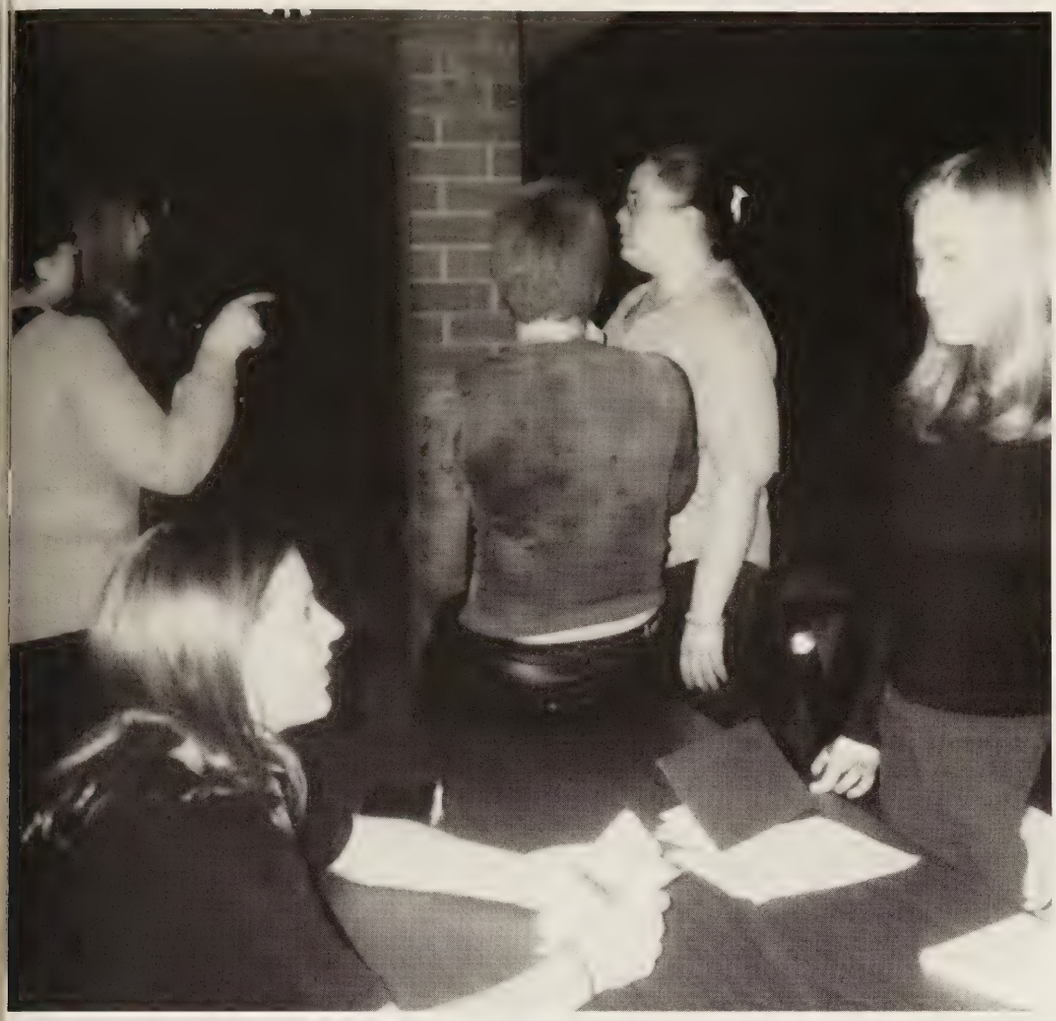
Practicing all year can only lead to one thing: Competition. Coming after long months of hard work, the Forensics Club members are ready to recite their stories. Choosing a piece of work can be somewhat difficult. There are different categories that interest different members. Sophomore Danica Hornell told us she chose prose which can be a short story. She hadn't done it before and it was original and creative. "It let me express myself in a postive way," said Danica. Just to be able to get in front of judges and read out loud takes a lot of talent. "I've been doing this for two years." Danica told us, "It just comes naturally to me." Students are judged on the overall presentation. This is all aimed at throughout the year, through their sponser and teacher, Mrs. Mary Southall. Meetings were held once a month to show how far along they had come, while practicing on their own free time. Despite the big competition, these members are putting their minds together creatively all year.

Spread by: Sarah Athing

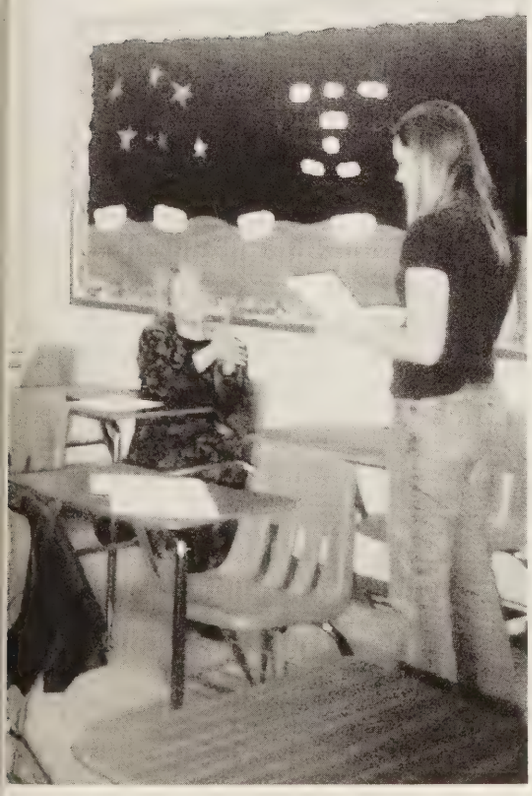
Putting Our Minds Together

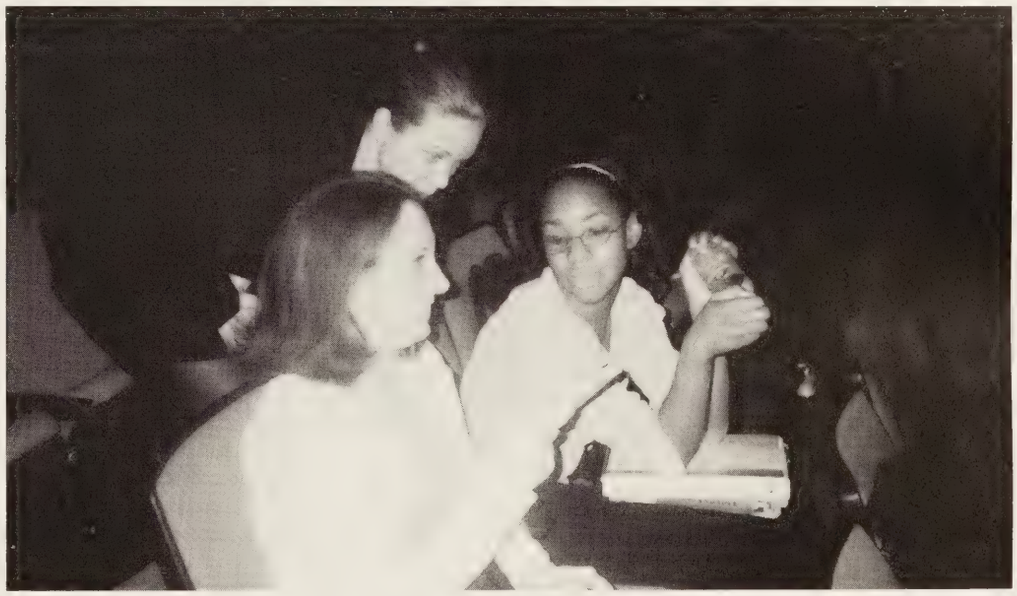
FORENSICS CLUB

"We felt that managing the Forensics team was a vital part of our lives." senior PJ Kania and junior Brandon



TALK IT UP Being in the Forensics Club requires a lot of attention and preparation throughout the year. Despite all this hard work, seniors Krista Lanata and Mikhaila Riede enjoyed starting a new experience. Mikhaila told us, "It was alot of fun, and I'm really glad I joined, but I definately wished I'd joined when I was a freshman." Krista added, "It was a great experience and I really had alot of fun competing." When participating in the competition, besides individual placement, Brooke Point's forensics team did good as a whole. This comes naturally to some students who have the nerve to get up and present in front of an audience. "It's really easy if you practice your piece," said Mikhaila. "You just get up in front of the judges and do your best," stated Krista. The forensics team looks forward to holding more competitions here at Brooke Point.





WHAT DO YOU THINK? While practicing after school one day, junior Nikki Carpenter goes over her short story piece with Mrs. Southall. "It's easy practicing with Mrs. Southall because she's a good listener, and she'll help you out the best she can to improve your piece," commented Nikki.

DID I SAY THAT RIGHT? Waiting to recite her piece with senior Nakisha Moore, senior Tiva Allen said "Nakisha and I were practicing our spelling at the last moment." After being judged and evaluated, these girls both finished very well and were happy with their performance.

LOOKING FOR THE PROBLEM While looking for a break or fracture, seniors Ashley Driscoll and Kevin O'Connor try to determine the problem. "It could be a break, but I'm pretty sure he'll be fine." said Ashley. This is just one of the many hands-on activities students got to take part in.

FROM THE INSIDE OUT Junior Brooke Butler prepares for her quiz on evaluating. "I was doing an evaluation and the Thompson test where you squeeze the tibia and fibula to check for an achilles tendon tear. It was kind of hard to remember, but I think I did a good job," said Brooke.

ICY-HOT Like many of the athletes at BP that need preparation before their events, senior Rachael McIntosh gets icy-hot put on her calf muscle. Running, along with other exercises, can put a strain on anyone's muscles and tendons. That is where Mr. Dennett and the athletic trainers come in. After school, before all the sporting events start, Mr. Dennett is located down in the training room waiting to help students wrap or tape up their aching muscles. Here, before Rachael gets ready to run, Dennett helps to ease her pain. "If I use this stuff on my muscles, it definately helps before I run," said Rachael. senior Dennis O'Connor looks on to get a more closer look. "It's better to see it actually done instead of being told what to do," said Dennis. No matter what happenes to athletes before or after practice, there is always someone that knows what to do. Need ice? An ankle wrapped? A wrist taped? No prob, find your way to the training room.

"Sports medicine is great because we learn so much between paper ball fights." senior Colleen Connell

WRAP It Up
Sports Medicine Club

Spread by: Sarah Athing

Learning to be of help in any emergency can come in handy more often then you think. Whether it's learning how to wrap an ankle, tape a wrist, or studying bone fractures, these students are learning to be of help in any emergency. Students like senior Stacey Jones are always on the field willing to help. "It was fun working with Dennett, learning what trainers do and listening to Dennett crack jokes." said Stacey. Students such as Stacey and junior Amanda Guckian can also earn letters in athletic training when training on the field with Mr. Dan Dennett. This requires time and effort on the student. They need to be of as much help as possible.

During class students were given certificates that certified them in CPR and first aid. In addition to being certified, they learn how to determine fractures, and the type and location of each break. While tying this all together, students study about bone disorders, diseases, and certain handicaps that affect the body. While meeting on the last Wednesday of every month, the officers and club members get together to come up with certain benefits for the community. Setting up things such as a sweat shirt drive for the local homeless shelters and planning ways to help athletes were just some of the things the club came up with.

Sports Medicine Club

President: Dennis O'Connor

Vice President: Tracey Reed

Secretary: Michelle Babuschak

Treasurer: Jessica Meadows

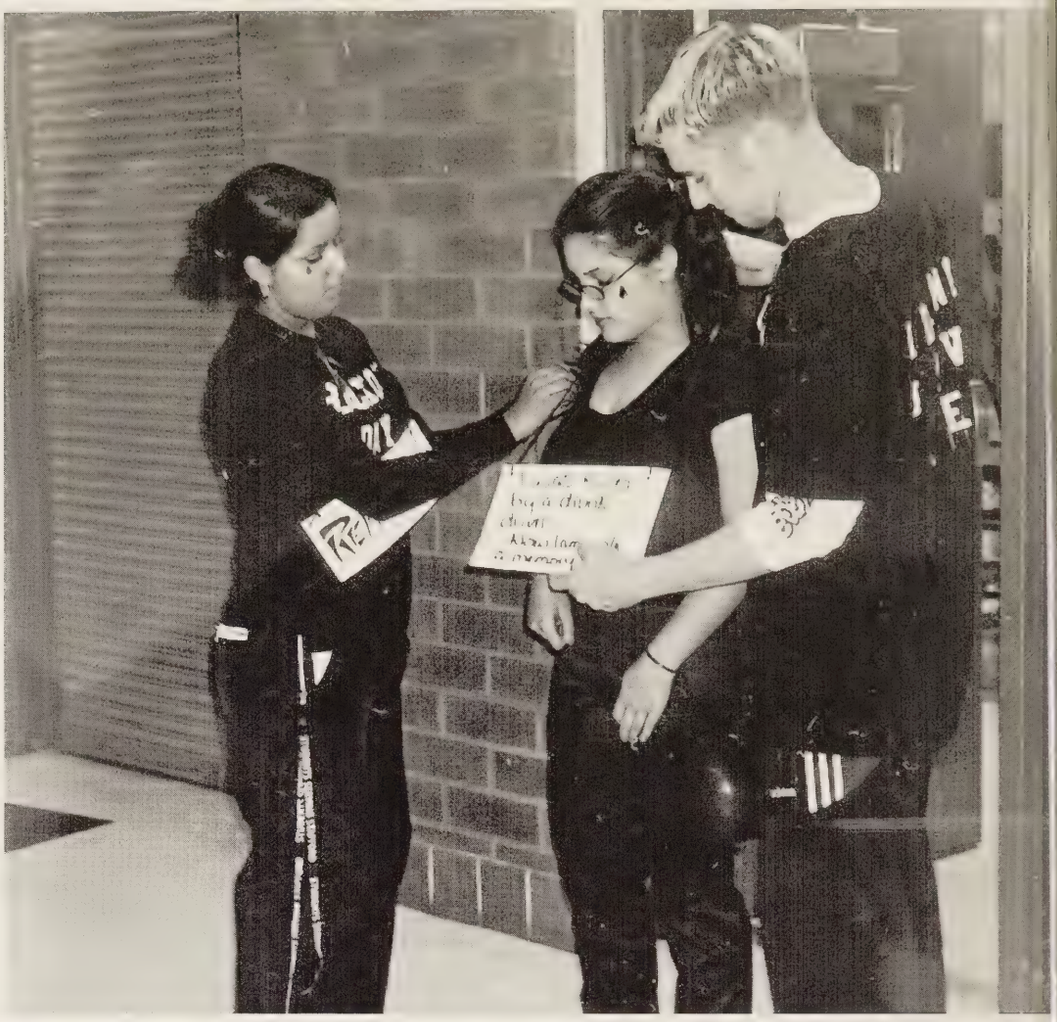
Historian: Rachael McIntosh

Sports Medicine Club:
Amanda Gukian, President Dennis O'Conner, Historian Rachel McIntosh, Chris Walick.
(Not pictured: Michelle Babuschak, Jessica Meadows, Tracey Reed)

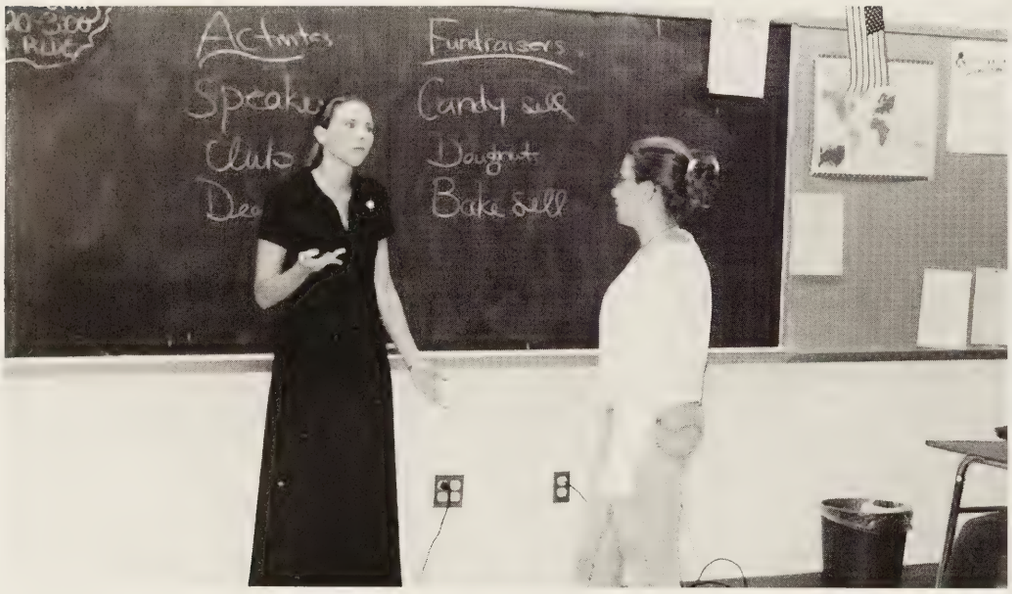
KNOCKED OUT While in sports medicine class, seniors Jason Barg and Brandon Smith practice what they should do if you get an abrasion on your head. "First I had to get a wet rag and apply pressure to his head." commented Jason. "It was fun watching Bradon act as if it were serious." This was just one of the tasks these two students got to participate in while learning hands on. "I like to be the one that gets hurt because I'm really good at it," said Brandon.

"Dan Dennett is my nomination for teacher of the year!" senior Aidan Caldwell

"I joined the ASL club because I wanted to learn more about the deaf culture on a first hand basis." junior Chris Kirtley



ARAGIC LOSS... On October 17, 2000 Senoir Sara Berube was "killed" by a drunk driver. She was just one of the many students chosen to die that day. SADD Vice President Tahina Lavalliere stated, "We attempt to reach out to our peers and let them know the consquences that come with making destructive decisions." SADD wants people to take this day seriously, so they get the student body involved. "Blackout day is a day of mourning those innocent people that were killed in a drunk driving accident," Tahina said.



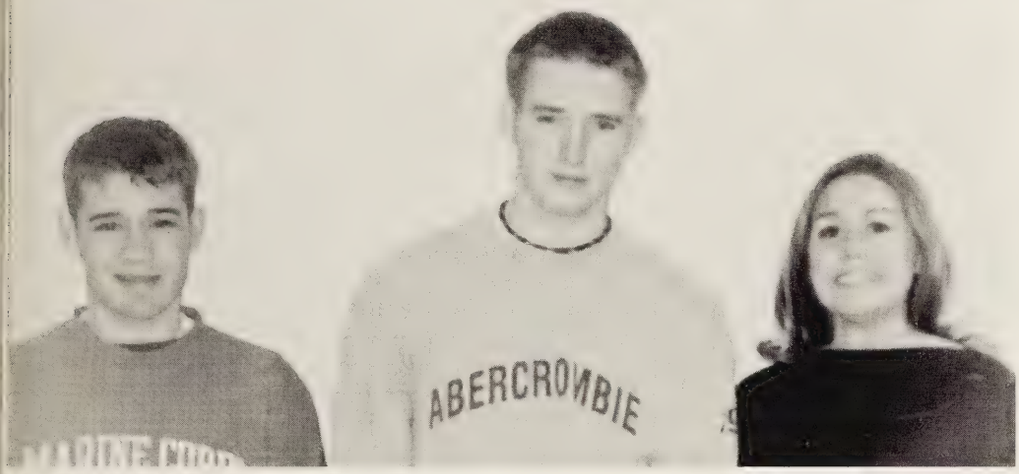
WHEN YOU SAY NOTHIN AT ALL
During the first meeting of the ASL club Ms. Moffitt and sophomore Elizabeth Stinnett discuss upcoming fundraisers and activities for the club. Elizabeth said, "The best part about being in the club is the trips and Ms. Moffitt is the best, she really knows how to make the club fun."

CRY ME A RIVER
The members of the SADD club went around to students in the commons during lunch and painted a black tear on their face. Sophomore Hailey Smith was just one of the selected few. She said she got the tear painted "because I wanted to support everyone who was 'dead' that day."

"I joined the ASL club because it seemed like a lot of fun and Ms. Moffitt is the coolest teacher." junior Bailey Holt

ASL Club

Front Row: *Christoph Treuler, Ms. Moffitt, Elizabeth Stinnett, Anna Walter, Sarah Lenhart, Tiffany Wise.* ***Second Row:*** *Arielle Mollino, Meliisa Bradley, T.J. Dickson, Jennifer Jenkins, Lauren Swartz, Lindsay Thomas.* ***Third Row:*** *Nicoti Gentile, Meghan Sullivan, Kristen Swartz, Jessica Schmidt, Amberlyn Sasser, Christina Pensak.* ***Fourth Row:*** *Amanda Coker, Michelle Tryon, Kathy Angel, Amanda Jones, Bailey Holt, Kailyn Sasser.* ***Fifth Row:*** *Jessica*



SADD Club

Front Row: *Adam Wimer, Andrew Shirk, Krista Lanata.* ***Not Pictured:*** *Matt Hughes, Elizabeth Rose, Teaira Little, Corey Cady, Tahina Lavalliere, Chelsea Gumby, Jessica Roach, Elena Giaulis, Crystal Adcock, Monica Boyd, Jessica Jones, Joe Wilhelm, Stephanie Murphy, Amanda Guckian, Joey Emond, Jenna Lowndes, Mr. Demaria.*

The American Sign Language Club is designed to help students learn more about the Deaf culture. ASL is becoming increasingly more popular as a foreign language. Mrs. Moffitt, the ASL sponsor said, "I wanted the students who are really interested in ASL to have the opportunity to learn more about the Deaf community through personal contacts and real life experiences." On their excursion to Gallaudet, the students had the experience of being around deaf people. At Gallaudet they were able to observe a wonderful Deaf play. This is just one of the many activities that the ASL club does.

The SADD club is designed for students that are against drunk driving. Students in this club participate every year in Blackout Day. On this day various students are taken out of class to be pinned with a sign stating that they have been killed by a drunk driver. Throughout the day these students are not allowed to talk to any other students except for the chosen ones. It really gets the student body involved with what they believe in. Senior Tahina Lavalliere chose to join the club because, "of all the negative things that go on over the weekends. I felt the need to make our peers aware of the dangers hoping that it would hit home, coming from one of their friends."

SADD Club Officers
President: Krista Lanata
Vice President: Tahina Lavalliere
Treasurer: Adam Wimer
Secretary: Andrew Sherk

ASL Club Officers
President: Lauren Swartz
Vice President: Jenmnifer Jenkins
Treasurer: Christina Pensak and Kathy Angel
Secretary: Jessica Smith

Spread by: Kristina Laperle

Avoid Being SADD

READING THE SIGNS

GOVERNOR'S SCHOOL

Is There Time To Eat or Sleep?

Spread by:Lisa Webb and Thomas Riddle

Finding time to do homework, play sports, attend club meetings, work, eat, and sleep is hard enough for a lot of high school students, but for Governor's School students, finding time to do daily activities is a lot harder than it is for the rest of us.

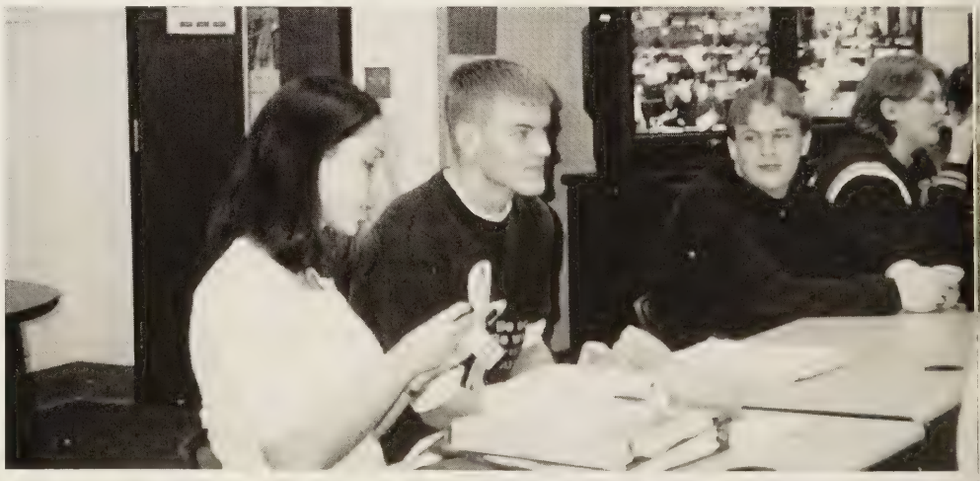
Along with being separated from the rest of Brooke Point to attend Stafford High School for half of the day, these students endure long hours of homework from numerous A.P. classes which they are required to take. Sophomore Thomas Riddle said, "It's a really challenging program that makes the students work at home as well as in the classroom."

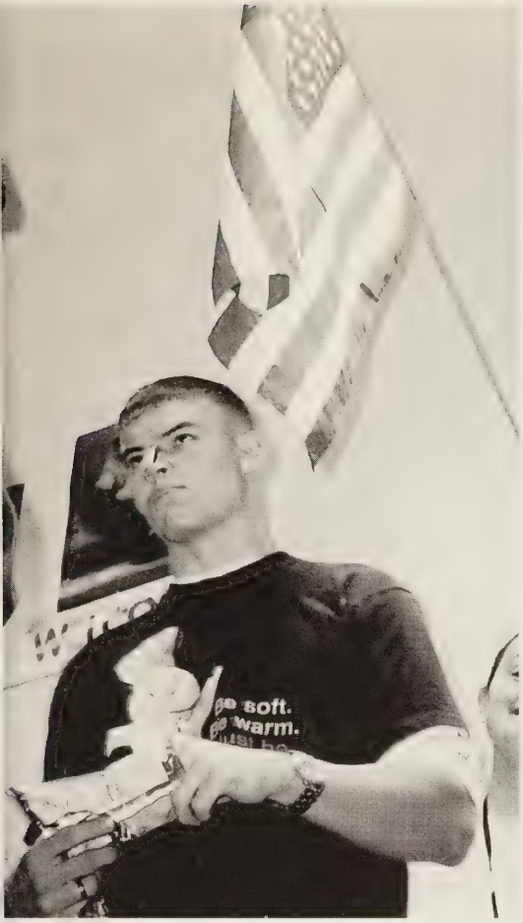
In addition to their numerous academic achievments all Governor's School locations have distant technology learning. Camaras are set up in each classroom to allow students to colaborate with other students at Colonial Forge and The Spotsylvania Vocational Center.

Some requirements tha are needed to be met in order to be selected for Governor's School are timed essays, interviews, G.P.A. leve and leadership skills. These students work really hard ar should be proud to be a part of such a prestigous academic program. Thomas added, "The curriculum is advanced and requires a lot of time and effort. A lot of technology is involved too." Combined with hard work an energy, success will be obtained for these students.

Front Row: Mike Hernandez, Megan AcCullogh, Lenny Leiser, Alice Shin, Matt Hill, Jennifer Marsh 2nd Row: Cassandra Smith-Christmas, Caroline Emerson, Emma Richardson, Collette Parks, Jennie Tal, Betsy Hagwood, Thomas Riddle 3rd Row: Steven Rudolph, Charles Plummer, Daryl Pryor, Chris Carcher, Ryan Atkinhausen, Shawn Rudolph.

JUST CHILLIN' Junior Ryan Ackenhausen and his classmates sit at their desks waiting for class to be dismissed. Usually the students have a few minutes to talk or to do their homework before the end of class.





SNACK TIME! Junior Ryan Ackenhausen takes a break from a stressful class period to munch on a bag of chips.

SAY CHEESE! During class one Wednesday afternoon, junior Cassandra Smith-Christmas and her classmate smile at the camara while finishing an assignment.

LOOKING FOR SOMETHING? Junior Mike Hernandez sits in class at Stafford High School discussing his paper with his classmate. Peer editing was something all the students participated in to make their papers even better. Many students enjoyed peer editing because it gave them the chance to work on mistakes they made and it also gave them another point of view to consider when writing the final draft.

I really enjoyed the Science club this year, we were able to do a lot of unordinary things. My favorite thing was the model rock

Science Club
Front Row: Tom Gibson, Amy Jennings, Danica Horrell. Second Row: Ted Keissling Third Row: Kristin Benson, Kate

Science Club
President: Amy Jennings
Vice President: Tom Gibson
Treasurer: Danica Horrell

The Science club is not your typical club at Brooke Point. They had many challenging tasks to conquer this year. They began the year off with a fun, yet challenging event. The building of model rockets kept them occupied and added some fun for the club. In November they launched the rockets they built onto the lower practice fields.

Another major task of the Science club was making rock candy. Though not as successful as the model rockets were, the students still put in a hard effort and got somewhat close to what they had desired their candy to turn out as.

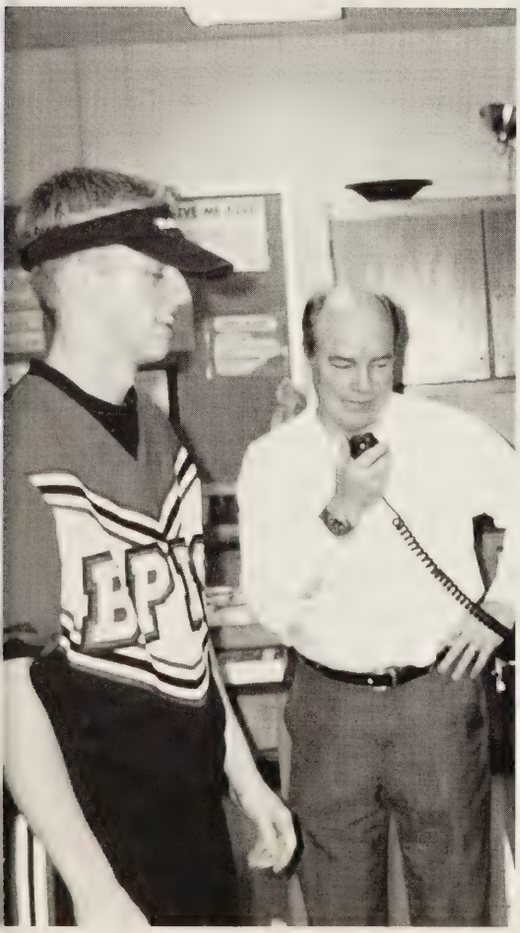
Ham radio was one of the final projects of the Science club. A Ham radio specialist who also teaches at CFHS came over and lectured the students about Ham radio and some of its uses. "I really enjoyed when we we able to work with the Ham radio and I thought it was really cool when we talked to one guy in Ohio who actually knew where Stafford County was," s junior Heather Jones. Throughout the year the Science club managed to lea a lot and participate in several hands- experiments.

Spread by: Carly Driscoll

The Equation of Life
SCIENCE CLUB GOES TO THE LIMITS

we did," sophomore Danica Horrell. "Ham radio was my favorite thing we did since I love talking." junior Tom Gibson

FLYING HIGH In November, the Science Club made model rockets on their own. Science teacher Mr. Matt Frantz-Severn steps away from the rocket about to be launched by junior Heather Jones. Junior Ryan Depew said, "the rockets were a lot of fun. My partner was Heather Jones and our rocket ended up going very far despite its flimsy figure." The Science Club took their rockets down to the top practice field and shot them onto the bottom field. The whole activity was a success for the kids. While shooting off their rockets, they also were able to go outside and chase after them.



SPEAK TO ME During a Science Club meeting junior Tom Gibson speaks to a radio Ham. Students took over the National ham day and spoke to as many ham radio operators as they could in a day. Tom said, "I really never knew that Ham radio existed after I talked to a couple people I thought it was so cool."

ICE CRYSTALS During a December meeting Science club members junior Kristin Benson, senior Amy Jennings, and sophomore Danica Horrell looked at their attempt to make rock candy. The mixtures they used didn't work out as well as they thought, but was a good effort.

UnBeAtAbLe

Crowded or empty bleachers, rainy or sunny skies, PLAYING sports is what we do best. Everyone enjoyed the taste of victory, yet sometimes the bittersweet sorrow of loosing TOGETHER taught us more. The amount of dedication put in by the student athletes was evident. Whether they were memorizing plays or in the weight room, they came together AS ONE to bring Brooke Point to the top. WE became closer through the building of friendships on and off the field. We ARE stronger now and know that we are truly U N B E A T A B L E .

Section Editor Lisa Webb

THE #1 StUnNeR...
Till The "Berry" End!

Spread by: Lisa Webb and Jeremy Olmstead

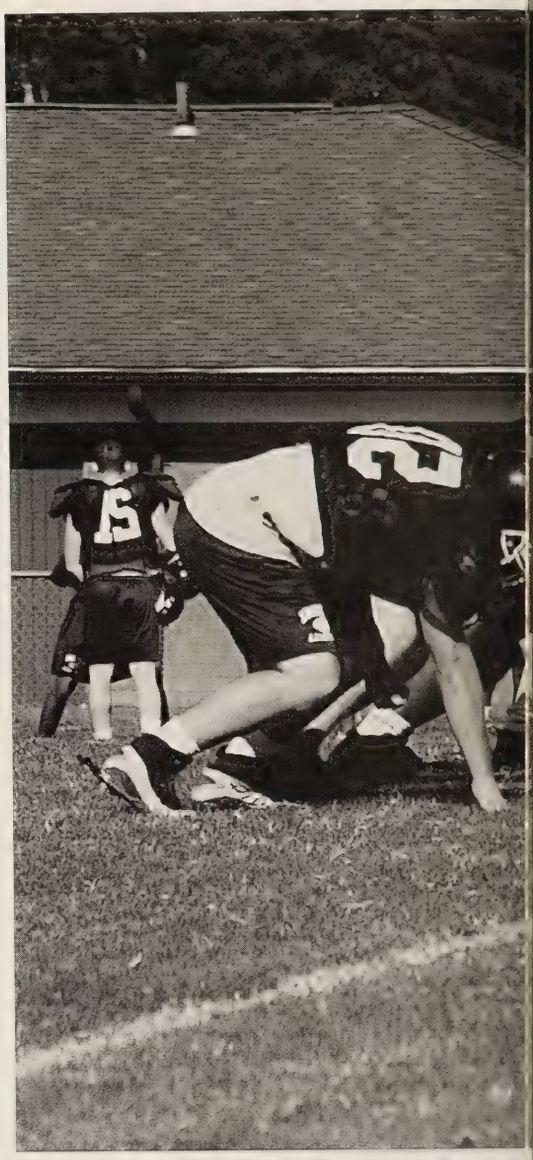
Looking through coach Jeff Berry's eyes, the football team has had an incredible season with a record of 8-2. A new coach, new season, and new attitude enabled the players to begin a new winning record. Senior Mike Carosi (81) said, "Berry is a great coach, he taught us a lot about teamwork."

The immensely overpacked parking lot, the smell of the microwaved hot dogs, the aroma of the hot chocolate, the raving fans; this is evidently a notorious Brooke Point football game. This huge social event was enjoyed by everyone.

The first week of practice was a big adjustment and way to get used to new ideas and roles.

Sophomores found out what it was like to be on varsity and the seniors found out what it was like to be leaders.

The game against rival North Stafford seemed to be a huge boost for the Blackhawks. Defeating one of our biggest rivals powered up the team and gave them the determination to plow through the remainder of the season. Truly the Blackhawks have been victorious this year.



SCHEDULE

8-2

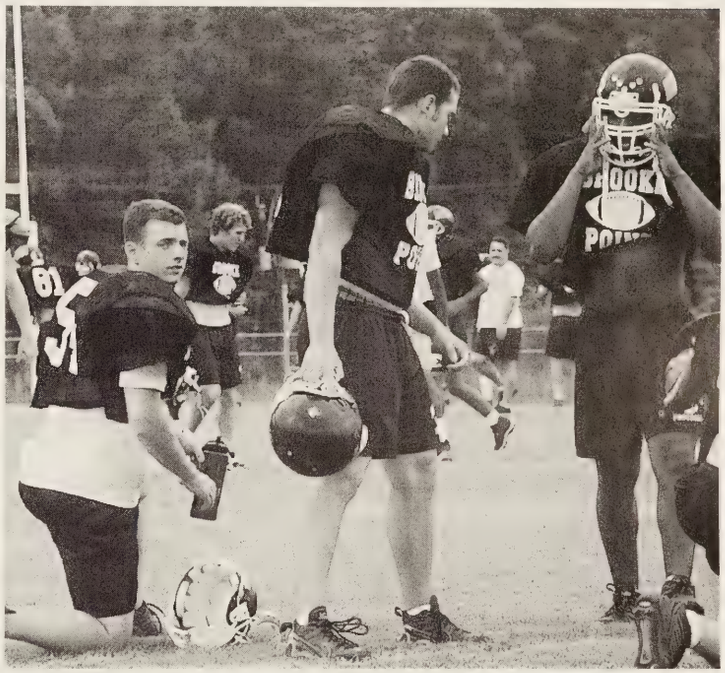
9/1	Spotsylvania	W
9/8	@Potomac	L
9/15	Osbourn Park	W
9/22	North Stafford	W
9/29	Fauquier	W
10/6	@Sherando	W
10/13	@Stafford	W
10/20	@James Wood	W
10/27	Culpeper	L
11/3	@Colonial	W

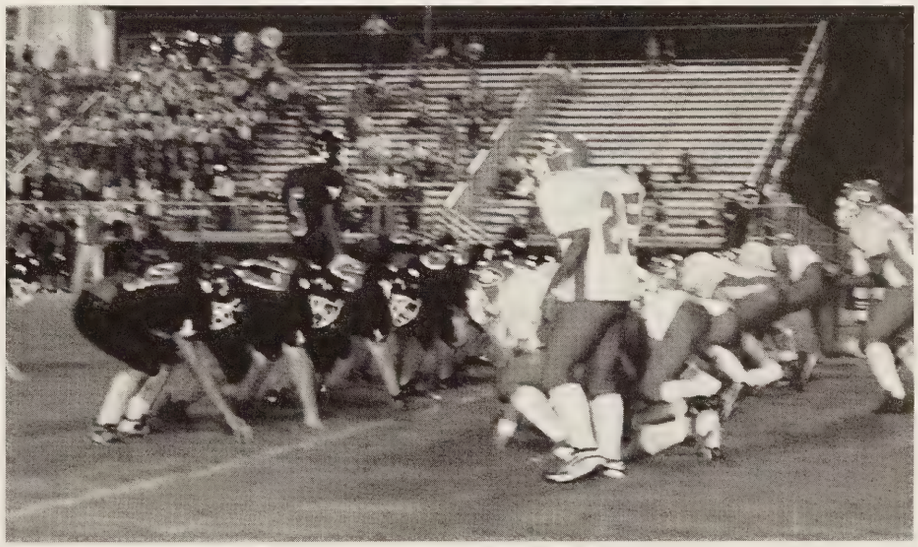
Front Row: Kenneth cook, Fitz Sajous, John Young, Jervar Kendall, Jarelle, Meyers, Wayne Williams, Juan Parker, Dean Tate, Brannon Nowell, Brian Foley, Kyle Hamm, Gustavo Barbet, Larry Smith 2nd Row: Brett Farley, Morris Berryman, Will Laney, Jason Levister, John Morgan, Darrell Washington, Kenny Nickle, Lawrence West, Bill Mathis, Charles Weller, Randall Thompson, Andre Trottie 3rd Row: Justin Sayers, Douglas Bond, Chris Brown, James Williamson, Jeffery Keith, Mike Carosi, Jason Holmes, Robbie Cannon, Andrew Falkenstein, Joe Emond, Bill Rivers 4th Row: Bryan Harwell, Kevin O'Connor, Donnie Caldwell, Chris Hudson, Alan Blamires, Travis Smith, Ryan Ackenhausen, Ben McKeon, Joe Ferran, Robert Gunning, Richie Faltz Back Row: Jim Ralph, John Kraus, Mo Hampton, Jeff Berry, Troy Spindle, Don Casias, Trainer Dan Dennette, and Jennifer Murphy.

"We really miss coach Berry." senior Bill Mathis "My Mickey Mouse necklace that I wear for every game gets me pumped up."

LET'S GO BOYS The famous Brooke Point defense runs over some important plays before the big game against Sherando.

TIMEOUT! Seniors Ben McKeon (54), Andy Falkenstein (56), and junior Fitz Sajous (9) take a break from an intense practice. In addtion to working hard, "The only part I don't like about being in football is the waking up early in the morning during





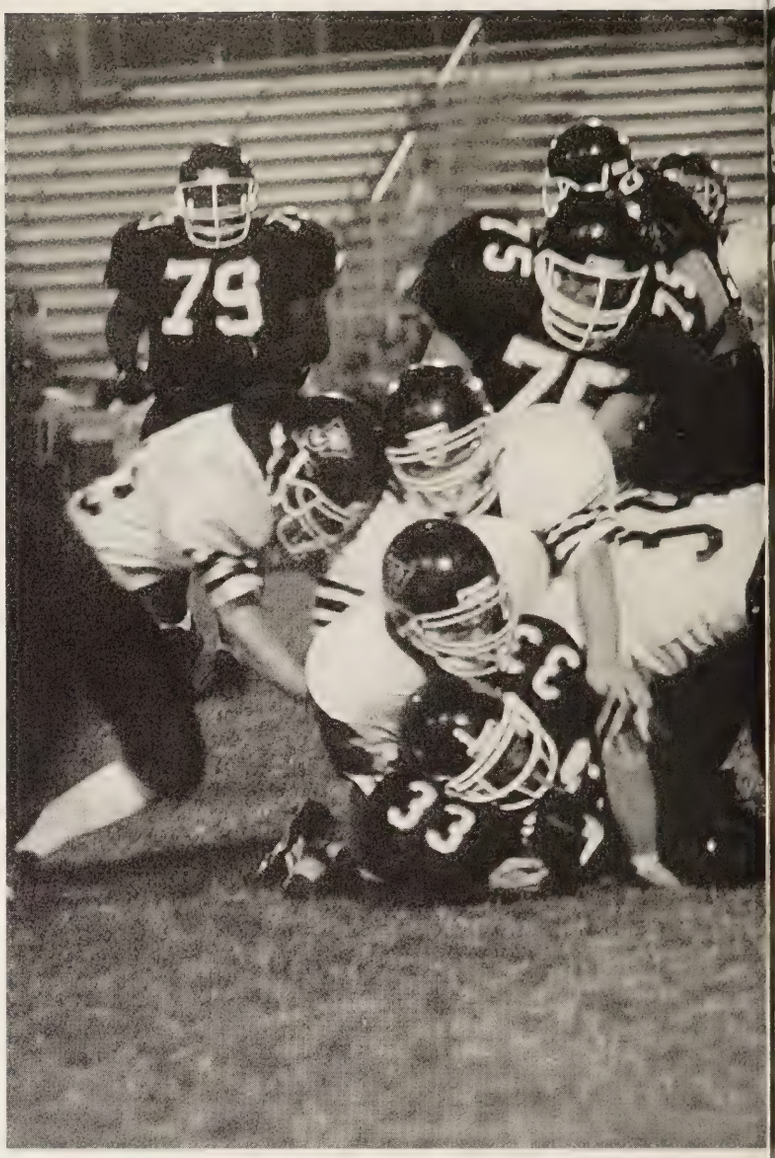
MAN DOWN! Junior Dean Tate (2) annihilates an Osbourn Park offensive player during a home game on September 15. "It took a lot of speed to take the other team to the ground but I managed," said Dean.

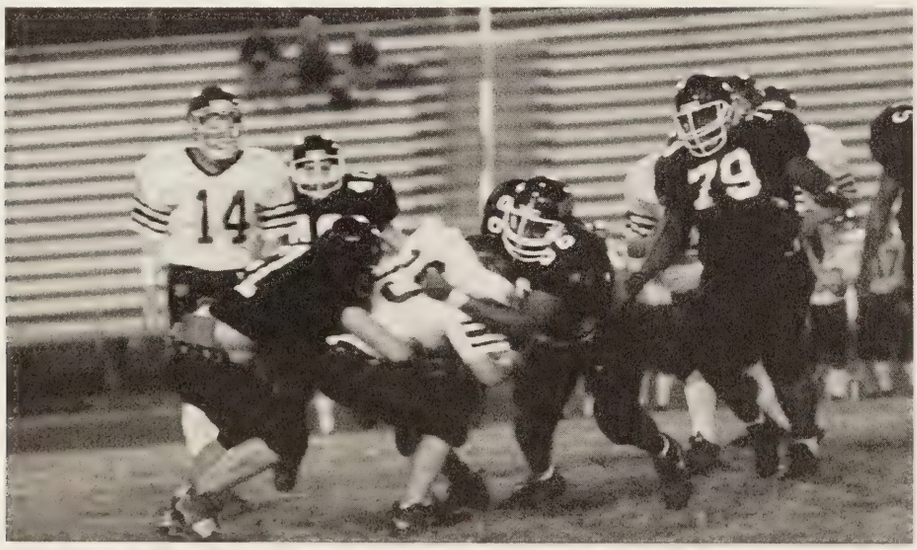
LINE 'EM UP Brooke Point's defensive line gets ready to charge at the Fauquier defense. Brooke Point successfully defeated the Fauquier team at home.

Dean Tate "When I see the fear in the other team's eyes; I get psyched to get out there and play." junior John

PILE UP At the home game on October 18 against James Wood, Sophomore Marcus Taylor (33) gets tackled after intercepting the ball. "We played really well that game, and it was really exciting when I intercepted the ball," stated Marcus.

CATCH ME IF YOU CAN! Running for the end zone, Billy Webber (14) dodges his Stafford opponents in order to raise the score. "Being the Quarterback is cool because I can help lead my team to victory," commented Billy.





HOLD EM Sophomore Christian Bufford (77) and junior Jeffrey Keith (66) show off their defensive skills as they tackle their Stafford opponent. Christian said, "We kept the pressure on!"

DOWN...SET...HIKE Brian Foley (11) leads the offensive line as he attempts to throw a touchdown pass. "With hard work, dedication and good players you can accomplish anything," commented Brian.

"Football is all about the technique and plays, not just the running or the tackling its really mind over matter." sophomore Russell

BEATING THE ODDS

Year-Round Work At...

Spread by: Laura Anderson

How would you feel if your summer vacation was cut short because you have practice early in the morning? Everyday the junior varsity players hit the field for several hours of running, tackling, kicking and some pretty heavy hitting. Even after school started, practice still continued to go on. A person who doesn't fully understand the intensity of football might consider it to be just another sport. However, in order to be well prepared for the upcoming season, each player would find himself working hard to improve their skills

Overall, the junior varsity players ended the season with an amazing record of 6-3. "One of the most memorable games was when we beat the undefeated Stafford Indians. The team really did pull together to finish with a strong victory," said sophomore Marcus Taylor (33). "I think this season our final record really did reflect our talent and skills that this team is completely made of," said sophomore Daniel Myers (30). Their talent and success this year is just the beginning of the promising years to come.

Front Row: Robert Heflin, Mario Benavidez, Billy Webber, Nickolas Carlson, Marcus Taylor, David McAlister, Jeffrey Johnson, Carlos Bratton, Aviance Young, Gerald Carter, William Burnette. 2nd Row: Matthew Banks, Chris Sutherland, william Watts, Bernard Grimsley, Zachary Terry, Terence Fludd, Kalef Ashton, Joshua Smith, Paul Nicolella, Daniel Myers. 3rd Row: Dane Wisdom, Brian Foley, Bradley Matson, Patrick Jones, Jeffrey Keith, Steven O'Neill, Russell Pallesen, Christopher Cruz, Jonathan Ward. Back Row: Coach Joe Smith, Christian Bufford, Jarvis Powers, Coach Tom Whitehouse.

SCHEDULE

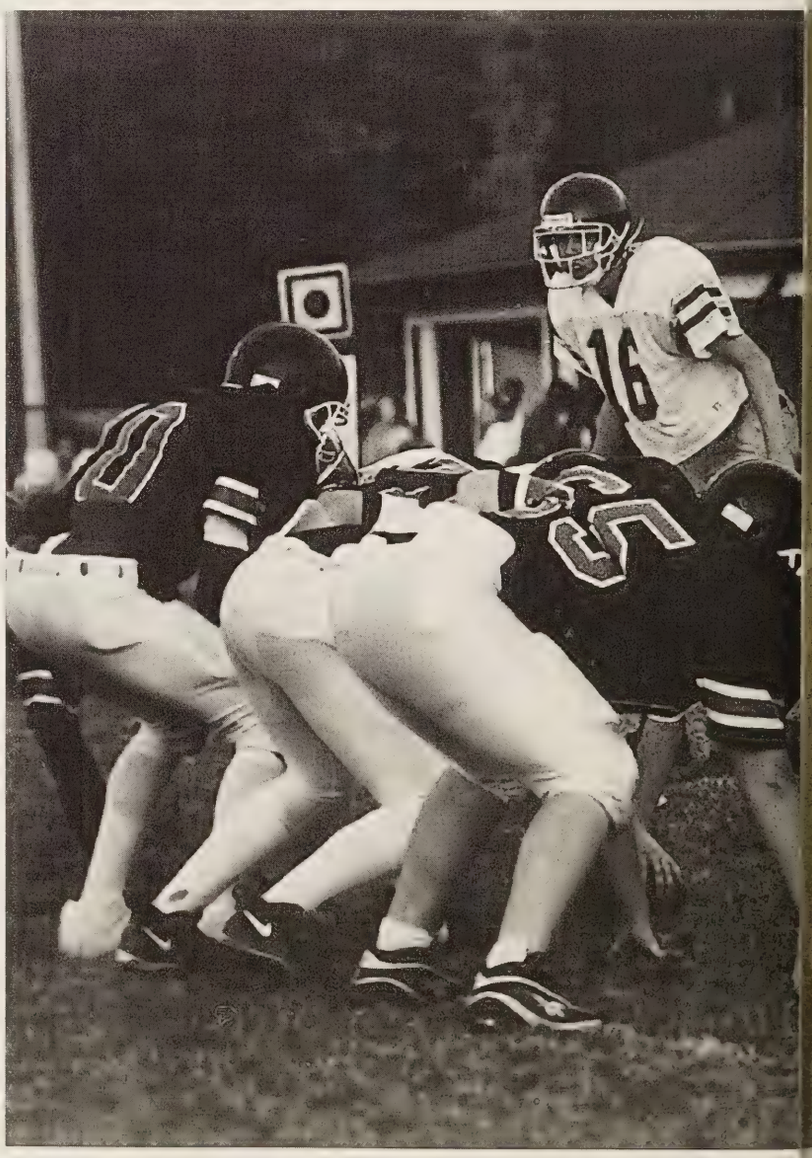
9/6	*Potamac*
9/14	*@Osbourn Park*
9/20	*@North Stafford*
9/27	*@Fauquier*
10/4	*Sherando*
10/11	*Stafford*
10/18	*James Wood*
10/25	*@Culpeper*
11/1	*Colonial Forge*

allesen "Brooke Point's JV team is strictly off the hook and I am looking forward to next year!" sophomore Carlos Bratton

RUSH HOUR. Running down the field to avoid being tackled by his opponents, freshman Brandon Juggins hustles his way to victory. Brandon commented, "I get a huge rush when I'm out on the football field and I hear all the fans cheering our team on."

FIERCE ON THE LINE OF SCRIMMAGE Shane Mainster and the offensive line presents an intimidating front to the opposing team. After learning the basics at practice needed to become a competitive team, the freshman team tasted success.

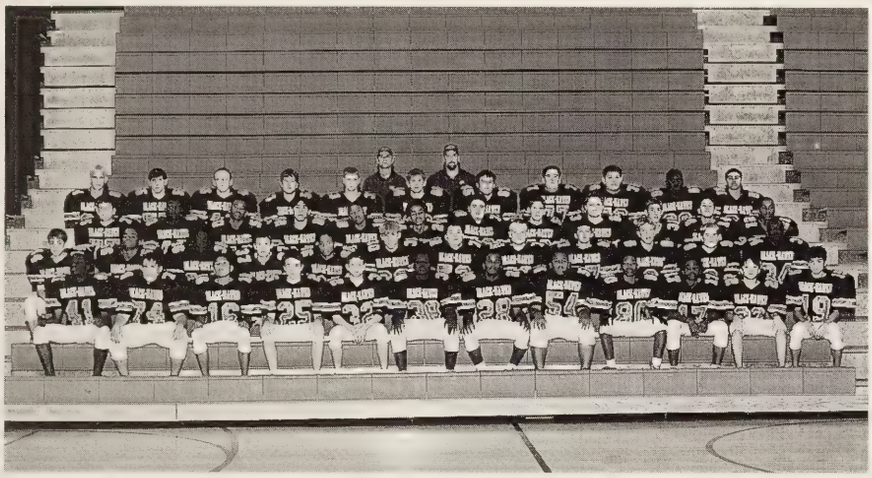
GOING FOR THE ENDZONE It took the good defense of Gerald Green and other hawk players to move the ball and raise the score. "Before the game a ritual we have is we all listen to music and dance to get pumped," said Gerald.



WHAT A FORMIDABLE FRONT Eric Tate, Chad Hegna, and Tom Swift appear intimidating to the opposing team. It was this kind of teamwork that bound the team together.

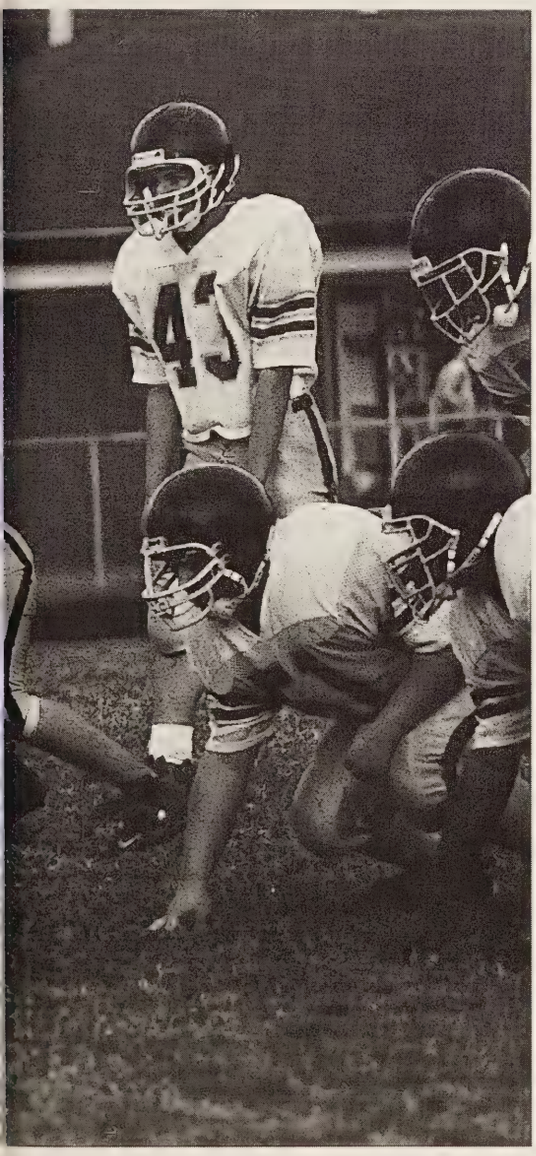
"We [are] the beast!" Shamon Stafford "The most fun game was when we beat North Stafford" Thomas Swift

Front Row: Shamon Stafford, Chris Martin, Bobby Machado, Tyler Prior, Jason Herman, Jamael Turner, LaRance Smith, James Buffin, Patrick Perdue, Joshua Chin, Kevin Underwood, Rafael Campos. **Second Row:** John Larsen, Antun Goggins, Kevin Alleyne, Brian Mulgrew, Delvin Laurent, Bryan Orack, Jonathan Cortese, Tom Krems, Josh Randall, Michael Cavender, Dustin Keys, Gerald Green. **Third Row:** Chase Jurgersen, Jerome Carter, Isaiah Wilson, Shane Mainster, Eric Tate, Terrell Bratcher, Scott Oppel, Nicholas Hollar, Ben Brothers, Joseph Rudden, Brad Hunter, Brandon Juggins. **Back Row:** Chad Hegna, Kaelen Doughty, John Finke, Kevin Athing, James Nicely, Travis Shaw, Thomas Swift, Brian Marsh, Don Williamson, James Scott, Tyrone Travis. **Not Pictured:** Nathan McComsey, James Moore, Erick Johnson, Jarrod Bolin, Mark Rose.



SCHEDULE

9/6	*Potomac*
9/14	*@ Osbourn Park*
9/20	*@ North Stafford*
9/27	*@ Fauquier*
10/4	*@Sherando*
10/11	*@Stafford*
10/18	*@James Wood*
10/25	*@ Culpeper*
11/1	*@Colonial Forge*



Optimism was the key word for the 2000 freshman football team. According to Kevin Athing, "Our team has some really promising players, so we're sure to do even better next year." With positive attitudes like this, the freshmen football team is able to keep their heads up.

"At the beginning of the season we were not really looking like a football team, but towards the end we came together 'as one' and made the best of the rest of the season." stated fresman Terrell Bratcher. The freshman players tried to adjust to all the new people, surroundings, and of course, the school. At the same time keep their football team focused, despite all other distractions.

Leading the team in tackles was Gerald Green and Chad Hegna. Isaiah Wilson was the leader on the offensive line. Coach Smoot has also declared Isaiah as "most improved player." So what is the outlook for football at Brooke Point in the year 2001? With the growth and skills exhibited this year by the ninth grade football players, the JV and Varsity teams should have their pick of new star material.

From kickoff to the Final Second

COMING tOgEtHeR

Spread by: Colleen Rooney and Jennifer Mulcahy

"To perfect a play it takes about two to three days" –Chris Martain "Blackhawks all the way!" Jonathan Cortese

SCHEDULE

9/5	Woodbridge
9/7	@North Stafford
9/12	@Osbourn Park
9/14	@Stafford
9/19	@Fauquier
9/21	Culpeper
9/26	Colonial Forge
9/28	@ Woodbridge
10/3	North Stafford
10/5	Osbourn Park
10/10	Stafford
10/12	Fauquier
10/17	@ Culpeper
10/19	@Colonial Forge
10/23,24,25	Districts

Front Row: Krista Lanata, Erin Smith, Laura Wiederwax, Holly Thompson, Katie Schwartz, **Second Row:** Michelle Babuschak, Stephanie Hatlen, Tracy Reed, Carly Driscoll, Chelsea Gumby, Jessica Meadows **Back Row:** Coach Karen Barry, Becca Lysher, Sarah Lysher, Abbey Cunningham, Ashley Driscoll, Assistant Coach Holly Hewitt

It was a new season, a new year and a new team. To top it all off there was a new coach, Coach Karen Barry. Everyone agreed that beginning a new year was hard enough. No one was in shape or wanted to do anything because they weren't in shape. It just made it that much harder with a new coach. "We had to learn all her methods and that was kind of challenging," said junior Tracy Reed (16). "I thought that this was my favorite year because we focused more on having fun and becoming a team instead of just winning games," commented Senior Jessica Meadows (19). While the team ended up with a less that perfect season they still made it to the first game of districts. The team also had fun and enjoyed getting to know each other and their coach better. It wasn't easy adapting to the new people. Coach Barry had to listen to people say how the old coach did things and that they had never done it that way before. Eventually, they came together and the girls and the coach became a team, a team that got along and had fun playing hockey this year.

Out With the Old in With the New

INTO THE SwInG OF THINGS

Spread by: Lauren Pickard

"My most memorable event is when we pushed the 7-man football sled up the hill, to the middle of the field hockey field during

BREAK AWAY Attempting to score, Junior Carly Driscoll (12) takes the ball down the left side of the field on September 14 at Stafford. "This season was fun and I learned so much more about hockey," Carly stated. She usually plays the center of the field but was put at left forward in hopes to score.

GET DOWN On a Saturday morning, Junior Sarah Lysher (7) tackles with her stick down. The girls had to get up and play Colonial Forge on a Saturday morning. The game was postponed from earlier that week due to rain. Sarah said, "Even though I had to get up early on a Saturday morning to play, it all worked out because we won."

STILL IN Trying to save the ball, Senior Jessica Meadows (19) maneuvers her stick to get the ball from going out of bounds. Jessica stated, " Hey! I didn't even know that I was doing a reverse pull on the sideline. Wow!"

REACH FOR IT! During a game against some random team, senior Abby Cunningham reaches to get the ball before her opponentl so that they could score. "This year we really came together to improved from last season even though we didn't win the games to prove it," senipr Abby Cunningham

our practice before the game against Culpeper. We all had to work together to get it up the hill." Junior Laura Wiederwax

NO HIGH-STICKING!

Victorious on the Field

Spread by: Jessica Laird

Whack! Balls go soaring through the air. Normal? At JV field hockey practice it is! This year's team was led to victory by a few key players and a new coach, Stacey Hatcher.

The team was incredibly successful this year, losing only two games. Coach Hatcher said, "some key players included sophomore Jenny Zetty (12), sophomore Alia Steiner (20), and sophomore Sara Beuchert (26)."

Coach Hatcher helped push the team to victory in several games. "I knew that I was going to have a successful team within the first week," said Hatcher. "Leaders were plentiful on the team, including junior Kristina Martino (27). When I think of Kristina, I think of leadership," said Hatcher.

Strong players have emerged on the team, ready to come back for more action next year. "They went beyond and above what I expected," said Hatcher.

There is no doubt the field hockey players as a team are winners. With the impressive record they have built, next year's team will have a difficult time living up to the standards they have set.

SCHEDULE

7-5-2

9/5	Woodbridge	0-0	T
9/7	North Stafford	1-3	L
9/12	Osbourn Park	6-0	W
9/14	Stafford	1-1	T
9/19	Fauquier	1-0	W
9/21	Culpeper	2-0	W
9/26	Colonial Forge	2-2	T
9/28	Woodbridge	3-0	W
10/3	North Stafford	4-1	L
10/6	Osbourn Park	2-0	W
10/10	Stafford	1-1	T
10/12	Fauquier	1-0	W
10/17	Culpeper	1-1	T
10/19	Colonial Forge	1-0	W

Front row: Christine Riddle, Alia Steiner, Randie Rice, Katie Dent, Elizabeth Mansfield. Second row: Katie MacDonald, Kristina Matino, Meghan Brower, Catherine Connell, Kristin Shusko, Ainsley Klauser. Back row: Coach Stacey Hatcher, Sara Beuchert, Suzanne Selb, Jenny Zetty, Coach Holly Hewitt. Not pictured: Celeste LeReoux, Christina Smith.

"Christina Smith always had a way to make everyone laugh at practice," said freshman Catherine Connell. "Hockey was a lot

GET THE BALL! On the field, sophomores Alia Steiner (20) and Suzanne Selb (14) battle North Stafford for the ball. This October 3 game resulted in a loss. "It's always important to have someone like Alia there to back me up!" said Suzanne.

RACING FOR A GOAL Sophomore Alia Steiner (20) runs after the ball at practice. "In every game I managed to hit a high ball and hit...the opposing team," said Alia.

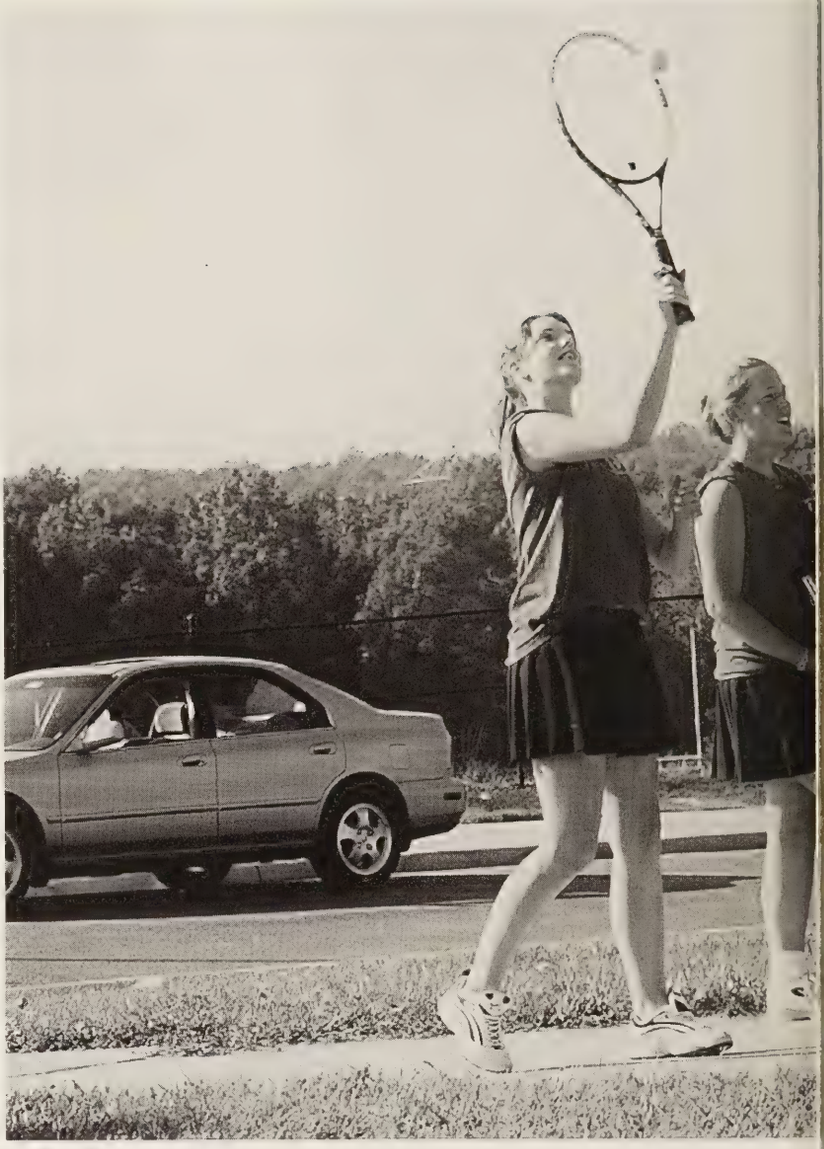
BRING IT ON! At practice, sophomore Katie Holt (22) defends the goal against junior Kristin Shusko (18) and freshman Elizabeth Mansfield (9). "The football players call me the 'big fat goalie,' so I feel special," said Katie.

DON'T TRY ME Freshman Katie Dent (10) steals the ball from an Osbourn Park opponent. "I have to be aggressive and stay low to get the ball," Katie said.

fun this year, especially when the forward line had our "pow-wows" before the game," said sophomore Sara Beuchert.

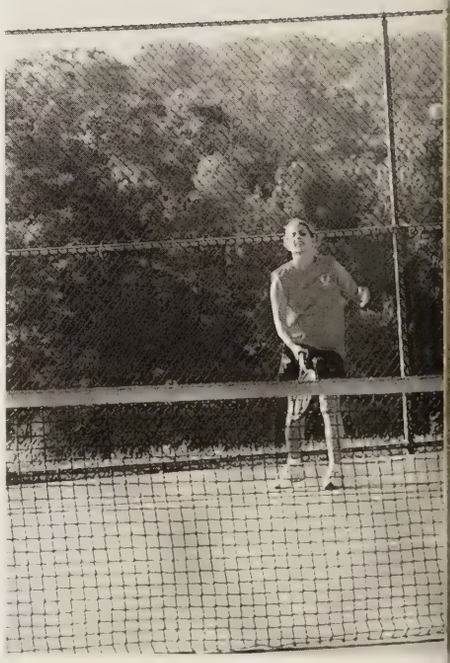
LOVE SERVING LOVE Freshman Jenni Odd and Junior Kathy Angel brush up on their skills before their home game against Culpepper, while chanting, "Who let the hawks out?"

PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT During tennis practice in the month of August, senior Brigitta Larson perfects her backhand. Brigitta said, "I love playing at the net and smashing the ball on my opponent."



DRINK UP! Junior Julie Odd takes time out from the game against Culpeper to quench her thirst. "I always drink up and take time to get a drink so I won't become dehydrated!" said Juli.

UP, UP, AND AWAY It was hard work for senior Jenn Jordan to improve her serve. Even though "the sun was hot," Jenn persistently worked on improving her serving skills. In the end she completed her task.



"Before the games begin I use my blueberry flavored lipgloss for good luck." senior Brigitta Larson "My tennis racket brings me good luck." junior

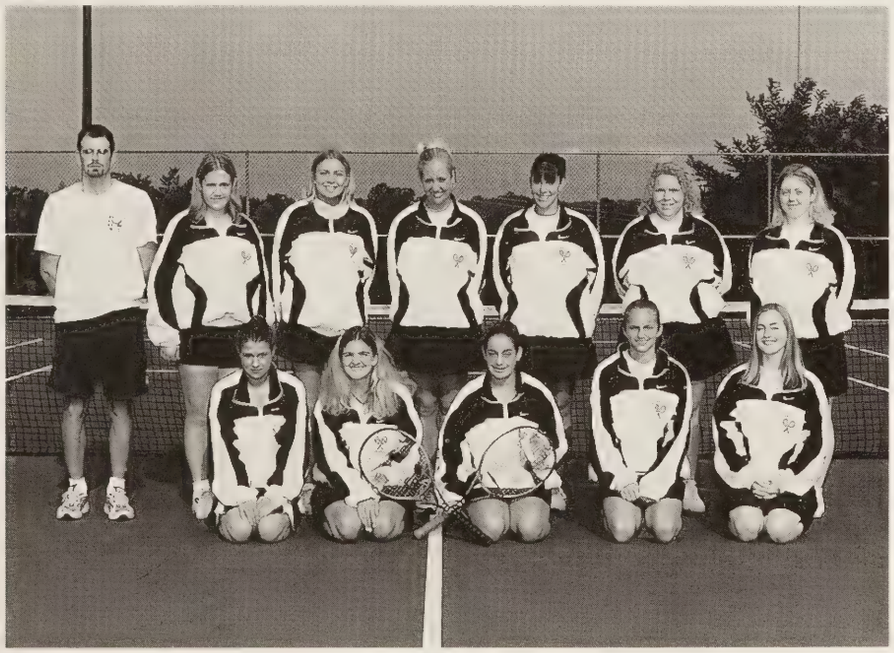
LoVe `N THE GAME
While Serving Up Aces

Spread by: Kristina Laperle

While the majority of the student body spent most of their summers sleeping in or watching tv, the girls tennis team was out perfecting their skills. Imagine practicing for two hours in the hot sun, while your summer days are slowly drifting away, sweat running down your face and the hot sun beating down on your neck! This is what the girls tennis team endures everyday during the month of August.

Most people would dread getting up early but junior Michelle Tryon said, "It was fun, and gave me something to do. Plus, it got me in shape for tennis season." Everyone seemed to really enjoy the knowledge and skill that Coach Rice brought to the court. According to Junior Chris Kirtley, "Coach Rice is a funny guy, he always made practice fun."

Even though practice was sometimes rough they still remember many of the unforgetable events. Senior Brigitta Larson said she will never forget, "...Our chats about everything on the long bus rides." She also stated, "I am gonna miss my girls and the good times we had together." As the season of girls tennis comes to an end, the players can return to their daily routine of watching television. Overall, this season was truly a season to serve.



Back Row: Mr. Forbes, Kathy Angel, Brigitta Larson, Chris Kirtley, Heather Tool, Dezaree Rainwaters, and Michelle Tryon. **Front Row:** Jenn Jordan, Rachel Longman, Katie Ehrman, Michelle Lucia, and Miknhila Riede. **Not Pictured:** Coach Rice, Jenni Odd, and Juli Odd.

SCHEDULE

8/29	*@Albemarle*
8/30	*Fauquier*
9/5	*North Stafford*
9/7	*Stafford*
9/8	*@Stafford*
9/11	*@Colonial Forge*
9/13	*@Fauquier*
9/15	*@James Wood 1*
9/18	*Sherando*
9/20	*Culpeper*
9/22	*@Stafford*
9/26	*@North Stafford*
9/28	*Colonial Forge*
10/3, 10/5, 10/10	*Districts*

Chris Kirtley "I found a rubberband the first day of tryouts and I keep it on the bottom of my tennis racket forgood luck." junior Michelle Tryon

TAKE YOUR MARK...
Racing for the Finish Line

Spread by: Roxanne Brenner

We all know the sound of that annoying alarm going off oh so early in the morning. Well, just imagine hearing it every morning during the summer too. If you're on the Cross country team, it's a sacrifice you'll have to make. With Summer practices in the morning from 7 to 9 and afternoon practices from 6 to 7, it doesn't leave much time for sleeping. All of that can be overlooked though because as most sports teams, the members of the Cross Country team are all very close, and enjoy what they do.

"Cross Country is like a family. All of the other runners are your brothers and sisters, and the coaches are our parents," said senior Anthony Hale. Just like all families, the Cross Country team has to go through good and bad times including injured runners, meets that don't go as well as planned, or having new coaches to get used to. As senior Scott Coomes explains, "This being my first year with Cross Country and having new coaches, it has been so fun and I didn't think I would make it as far as I did."

FRONT ROW: Heather O'Connor, Amanda Mascarenas, Megan Olson, Colleen Connell, Sheri Walker, Sarah Marbach **MIDDLE ROW:** Mark Beiswanger, Shawn Smith, David S, Scott Coomes, Anthony Hale, Jeremy Olmstead, James Hardgrave **BACK ROW:** Assistant Coach Teresa Honka, Damian Barnette, Chris Jones, Donnie Stanford, Robert Cheeseman, John Brinks, Chuck Bretzin, Brett Lundstrom, Barrett Turner, Coach Jason Van Horn

GOING THE EXTRA MILE After a hard day at practice, seniors Colleen Connell, James Hardgrave and Scott Coomes jog around the track to cool down. "Cross Country is something to be proud of. You know you're giving it your all when you can hardly breath or feel your legs," said Colleen.

"The change in coaches resulted in a better year." junior John Brinks "It was hard work but worth all of the pain."

GETTING READY During an afternoon practice, senior Anthony Hale stretches before starting to run. He stretched so he wouldn't hurt himself.

READY TO RUN Running towards the finish line at Great Meadows, junior Jeremy Olmstead tries to come in first place. "Cross Country is fun because the team is small and you get to know everyone," commented Jeremy.

SCHEDULE

9/9	@ JWHS
9/12	@ Great Meadows
9/26	@ Great Meadows
10/7	@ William & Mary
10/10	@ Charlottesville
10/25	Districts @ Great Meadows
11/2	Regionals @ Panarama
11/11	States @ Great Meadows

WE CAN DO IT! Running uphill at practice, sophomores Jessica Hoppe, Sheri Walker, Heather O'Connor, Amanda Mascarenas, Sarah Finney and Tara Peterson all race to see who can go the fastest. Heather said, "We practiced hard everday for Cross Country, and in the end it all showed through.

senior Christopher S. Jones "Cross Country is fun for me because it's just something I like to do." junior Robert Cheeseman

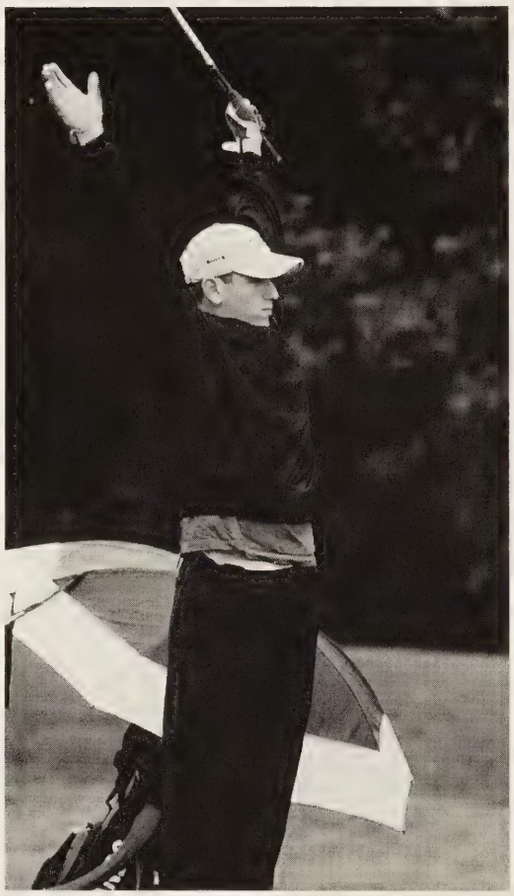
"My favorite thing about golf is hearing people say it's an easy sport for old people and then taking them out on the course and watching them

SCHEDULE

8/7	@Fauquier Springs
8/14	@Culpeper CC
8/22	@Gauntlet
8/23-24	@Quantico
8/28	@Gauntler vs. Stafford
9/11	@Augustine vs. N. Stafford
9/18	@Augustine vs. Colonial Forge
9/25	@Gauntlet (District)

PUTTIN' AROUND! At the Aqua Harbor golf course on September 18, senior Matt O'Driscoll putts the ball into the hole. "My most memorable moment was shooting an even par 35 at Augustine," said Matt.

WHO'S THE MAN? Senior Jason Barg throws his hands up after putting a birdie at Gauntlet during Districts. "This golf season has been very successful and I'm proud to say we're back to back District Champs!"



BIG GULP! Before a match against Colonial Forge on September 20, junior J.C. Straub sips on a Dr. Pepper. When asked what his favorite golfing club was J.C. said, "I like all of my clubs, but my favorite is my putter because without it I would have no game."

duff every shot." sophomore Steven Codispoti My favorite club to use is the PW Pitching Wedge. It is easy to hit." junior Adam Spinelli

CLUB'EM

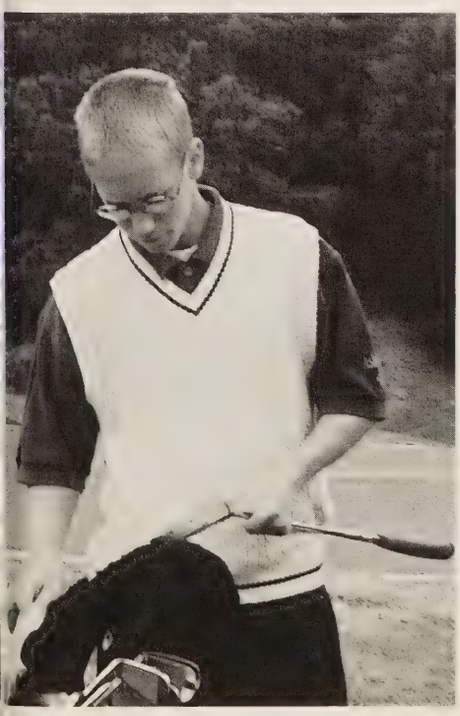
Just Fore the Fun of It

Spread by: Amee Brothers

All equipped and ready to practice, but to where? Golf was organized at Brooke Point, but was not given a regular place to practice. However, most of the practices this season were held at the Aquia Harbor Golf Course, which was difficult for people not living in the harbor.

Golf has become a very popular and relaxing outdoor sport that requires more skill than strength. The team showed their skill by continuing the winning streak of the past seasons. The golf team had an overall record of 29-2; this made them back to back district champions. When coach Dom DeMaria was asked about the team's most embarassing moments he said, "In the district tournament, the team played in a driving rain. To see them after nine holes soaking wet was comical to look at." "During the overall season," Coach DeMaria said, "the opportunity to see the team develop into a district champion was the most enjoyable part about coaching this year. We had a great season and we will be good again in the years to come."

Front Row: John Zorich, Jesse Matthews **Row 2:** Steven Codispoti, Ian Mathews, Taylor Gill **Row 3:** Coach Dom DeMaria, Jason Barg, Adam Spinelli, John Straub, Dennis O'Connor, Eric Leightner **Not Pictured:** Matt O'Driscoll



TEE TIME In order to prepare for practice, sophomore Jesse Matthews finds the perfect club for putting. "Overall I was really happy with the way we performed as a team. I want to thank Coach DeMaria for helping me with my swing when I needed it," said Jesse.

Assistant Coach Cheryl Voglar, Tina Aramburu, Ashley Jones, Jennifer Lovell, Kammie Bingham, Melanie Castillo, Catra Kearney, Jenna Loundes, Ann Marie Castillo, Vanessa Aramburu, Amanda Lovell, Coach Shelley Sanden.

"SPEEDBUMPS!"

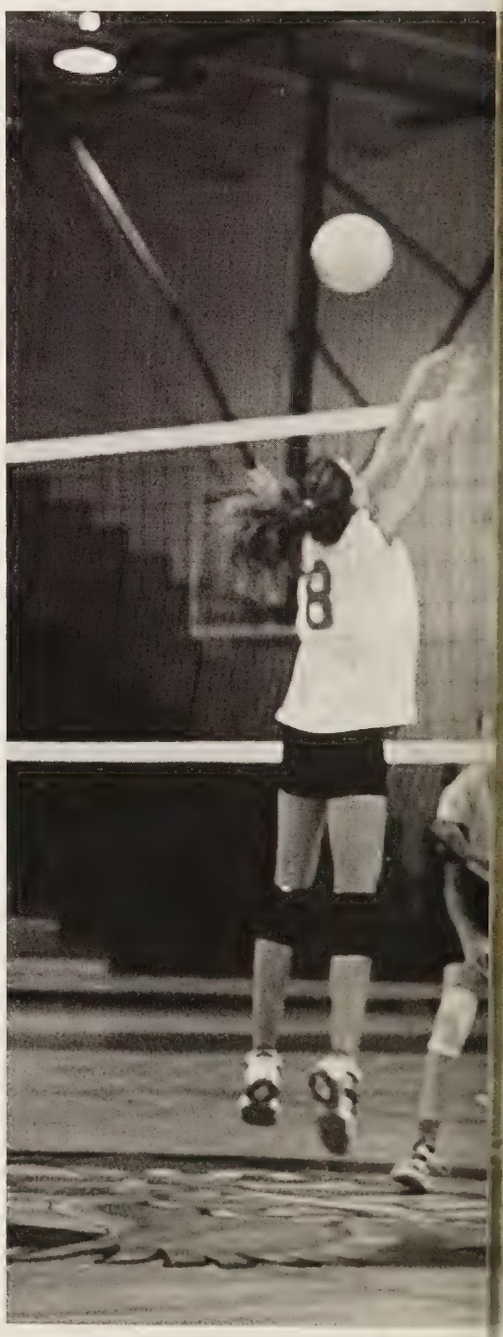
"TWO SMACKS"

"PEACE . . . !!"

"CANNONBALLS!"

"ROADTRIPS"

Front Row: Claire Slate, Jennifer Olmstead, Christina Pensak, Whitney Sandlin, Karen Montoya. Back Row: Assistant Coach Cheryl Voglar, Jessica Galliani, Hayley Turner, Amanda Miller, Rachael Marcy, Erica Miller, Emma Richardson, Amanda Russell, Coach Shelley Sanden



"We're an all-star team," said team Captain Catra Kearney (6) when asked about the team. This is the volleyball team's second year here at Brooke Point and being new isn't always easy.

Going into this year, the volleyball team has come a long way. The team only had three returning people from last year, leaving all the rest as new players. "They have improved tremendously and are still growing." said Coach Cheryl Voglar. Also, injuries at the end of the season caused a few complications, but the team played through.

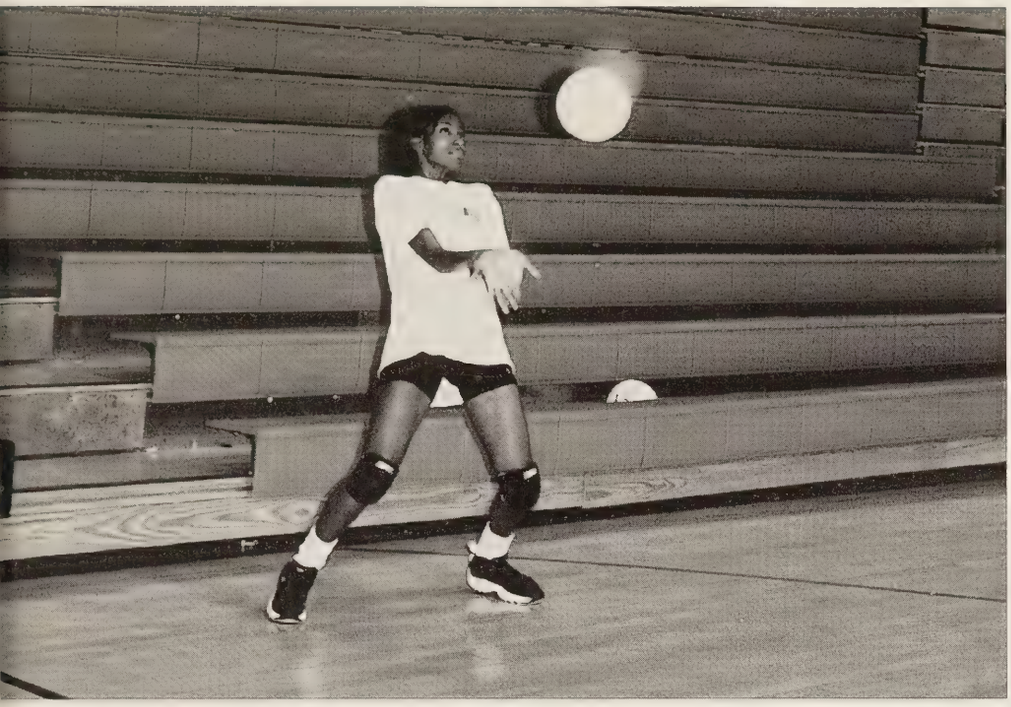
Despite these minor set backs, ther team pulled together and played "As One."

A Second Time Round

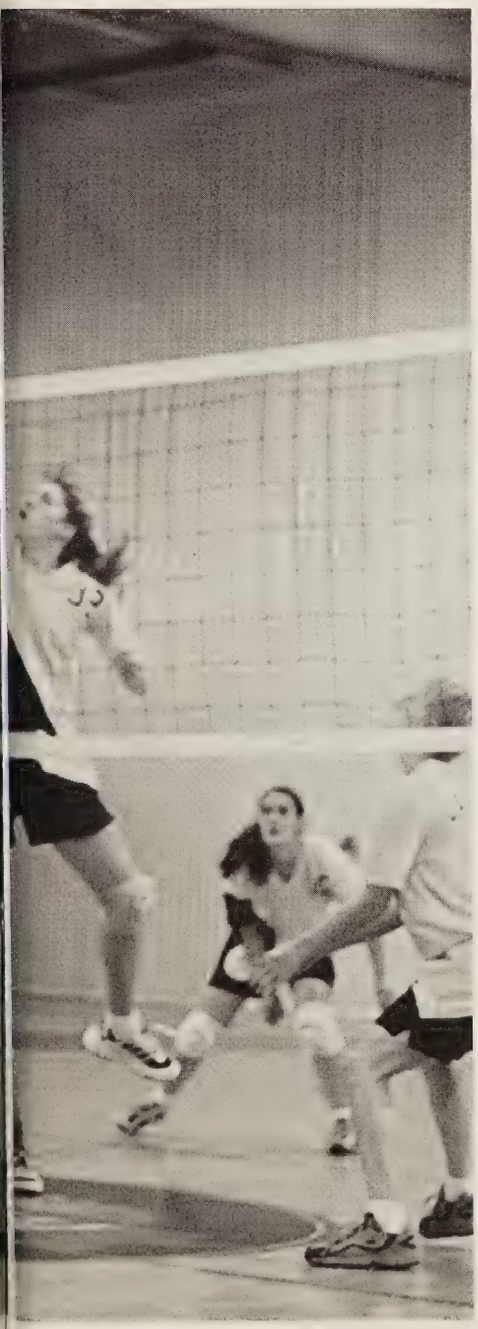
BuMp UP THE JAM!

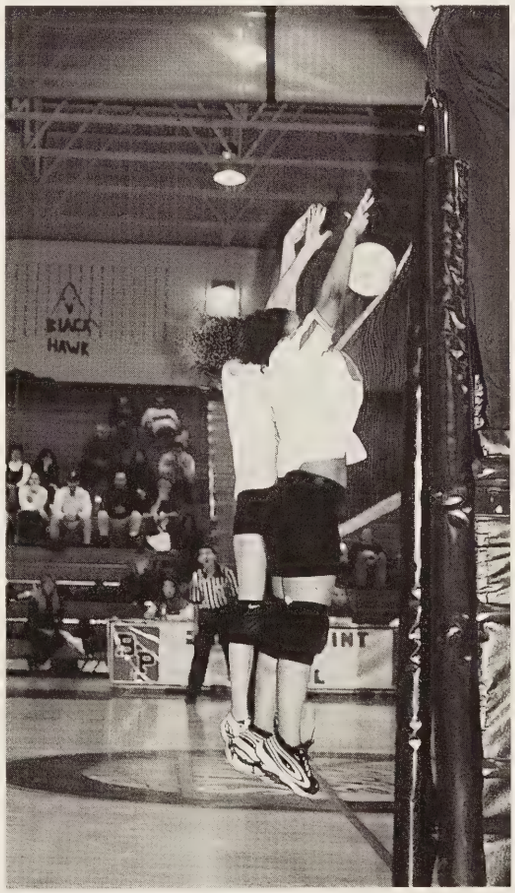
Spread by: Cori Bowker

"We have a lot of fun on our roadtrips.....Truth or Dare!" junior Christina Pensak. "Our freshmen this year did a great job, especially



UGH!! At practice, Sophomore Amanda Russel (9) gets in the groove by hitting the ball back and forth with her partner. Each practice is started this way along with some stretching and running. Afterwards, the team begins drills and exercises.





BLOCK IT! At a home game, Senior Catra Kearney (6) blocks the ball from hitting the ground. Catra said her main goal as captain was to "keep the team motivated."

I GOT IT! Playing in a game versus James Wood, Freshman Vanessa Aramburu (8) jumps up to stop the opposing team from scoring.

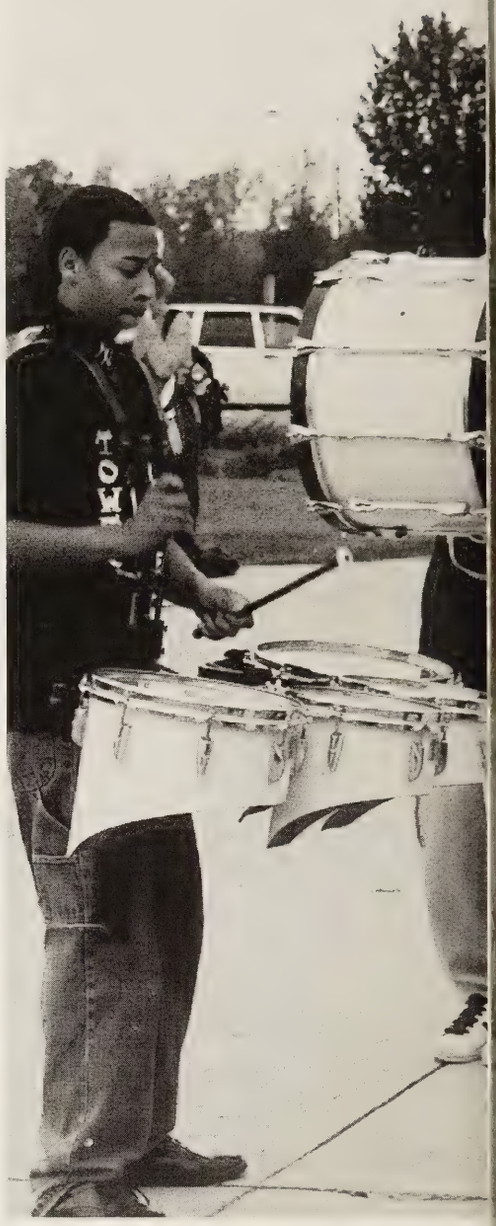
SCHEDULE

8/24	North Stafford
8/31	Osbourn City
9/7	Osbourn City
9/14	Stafford
9/19	Culpeper
9/21	Colonial Forge
9/26	James Wood
9/28	Faquier
10/3	North Stafford
10/5	Sherando
10/10	Stafford
10/12	Culpeper
1017	Colonial Forge
10/19	James Wood
10/24	Faquier
10/26	North Stafford
11/2	James Wood

the ones that were on the varsity team," senior Melanie Castillo. "I love the sport and I love to play," Coach Voglar.

TURN THE BEAT AROUND Practicing after school, junior Rodney Johnson, sophomore Alex McEvoy, seniors Chris Rodgers, and Brian Baitis play their drums. "Marching Band takes a lot more talent then people think. Marching and playing an instrument is not easy," said Rodney.

GOING UP During an afternoon practice, senior Jen Crossley practices her colorguard routine. "Colorguard is hard work, but if you stick to it, as one," you can get amazing results," she said.



Competitions

North Stafford Invitational

Herndon Showcase of Bands
3rd place Band
1st place Drum Majors

Hermitage Classic
1st place Percussion, Drum Majors, and Color Guard

Lynchburg Classic
1st place Band, Music, General Effect, Marching, Percussion
2nd place Color Guard

Stafford Band Festival
2nd place Band
1st place Pit Crew

V.B.O.D.A
Superior rating

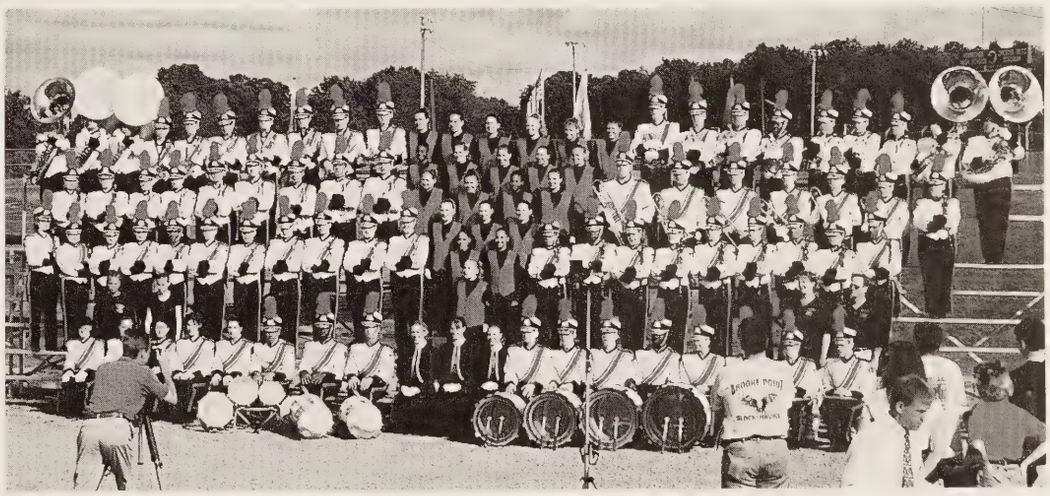
WE WON After winning one of their competitions senior Drumline Captain Brian Baitis as well as his other band mates celebrate their win. "This was our first percussion trophy this season. It felt great to have all of our hard work pay off," Brian said.

"It was so great getting the first place drumline award in Lynchburg. We worked our butts off to achieve top

BOOGIE WOOGIE BLACKHAWKS
Traveling Back To 1945

Spread by: Sara Beuchert and Katie Campbell

You know who they are. The football games wouldn't be the same without them. They pump up the football players as well as the crowd. They jam with the cheerleaders and they know how to have fun. Who are these awesome people being described? None other than the Blackhawk marching band. "I love having the band at the games. They play cool songs we can dance to and they are AWESOME. During third quarter they always take a break and you can totally see a difference in the cheerleaders and the crowd," said Varsity Cheerleader Lisa Anderson. This year's marching band is steadily improving and is full of new members. There are a total of 54 newcomers in the band this year and the music selection is a collection of music from the 1940's. All of the band members love what they do and consider their band mates part of their family. Senior Amy Jennings said, "The reason I've stayed with it so long is because it's been like a family when I needed one." So next time you're sitting in the crowd enjoying the game and watching the cheerleaders, remember the people who really make everything come together "as one."



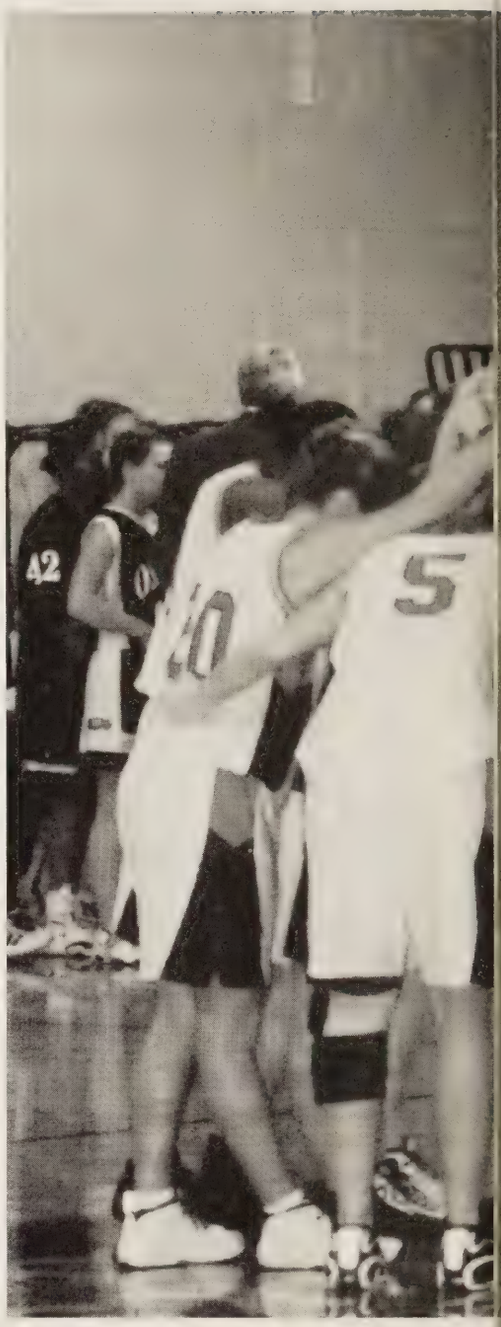
A PROUD MOMENT The 2000-2001 marching Blackhawks take a moment from their competition at Hermitage High School to pose for a group picture. This year was a productive year for the marching band. They won many awards and consistenly paced at the top of their class. Senior Kelley Fitzpatrick said,"It was great to be part of a winning team this year.

WE JUST WANNA HAVE FUN During a competition in Lynchburg, juniors Caroline Emerson, Rodney Johnson, seniors Matt Hughes, and Erin Price celebrate for winning first place in drumline.

place." senior Matt Hughes "Marching band is nice because you get into the games for free." junior Danica Homel

SCHEMING TO WIN! The varsity girls basketball team huddles up before the basketball game to go over their strategies to defeat Osburn.

DEFENSE ATTACK! Playing rivals Colonial Forge, Captain Krista Lanata(20) trys to stop her opponent from taking the shot and possibly scoring.



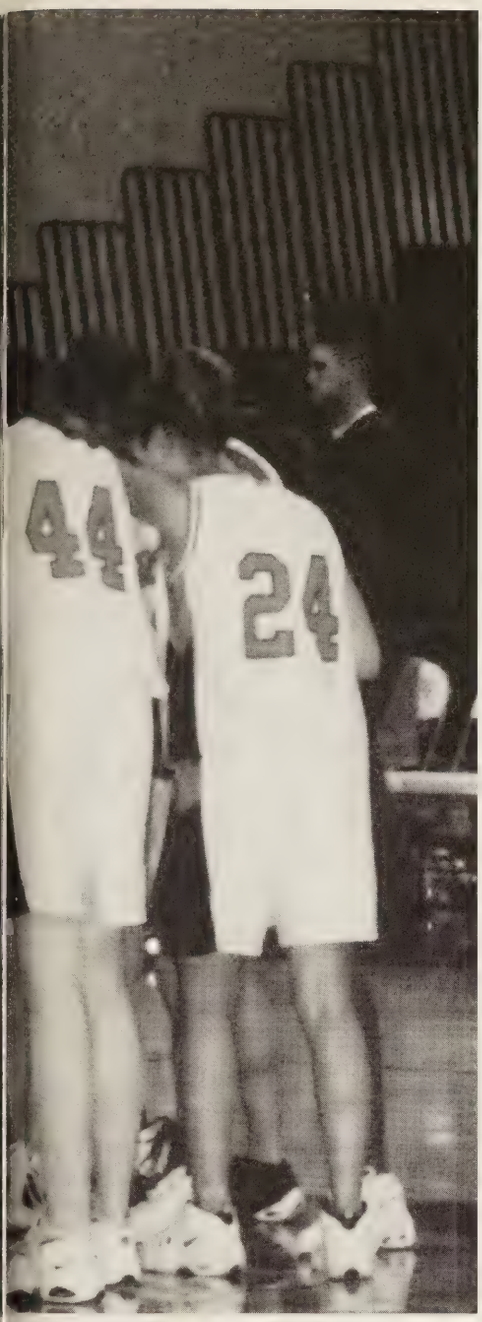
SCHEDULE

Varsity Basketball

12/5	vs. Osbourn City
12/7	@ Stonewall
12/8	@ Culpeper
12/12	@ Osbourn City
12/15	@ Sherando
12/19	vs. Faquier
1/9	@ James Wood
1/12	vs. Stafford
1/19	vs. North Stafford
1/26	vs James Wood
1/27	@ Colonial Forge
1/30	vs. Sherando
2/6	@ Fauquier
2/7	vs. Culpeper
2/9	@ Stafford

SHOOTIN' AROUND! Captain, senior Krista Lanata (20) tries to add points to the Lady Black Hawks score at the Colonial Forge game. "At practice the coaches always make us shoot free shots. It's important for us to practice our free throw shots because it can be the difference between winning or losing a game!" stated Krista Lanata(20).

"I love to play basketball, it keeps me in shape and never allows me a chance to be lazy. The coaches are really great and

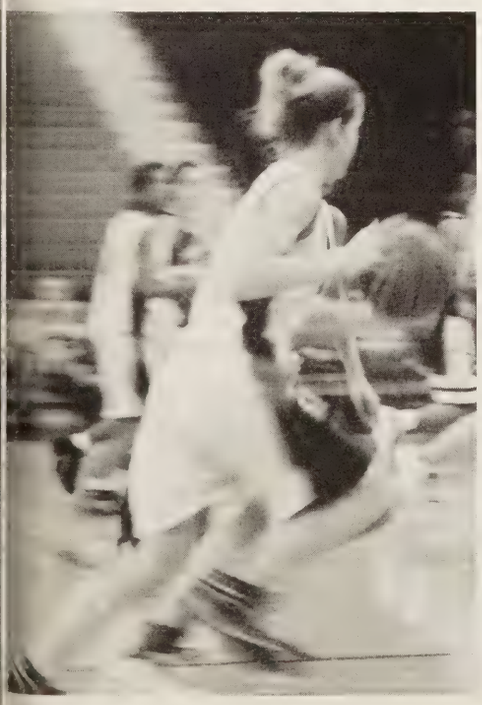


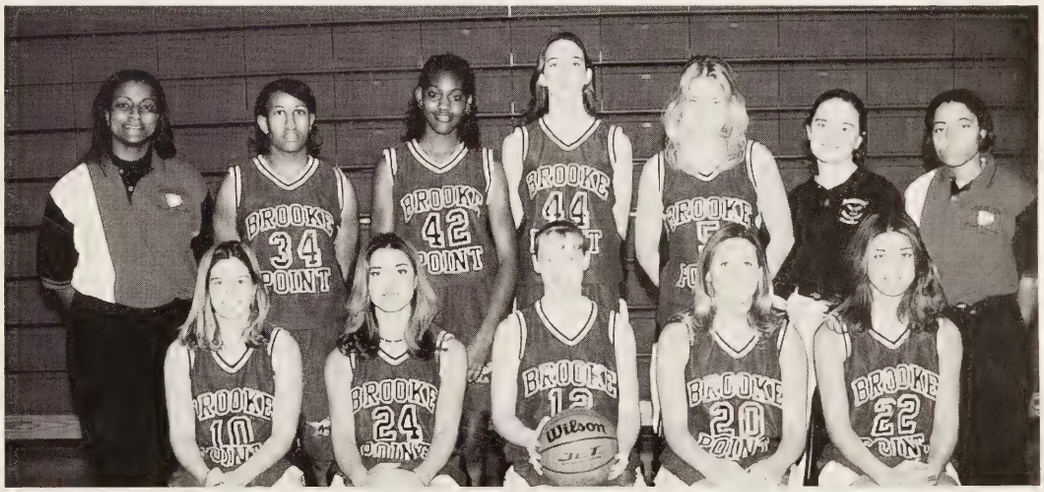
GET ON THE BALL
Lady Black Hawks Attack

Spread by: Mila Thomas

Sweat dripping down your face, the crowds going wild, you look up at the clock and realize the final seconds of the game are coming to an end and the score is tied. You take the shot and as you watch the ball float from your fingertips you hear the buzzer sound..... did you make the shot?

At one point in every athlete's career there is a moment when the fate of the team lies in his/her hand, when all their hard work and endurance is put on the line, and hopefully pays off. But every shot or lay-up is based on skill! Sometimes that last three pointer at the buzzer to win the game is more luck than anything else. When asked if she had any good luck charms or rituals Captain Melissa Barnes (12) stated, "I put baby powder in my sneakers before every game!" Because you can't count on luck, you must perfect your skills. "Every practice we work on our jump shots, free throws, and lay-ups. Practice isn't easy, we work hard but the coaches always seem to find ways for us to have a good time," mentioned junior Chavonne Thomas (34). So when that final shot goes up to win the game, know that it's all in a day's work for our Lady Hawks!!





***Front Row:** Ashly Carr, Janna Durnavich, Melissa Barnes, Krista Lanata, Michelle Durnavich **Back Row:** Coach Tina Brown, Chavonne Thomas, Tyesha McCardell, Tina Aramburu, Abbey Cunningham, McCollough, Head Coach Sonia Williams. **Not picture:** Amanda Lovell*

FASTER THAN THE SPEED OF LIGHT!
Senior and captain Abbey Cunningham(5) speeds past her opponents to later score a three-pointer against South Stafford.

they often find ways to make practice fun while learning and improving our skills!" senior Tyesha McCardell (42)

HOOPING IT UP
JV Girls Basketball Scores!

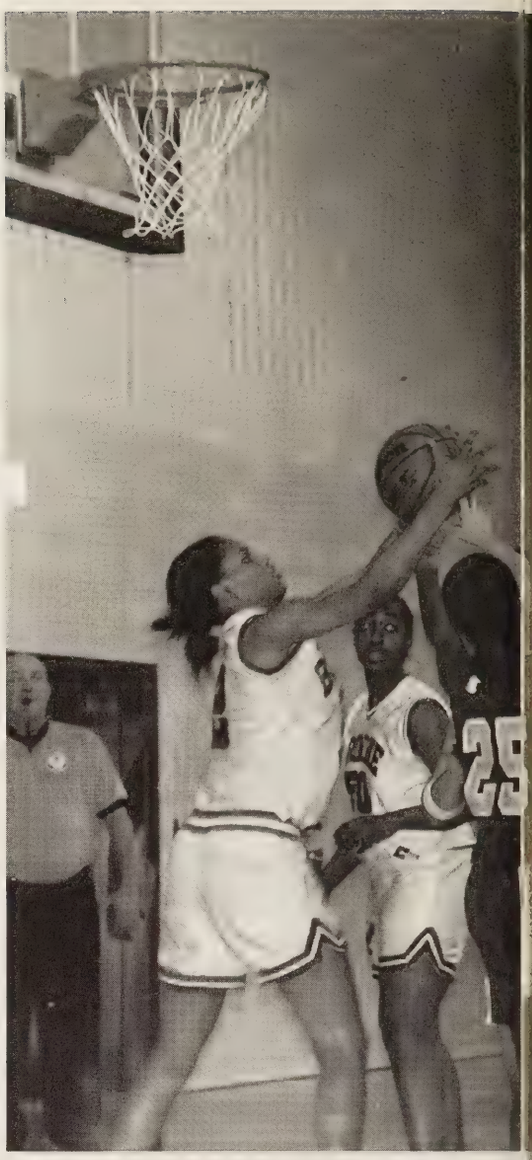
Spread by: Danica Horrell

Basketball, so many things come to mind when we think of this sport: energy, work, and strength. These things are all part of the game, but more importantly than that, basketball means a friendship among the teammates. Sophomore Lynn Amoroso (20) said, "Friendships are important because you can't be a team without being friends first."

Energy is vital to every player in every game. Energy is what powers a game. The desire to play and win, the sweat, and the pain. The whole experience is a rush of pure adrenaline that carries a player from the first quarter to the fourth. Sophomore Liz Elmore (10) admitted, "Without energy you can't play as well. You have to be pumped up."

Strength of the body and of the mind is something that every player must have. Sophomore Haley Smith (40) said, "Energy of all kinds is important because when you are tired you need to be able to focus to play the game as best as you can."

You get out of the game what you put into it. Basketball is all about hard work, but having fun is also key. When the players have fun and enjoy what they do, the game is that much better not only to play, but also to watch.



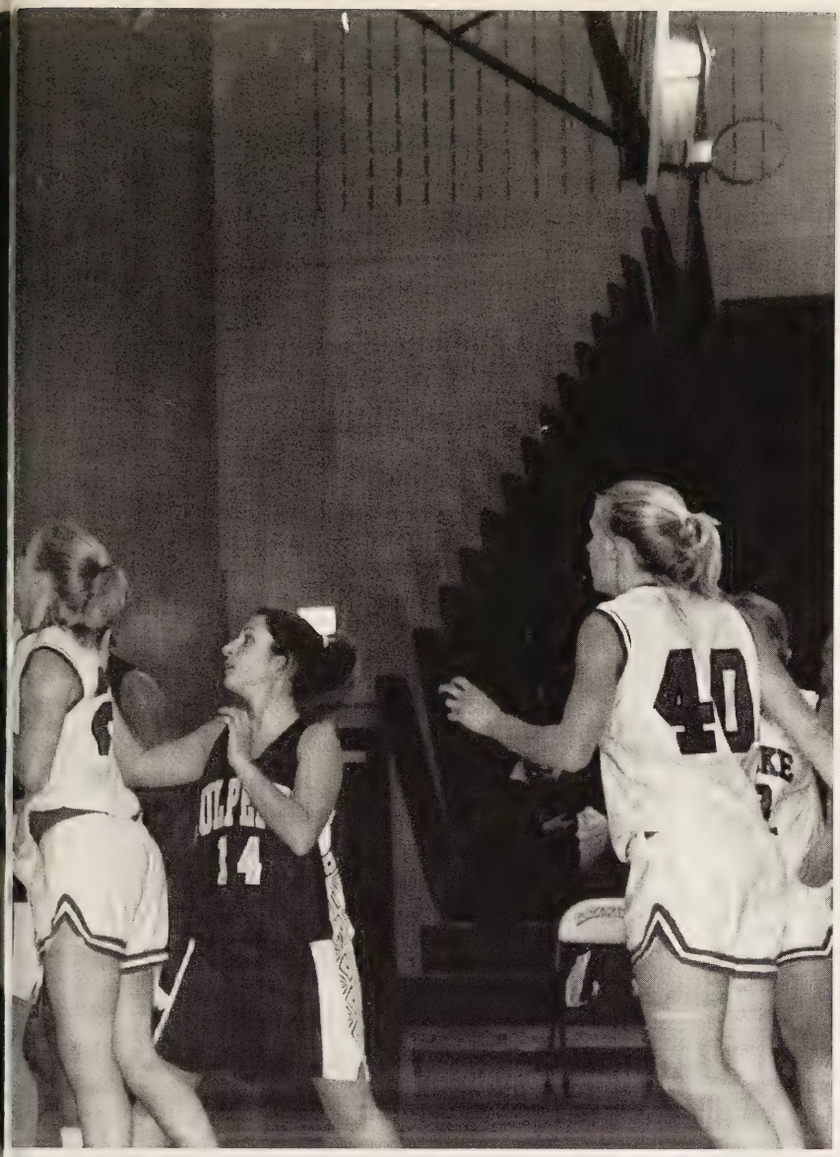
SCOREBOARD

12/4	Culpepper	34-31	W
12/5	Osbourn City	31-29	W
12/7	Stonewall Jackson	40-12	W
12/12	Osbourn City	8-19	L
12/15	Sherando	39-33	W
1/2	Fauquier	25-33	L
1/4	Colonial Forge	20-24	L
1/9	James Wood	23-27	L

JV Girls Basketball

Front Row: Elizabeth Elmore, Lynn Amoroso, Megan Neville, Sara Keenan, Alia Steiner, Haley Smith. Back Row: Coach Vanessa Austin, Sarah Marbach, Tameka Jones, Temka Vaughan, Meghan Cox, Amanda Russell. Not Pictured: Joanette Martinez, Kristina Martino

"Sometimes teamwork just keeps us working together; hence the work of team." sophomore Sarah Marbach (30) "I like to



GIMME THAT! Sophomore Tameka Jones (32) struggles to prevent Culpepper from getting possesion of the ball . "During games, all I think about is getting rebounds and helping the team, mainly because it is fun." Tameka said.

WHAT WE GOTTA DO IS... During a time-out Coach Austin gives the players advice. "It is important to listen to the coach because she sees on the bench what we can't see on the court." Said junior Megan Cox (52).

YOU MAKE ME WANNA, JUMP, JUMP Players have many different feelings when playing basketball. They can go from being pumped to being discouraged in less than one second, but not these girls. Sophomore Haley Smith (40) said, "When I am playing basketball I feels really excited to be out there on the court playing the best for my team."

GETTIN' ON DOWN It is always good to warm-up before a game. Freshman Sara Keenan (24) , and sophomores Liz Elmore (10) , Lynn Amoroso (20) , and Alia Steiner (42) definately know this. "Dancing is fun to do before a game and it gets me hyped up and psyched about what I have to do." Sara said.

play basketball because it is a challenge for me, I like challenges and being part of a team." junior Kristina Martino (34)

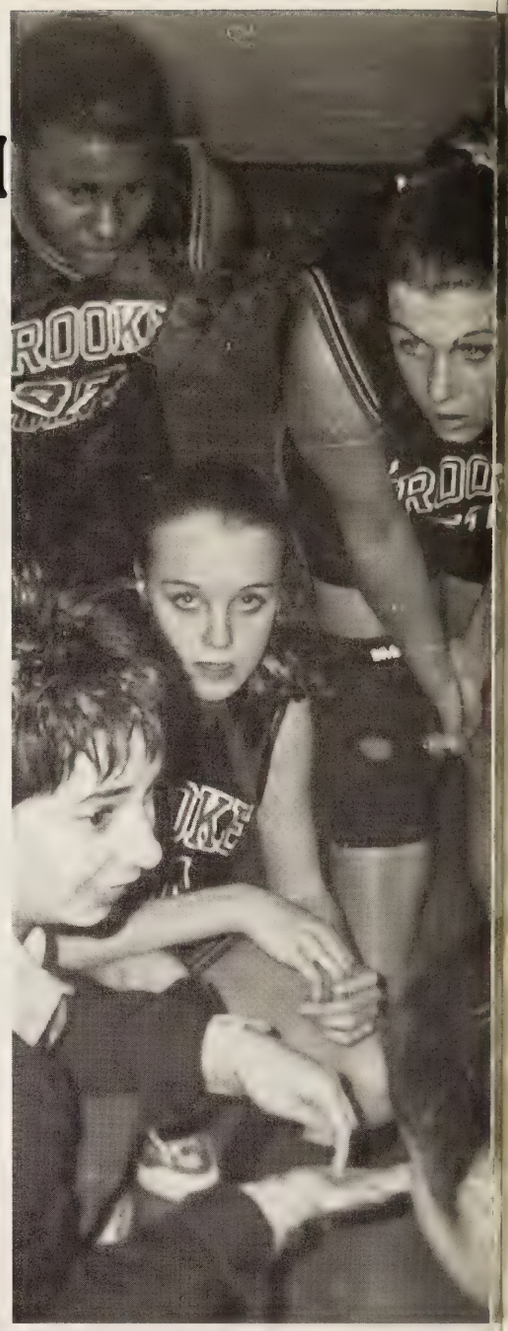
DeDiCaTiOn AND PERSPIRATION

For The Love of The Game

Spread by: Sarah Athing and Colleen Rooney

All they're thinking about is winning. With all the girls working together this is their main goal for the season. While practicing after school almost everyday, and being here till its dark, they are striving to be the best. Besides the players practicing late, their managers are also a big part of their team. Freshman managers Nikki Pototti and Cynthia Din comment "Being a manager isn't bad, especially when you get to ride the bus with the guys. But just being able to cheer for the girls and help them out is really cool." This is greatly appreciated by the hard-working girls on the court.

With most of the girls having experience and a love for the game, the girls pulled through and strived for a great season. Working together as a team and becoming better as a whole, these girls have formed a strong bond that has had a great effect on their game. Hopefully this team work will carry on in future and contribute greatly to the many seasons ahead.



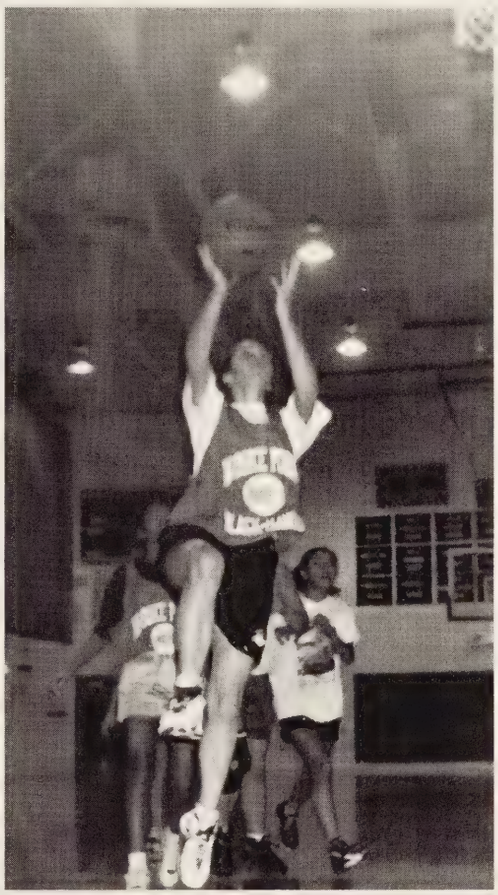
Front row: Myesha Wesley, Heather Ritts, Paulette Hale, Sherri Dunn, Christina Smith, Danielle Fair, Marlean Miller. Back Row: Coach Tim Asher, Manager Nikki Pitotti, Vanessa Aramburu, Hayley Turner, Jamie Folta, Martese Mason, Manager Cynthia Din, Coach Ms. Lori Pascen

MAKING THE SHOT with the rest of her teamates looking on, freshman Hayley Turner (33) attempts to make a shot, which banks off the backboard and goes through the net. "When playing the guard position, being tall is a great advantage," says Hayley.

"Playing high school ball is definately more challenging, but it's so much fun!" Freshman Danielle Fair (25)

LISTEN UP! Coach Lori Pacsen gathers her team to give a pep talk during a time out at their Culpeper game. Freshman Sherri Dunn comments "Ms. Pacsen pushes us really, really hard and thats what makes us strive to win. She is really supposrtive and I've learned a lot from her."

SKY HIGH Freshman Jamie Folta goes for a lay-up during an afternoon practice. Repitition in practice help basketball players develop the basic skills necessary to present an effective offense. The lay-up is just one of the skills that is necessary for scoring offensively.



SCHEDULE

12/5	vs. Osbourn City
12/7	@ Stonewall
12/8	vs. Culpeper
12/12	@ Osbourn City
12/13	vs. Stonewall
12/15	@ Sherando
12/19	vs. Faquier
1/4	@ Colonial Forge
1/9	@ James Wood
1/11	vs. Stafford
1/16	@ Culpeper
1/18	@ North Stafford
1/26	vs. James Wood
1/30	vs. Sherando

CATCH ME IF YOU CAN! Playihg defense, freshman Jamie Folta (5) guards her teamate Christina Smith (20) as Christina dribbles down the court. When asked how she felt about practices, Christina says "Practices are really tough, but you get use to them and they pay off in the end." The girls went on to have a great season.

"During the Faquier game, I tripped and fell, it was really emabarrassing." Freshman Heather Ritts (21)

CROSSOVER During the game against Stonewall, Junior Kyle Farley (14) makes a dribble entry to set up an offense. Kyle said, I often used my crossover dribble to penetrate the other teams strategic defenses." Kyle and the rest of the team went on to beat Stonewall. They suffered a loss to them the second time with a score of 50-61.

SCOREBOARD

12/5	@ Osbourn	57-69	L
12/7	Stonewall	63-43	W
12/8	@ Culpeper	60-77	L
12/12	Osbourn	53-70	L
12/15	Sherando	65-60	W
12/27	Highland	54-45	W
12/28	Faquier	45-56	L
12/29	Liberty	57-5	
1/2	Faquier	38-59	L
1/9	James Wood	74-60	W
1/12	Stafford	35-60	L
1/19	@N. Stafford	41-51	
1/26	@James Wood	62-63	L
1/27	@Col. Forge	57-45	W
1/30	@Sherando	44-67	L
2/2	Col. Forge	58-43	W
2/6	Fauquier	50-58	L
2/7	Culpeper	53-51	W
2/9	@Stafford	50-59	L
2/13	@Stonewall	50-61	L
2/16	N. Stafford		
2/20-24	Districts @ Culpeper Middle		

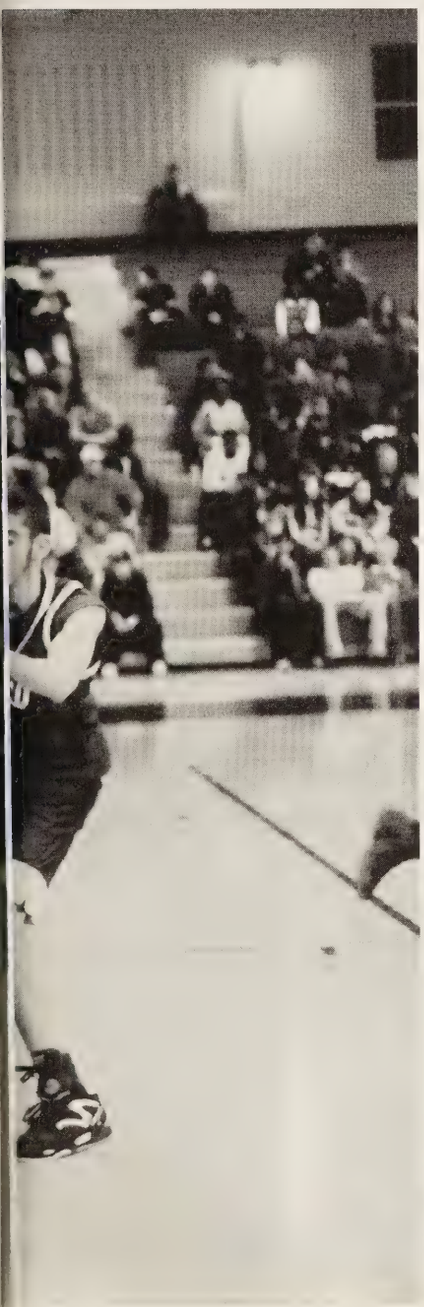
GRRR BACK OFF Early in the game against James Wood, Junior James Lockett dives on the ball after making a steal from his opponent. Juniors Derick Harris and Jason Bratton watch the Stafford players. Despite James and his teammates efforts, the boys lost 74-60.

CAN'T TAKE IT AWAY During the tough second half of the game against Stafford, Junior Dennis Tinsley breaks through Stafford player senior Alan Cascio. The boys suffered an upsetting loss 60-35, and suffered another loss of 59-50 later on at Stafford.

I fix their clothes, pick up after them, and feed them, clean their blood, and watch their personal belongings. I don't

JUMP SHOT Senior Darnell Washington goes for a lay-up at practice in the beginning of the season. The boys did various drills to prepare themselves for the upcoming games.

Front Row: Mark Matthews, Andrew Connelly, Jay Hughes Second Row: James Lockett, Brandon Burton, Darnell Washington, PJ Kania, Keith Morgan, Kyle Farley, Shaun Minick Back Row: Coach Mondell Hampton, Coach Whitehouse, Erica Miller, Dennis Tinsley, Derick Harris, Jason Bratton, Dan Miranda, Carlton Marshall, Pierce Madison, Kelley Fitzpatrick, Coach Brad Lear, Coach Joe Kania



Losing all but three players to graduation definately had an impact on the Varsity Boys Basketball season. Everyone thought that they boys would have a hard time coming together because of the lack of returning members. "We were a young team and have focused on rebuilding this year," said Coach Joe Kania.

Compared to last year's eight seniors, there were only two this year. Being on a team dominated by juniors, senior PJ Kania said, "Most of the players looked up to us and looked to us for help. There were small advantages to being a senior."

It was a disappointing season for the varsity boys this year. PJ commented, "With all the talent we had, we should have done a lot better than we did. We didn't show the other teams how good we really are. Everyone was young and inexperienced, but we did grow up through the season, and it did have an affect on our wins and losses, buts thats just an excuse. We had the potential to be a good, even great team, but we had too many distractions and they took a toll on our performance."

Spread by: Lauren Pickard

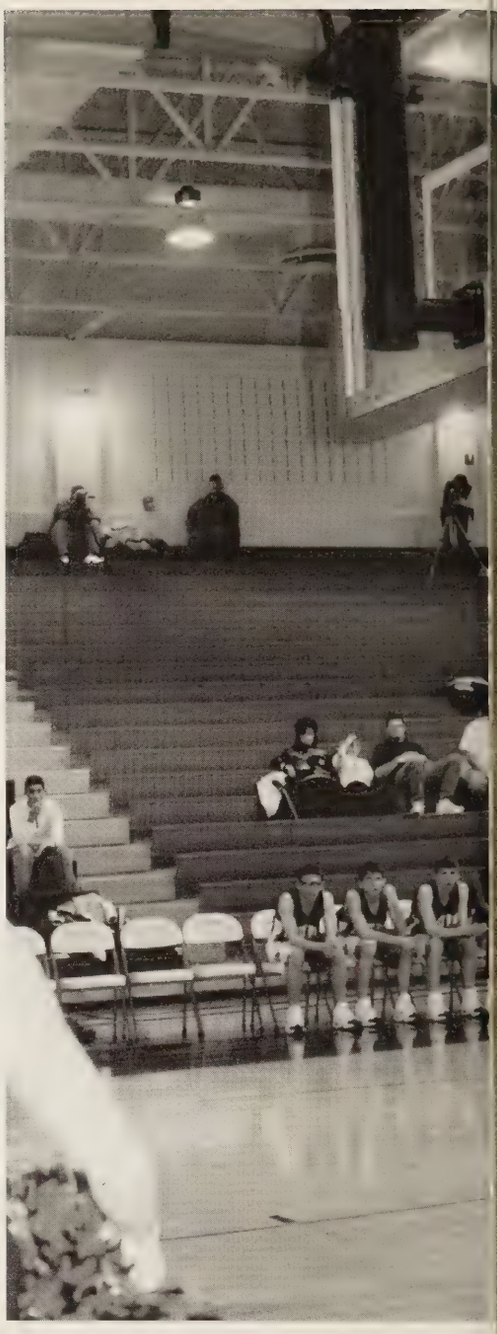
Creating Varsity Magic

COMING ON STRONG

think coach wants me to be the manager, I think he wants me to be their mother. senior Kelley Fitzpatrick

THROUGH THE HOOP During a home game against James Wood sophomore Julian Borders (34) takes it strong to the rack. Julian said, "defense was what won basketball games."

SET IT UP Freshman Tim Pedersen (4) tries to sink a free throw in a recent home game. "Teamwork is the key to playing a great game," Tim said.

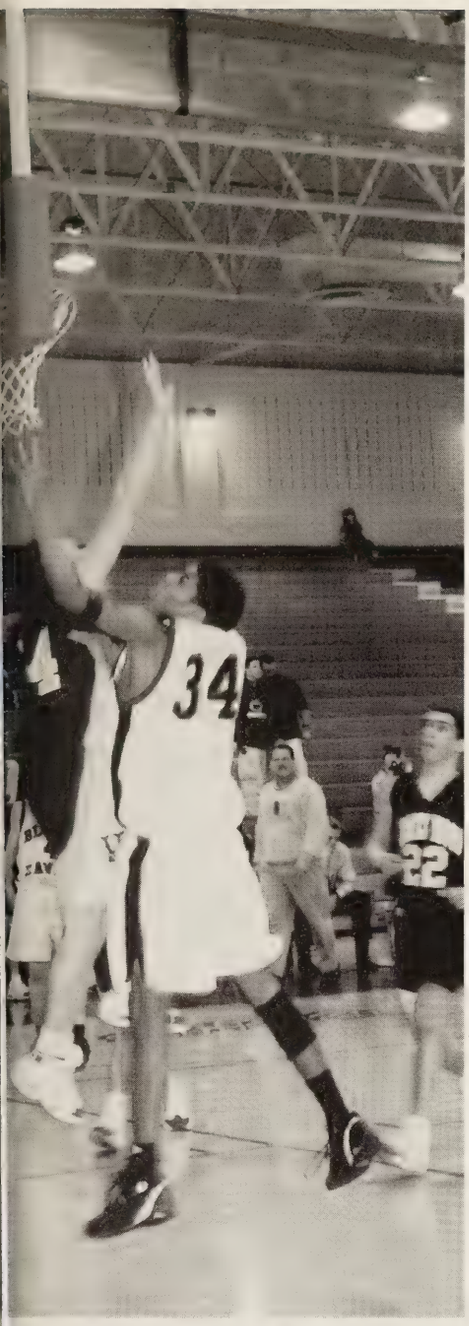


SCHEDULE

12/5	@Osbourn City
12/7	vs. Stonewall
12/8	@ Culpeper
12/12	vs. Osbourn City
12/13	@ Stonewall
12/15	vs. Sherando
12/19	@ Fauquier
1/4	vs. Colonial Forge
1/9	vs. James Wood
1/11	@ Stafford
1/16	vs. Culpeper
1/18	vs. North Stafford
1/26	@ James Wood
1/30	@ Sherando

TOUGH "D" In a home game against Sherando, sophomore Bernard Grimsley (20) tries to stop a shot being thrown by his opponent. "Gametime is when I practice my new moves," Bernard said.

"Swish, it's good." Freshman Chad Hegna (42) "At practice during a drill, you do it right, you do it light.



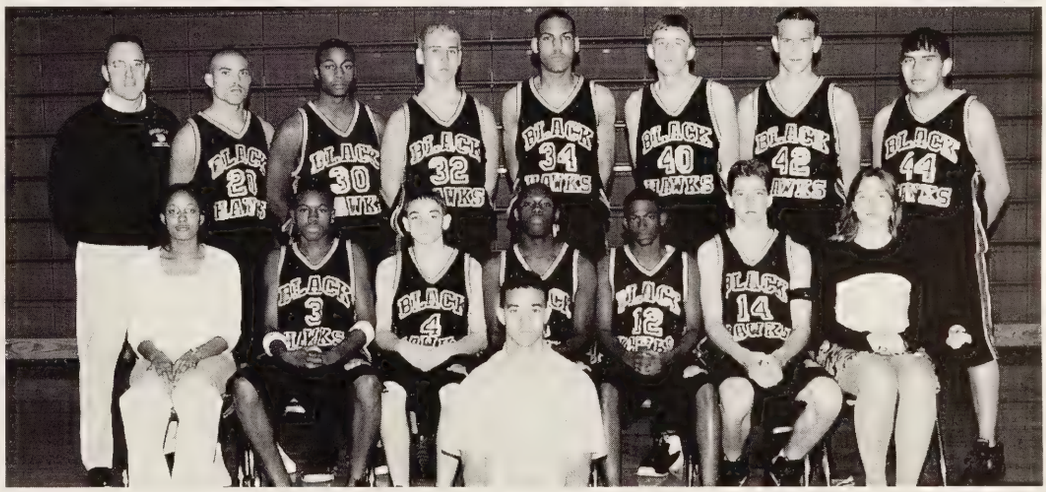
TAKING IT TO THE HooP

Nothing But Net

Spread by: Katie Campbell and Lauren Pickard

True dedication includes tiring hours spent practicing, long bus rides to other schools, cold winter nights, fighting colds, having no time to get your homework done, Friday nights spent playing basketball instead of being out with friends, practices over winter break, early Saturday morning practices, not having free time to do anything, and having your life revolve around your basketball schedule. These are just a few of the things the JV boys have to endure during basketball season.

The team has had an awesome season this year with an overall record of 8-4. "The team has been a real joy to coach. They're all friends, they play hard, and they raise each other's level to a higher one," Coach Whitehouse said. This team has been a living example of how hard work and dedication will pay off with a winning season. The boy's basketball team shows that working together and cultivating a positive spirit will definitely create a successful team.



Front: Mark Matthews 1st Row: Enca Miller, Terence Fludd, Tim Petersen, Jeff Johnson, Chris Farland, Steven O'Neill, Kelley Fitzpatrick 2nd Row: Coach Whitehouse, Bernard Grimsley, Tim Mitchell, Alex Luther, CJ Kearney, Kevin Williamson, Chad Hegna, Ed Lundstrom Not Pictured: Marsell Williamson, Julian Borders, Justin Brown

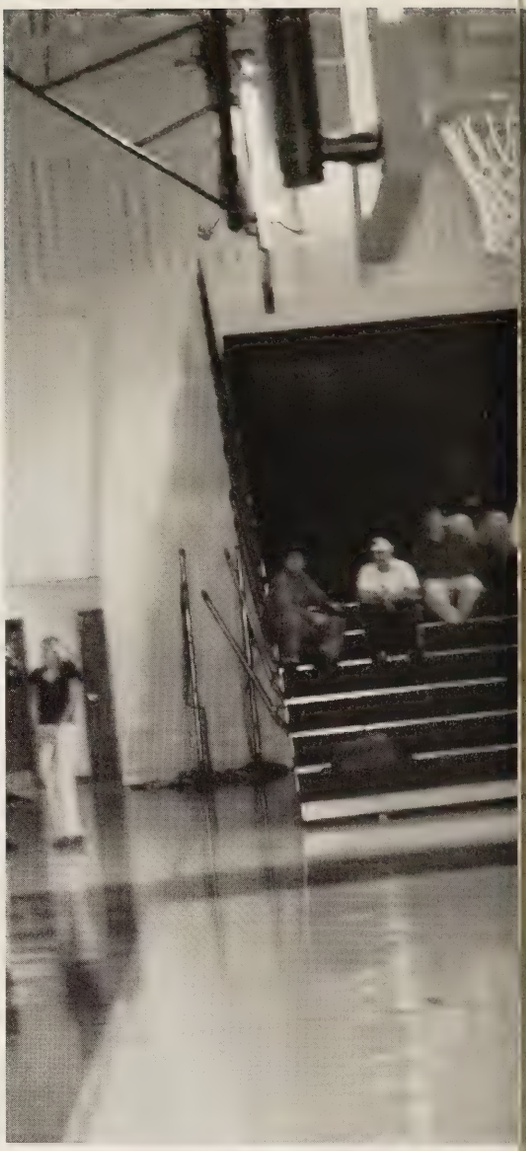
SWOOSH While shooting a free throw, freshman Chad Hegna (42) along with sophomores CJ Kearney (34) and Bernard Grimsley (20) look at the basket to see if the shot will go in.

Do it wrong, you do it long." Sophomore Jeff Johnson (5)

TaKIng A SHOT...

And Winning It All!

Spread by: Roxanne Brenner and Lauren Pickard



A new school, new teammates, new coaches, being on a freshmen team you have to get used to the changes from middle school to high school. These changes can be hard to overcome, and very challenging along the way.

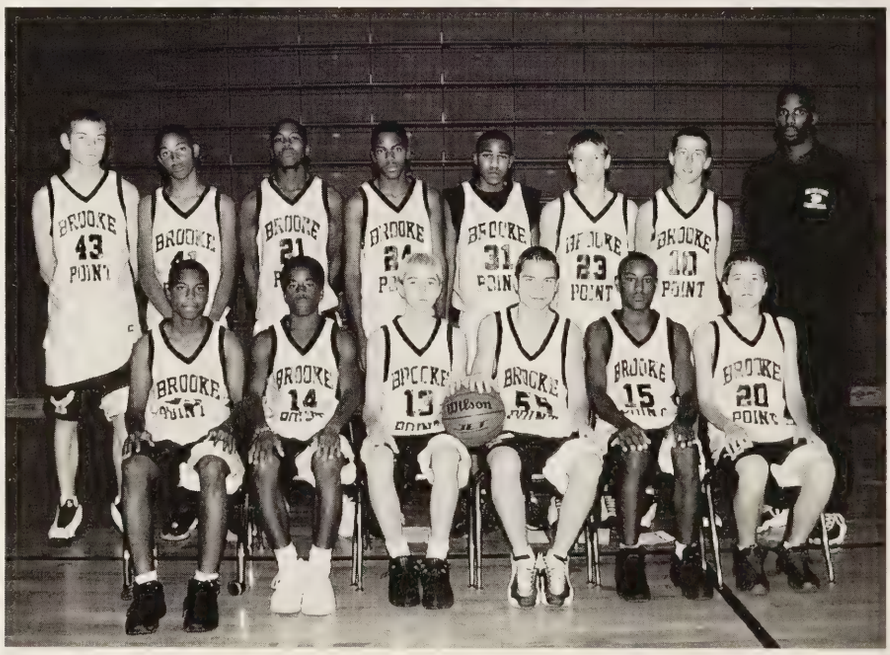
In order to make sure you always do well, the most important thing is to always keep a good attitude about the game. Freshman Mike Guckian (10) shows this by saying, "We might not be the best, but we can play with anybody."

One example when winning was a big factor was the game against the Colonial Forge Eagles. While the guys had plenty of fun during the game, they were much happier when it was over. It was one of the games that they all remembered. Freshman Anthony Rohman (20) says, "Our most memorable game was when we played Colonial Forge and we beat them 50-45." After beating them, freshman Chris Benson commented, "We became the birds of Courthouse Road!"

Sticking together, and having good attitudes, really kept the guys going this year and helped them to succeed.

SCHEDULE

12/5	*@ Osbourn City*
12/7	*vs. Stonewall*
12/8	*@ Culpeper*
12/12	*vs. Osbourn City*
12/13	*@ Stonewall*
12/15	*vs. Sherando*
12/19	*@ Fauquier*
1/4	*vs. Colonial Forge*
1/9	*vs. James Wood*
1/11	*@ Stafford*
1/16	*vs. Culpeper*
1/18	*vs. North Stafford*
1/26	*@ James Wood*
1/30	*@ Sherando*

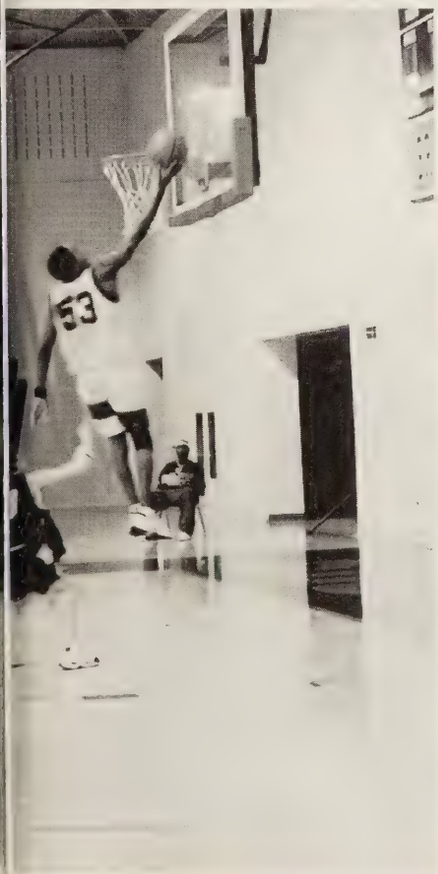


FRONT ROW: Jamar Brayboy, Monty Hamlor, Mike Miller, Chris Benson, Mike Walker, Anthony Rohman BACK ROW: Mike Yanick, Eric Tate, Eric Johnson, William Turner, Tiaz Johnson, Jayson Beck, Mike Guckian, Coach Mo Hampton NOT PICTURED: Andrew McQuillan, Travis Shaw

"It's a fun sport because it's really competitive." freshman William Turner "You have to push yourself really hard

AIR UP THERE! After a missed shot by the other team, freshman Mike Miller goes up for the rebound. Mike said, "This will help me with my future basketball playing. It was an honor to make the team this year. No pain, no gain!"

YOU WON'T GET PAST ME! During a practice after school, freshmen Jayson Beck and Mike Guckian practice blocking. "We might not be the best, but we can play with anybody," says Mike.



FLYING HIGH! Showing his skills, freshman Andrew McQuillan shoots a lay up. "This has been a good year and I plan on sticking with it during high school", said Andrew. The guys did great at the game, beating the James Wood Colonels.

NOTHING BUT NET! After being fouled, freshman Monty Hamlor takes his foul shots. He got his team two more points because he made both shots. "Anybody can be beaten on any given day", was Monty's response when asked how well he thought the team did this season.

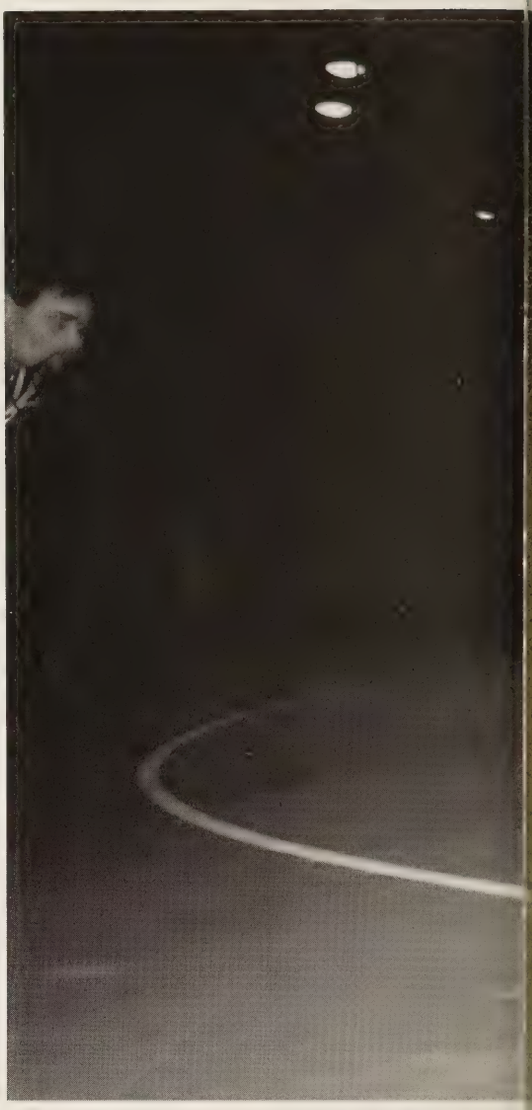
in order to do well!" –freshman Travis Shaw "When we play together, we win together." –freshman Jamar Brayboy

"The most memorable part of my season was my first Varsity match at Gar-field. I won

HAWK DiEseL

Settles It On The Mats

spread by: Kelley Fitzpatrick



With the leadership of the returning seniors, as well as strong the ability of the underclassmen, high expectations were placed on the wrestling team this year. Coach Smoot said that he was "very confident" about the upcoming season, especially with the strong wrestlers he had as team captains; Andy Falkenstein, Brian Foley, Jason Ellis and Dennis O'Connor.

Everyday the team showed up expecting, but not always looking forward to, an intense practice. Drills, rope climbing, and live wrestling were just the beginning of what the guys had to do everyday. Every wrestler competed within a certain weight class. In order to maintain that weight the players had to run, lift weights, and exercise.

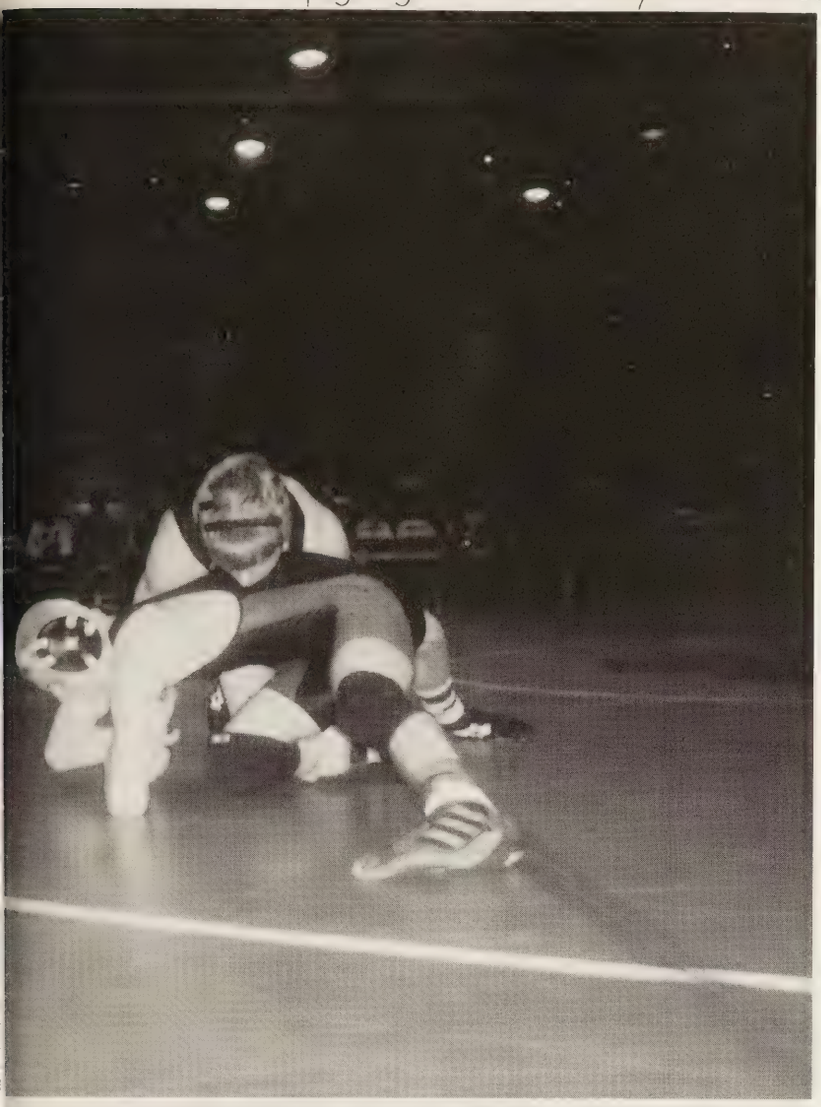
Many of the members chose to wrestle because of the individual aspects of the sport. Every wrestler depends on no one but themselves for their win however, the outcome of every individual match does affect the outcome of the whole meet. But the players don't focus on that. "There is no real pressure. Everyone does their best and that is all we can ask for. And when we wrestle our best we are successful," commented senior Andy Falkenstien.

SCHEDULE

12/2 @ Gar-field
12/9 @ Stonewall
12/15 @ Lee Davis Tournament
12/20 vs. Courtland @BPHS
12/22 @ Colonial Forge Tournament
12/28 @ Stafford Tourn.
1/6 Quad @ Hayfield
1/10 @ Stafford
1/20 Quad @ North Stafford
1/27 Double Quad @ BP
1/31 vs. Colonial Forge
2/2 District Meet @ Woodlands
2/9-10 Regionals @ Albemarle
2/23-24 States @ Oscar Smith

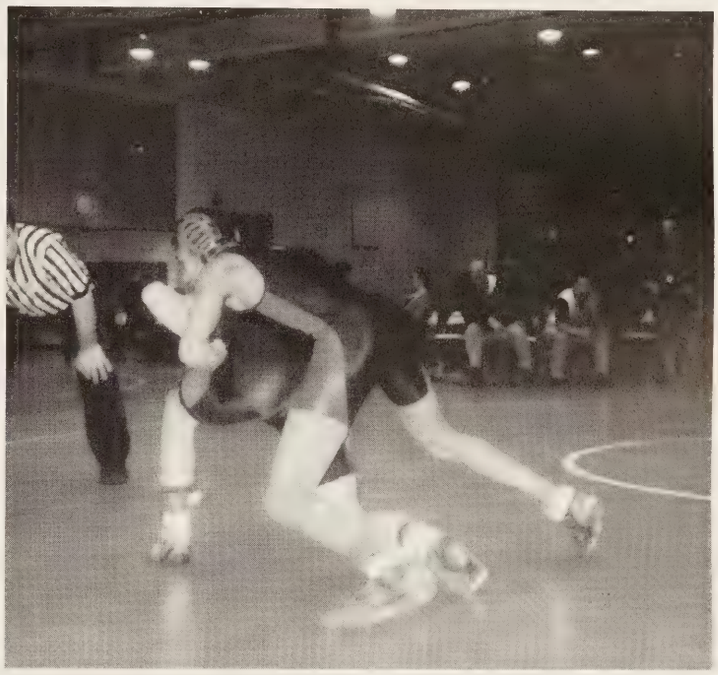
Row One: Chris Martain, Tyler Prior, Austin Gamlin, Mike Cavender, Brandon Armbrester, Mike Hewitt, John Cortez Row Two: manager Mallory Burke, Ben Santana, Steven Anderson, Josh Retzloff, Eric Wills, Brent Hefflen, Brian Foley, Dennis O'Conner, Ryan Mikula, Chris Walick, Rafael Campos Row Three: manager Monica Campos, Carlos Bratton, Christian Bufford, Frederico Villarreal, Ian Ross, Jason Ellis, Andy Falkenstein, Russ Pallesen, Patrick Jones, Mike Yawman, Marcus Taylor, Whitney Cline Back Row: Coach Smoot, Coach Kraus

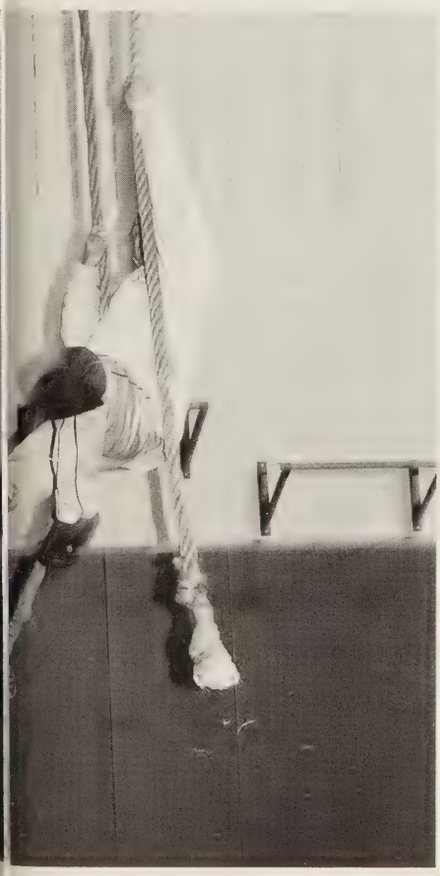
and ended up going 4-1 in all of my matches during the day." junior Chris Walick

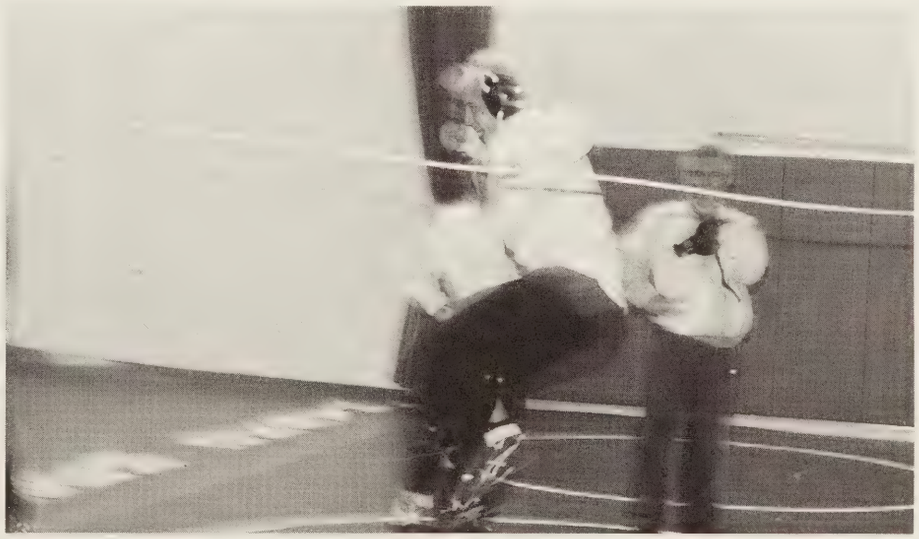


STAY TOUGH At the district meet Mark Yaman (130) struggles to flip his opponent over and pin him. While a pin is not necessary to win the match, the team gets more points in the overall standings. Endurance, strength, and team unity make the wrestling team as one. The team unity this year, like past years, came from the matching blonde hair color.

SAY UNCLE! At the February 3 quad at North Stafford, junior Carlos Bratton (112) fights to pin his opponent. Wrestling is a mental sport. You want to outsmart your opponent. "I get mentally prepared two days before my match. I don't do things that I normally do, I go to sleep earlier," stated Carlos.





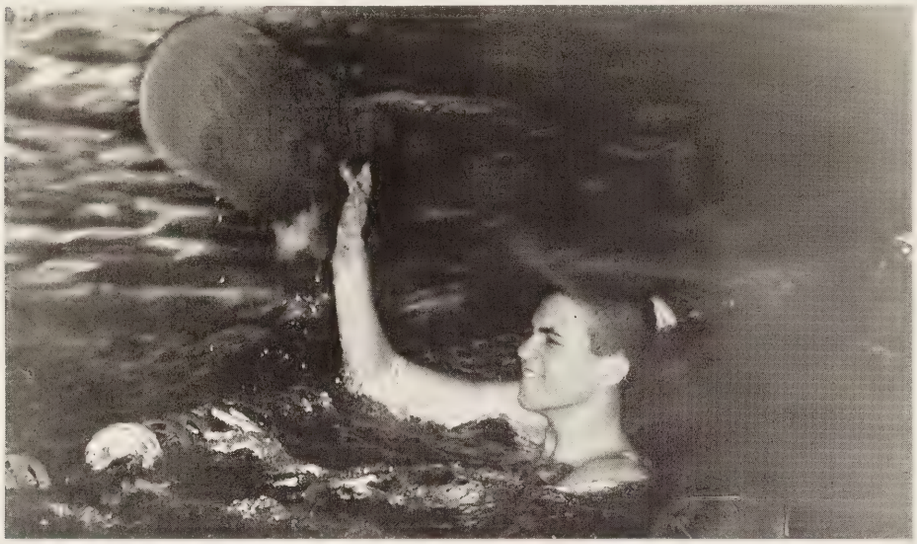


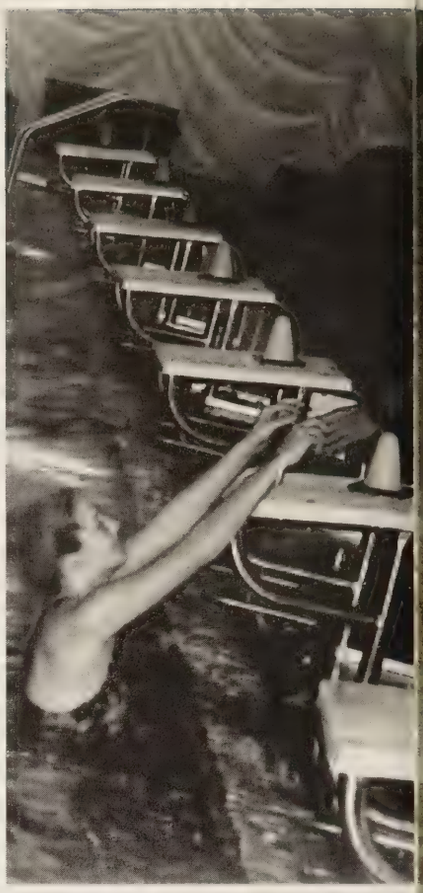
UP, UP, AND AWAY Ben Santana (103) quickly makes his way up both climbing ropes at the same time during an after school practice. Ben, being the smallest guy on the team had no problem with this excercise. "It's great being the smallest guy, because attitude wise I am the biggest. All of the guy treat me like a little brother," joked Ben.

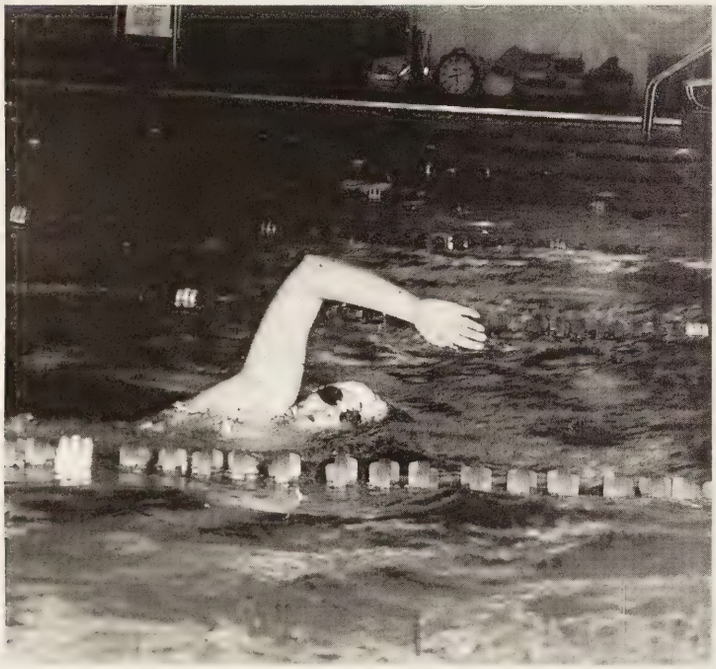
DOUBLE DUTCH During an after school practice junior Brian Foley (145) takes time out to do some jump roping. Brian, "As one of the team captains I get to help decide what the team does to show unity. And I get to walk out before the match for the coin flip," said Brian. "Being a captain is fun, but also trying. Being younger makes it even tougher because I have to earn respect, but it's worth it.

No more kickboards. After a long kick set, sophomore Thomas Riddle puts up his board. The swimmers often had to do kick sets to strengthen their legs. "Although we lost a lot of swimmers this year, the team still did well." Tom explained.

HELP ME PLEASE "Coach Mike was great, he always helped me adjust my goggles, and he held my jewelry." Said freshmen Becca Lysher. Broken goggle straps that needed tightening were common with swimmers.







"Just remember to breathe." Racing to the finish in a practise freestyle sprint, freshmen Chrissy Davis takes a quick breath. Swimmers were encouraged to take as few breaths as possible.

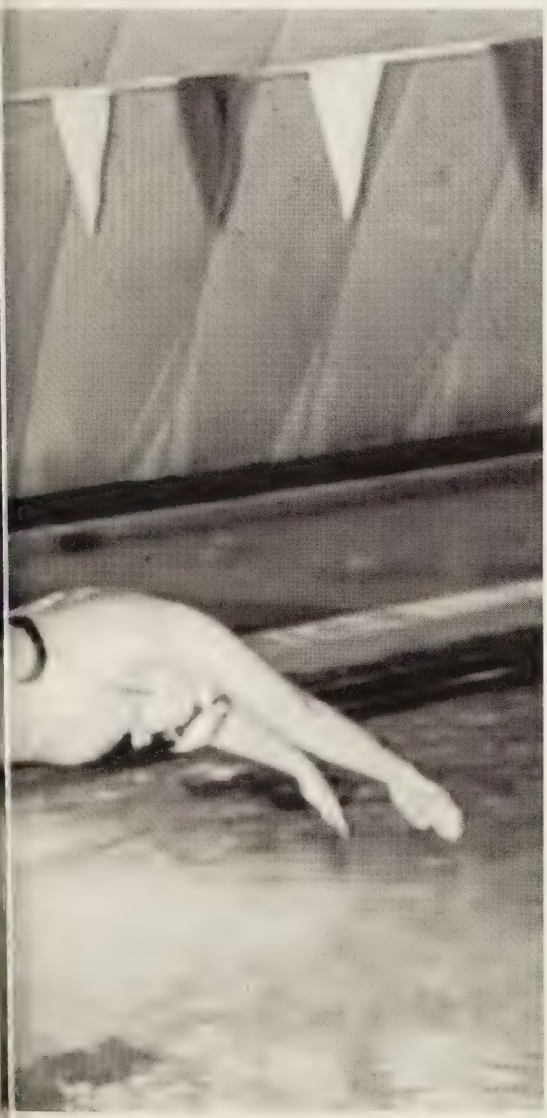
Taking the plunge! Junior Brie Ward dives into practise. "My favorite event is the 500 yards freestyle, which is 20 laps. It's so long that I have to have a counter to count the laps which is nice to have."

"The best thing about swimming is.... SPEEDOS! freshmen Catie Schwartz.

Front row: Bne Ward, Jennifer Matthews, Enca Leja, Paul Ortiz, Nikki Davis, Whitney Sandlin, Katie Holt, Christina Pensak, Helen Lepper, Betsy Hagwood. Second row: Daniel Osborne, Joe Cavatio, Catie Schwartz, Stephanie Hatlem, Allie Miller, Christine Riddle, Erin Smith, Meghan Brower. Third Row: Nicole Holtslander, Sara Beuchert, David Scherr, Tara Hockert, Becca Lysher, Chrissy Davis, Amber Stafford, Celeste LeRoux, Rachel Taylor, Thomas Riddle. Fourth Row: Sarah Lysher, Anntoin Connoly, Bryant Hagwood, Tim Pinney, Alphonso Faltz, Josh Murphy, Kevin Raabe, Brandon Miller, Donny Stanford, Tara Peterson, Coach Mike Hammed

SCHEDULE

12/1	Courtland
12/8	King George
12/12	Colonial Forge
1/5	Fauquier
1/12	JW/Sherando
1/19	Stafford
1/26	North Stafford
2/2	Districts
2/9	Regionals



"At first I was nervous, but the swimmers made me feel at home." Said head boys and girls swim team coach Mike Hammed. With a new coach and the boy's team returning as two time undefeated district champions, all the swimmers were a little nervous at the beginning of the season. This year's swim team was definetly more like a family. The team had dinners at Cici's Pizza before meets, they had a belly-flop birthday tradition, and they were big on cheering and team cheers. "I love how the team has a closeness like a family." Explained Coach Hammed. The team not only had afternoon practices at Woodlands Pool, but they also had weight training practices in the morning before school. The team showed a great performance in all of the events. Led by team captains Kevin Raabe and David Scherr for the boys and Stephanie Hatlem and Nikki Davis for the girls, both teams gave their competition a difficult time. As a family, the girl's team looked to work together and place high in districts, while the boys team looked to win their third district championship in a row.

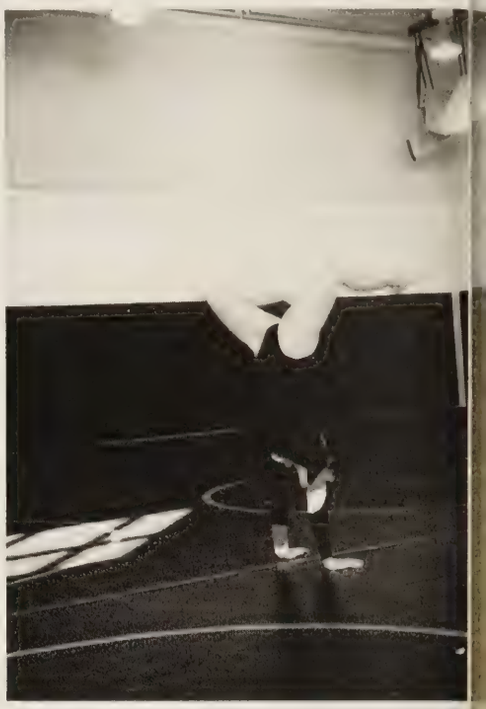
Spread by: Sara Beuchert

Swimmers Are A Stroke Ahead

MAKING A SpLaSh

"Swimming has been a lot of fun. After four years, I am really going to miss it! Senior Stepanie Hatlem

one on one with them, which makes more of a team atmosphere, this is what makes this team different then last years." Coach Becky Bowery



NO LEGS! Senior Robyn Cline practices her compicated handstand, at January 13, 2001's meet. "I do this handstand only on floor routine, and today was the first day that I was competing floor so I really worked hard to make this perfect," stated Robyn.

Front Row: Elsie Oldaker, Alex Gregory **Second Row:** Seanna Francis, Karen Montoya, Anne Yanni, **Third Row:** Manager Katie Finch, Trina Dutra, Amanda Lehneke, Robyn Cline, Keisha Moore, Ms. Becky Bowery

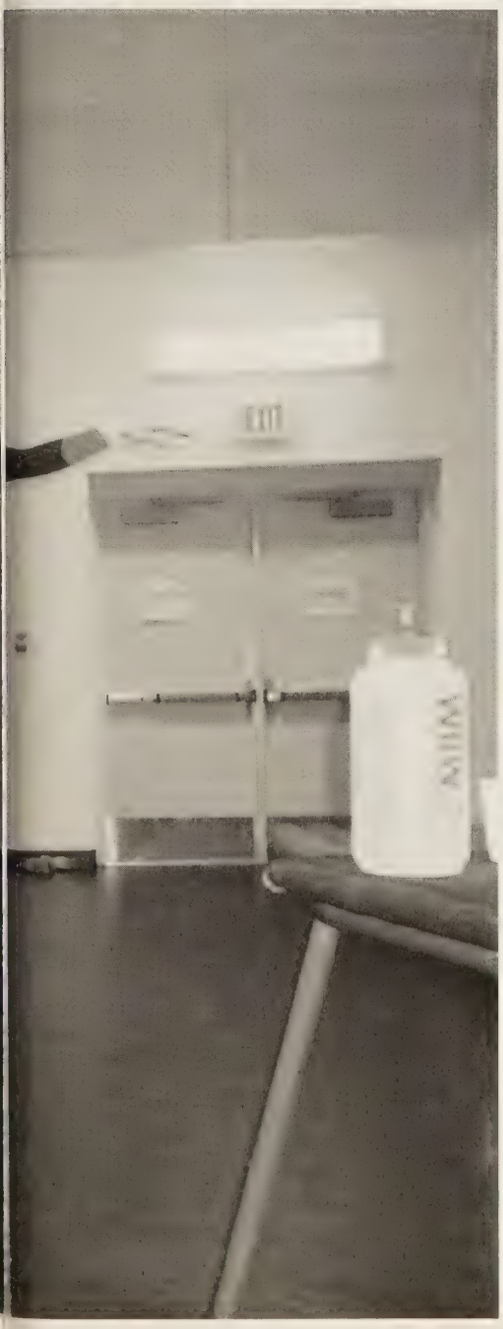
Perfect balance, good posture, and precise routines are three key componets to being a good gymnast. The girls practice hard everyday after school with Coach Becky Bowery. For two hours, these girls drip with sweat, practice their rountines several times, and put forth all of their energy and effort to not only make them look good but make the team look nice as well. Sophmore Seanna Williams said, "I really enjoy the gymnastic team we all get along really well. Coach Bowery is the best gymnastics coach that I have ever had." These girls are better then ever, this year. They came back with a much better attitude and are ready to work and learn new routines. Sophmore Amanda Lehneke said, "Its fun being together with each other, we are all really good friends and we all want our gymanstics team to do even better than we did last year." Coach Bowery had a few words of her own. "These girls have worked exceptionally hard this year. They are really just here for the team and not for themselves. I am really happy to see that."

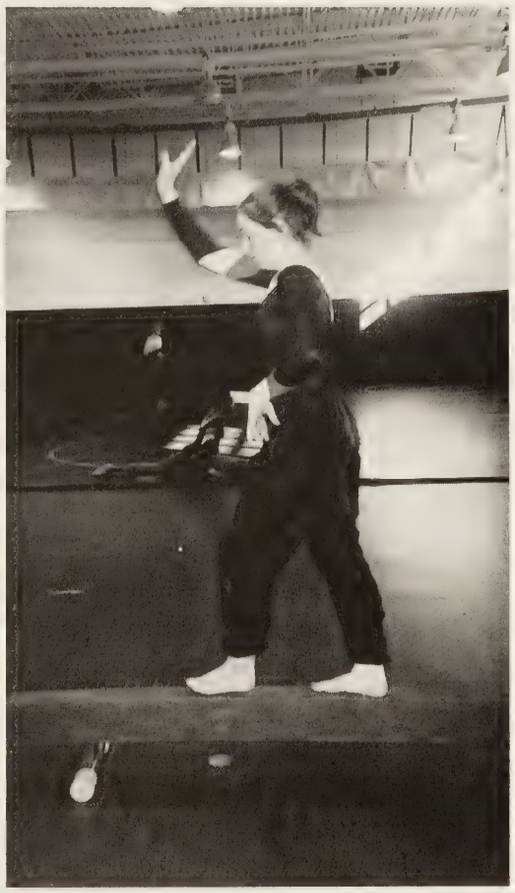
Spread by: Kristina Laperle

GYMNASTICS ON THE GO
FLIP, FLOP, AND ROLL

"Better attitudes, they are out for the team and not just for themselves, or the popularity, the team is smaller, which is nice because I can work

AS ONE! On January 13, 2001 at Colonial Forge the Brooke Point gymnastic team was on break, but watching the other schools perform. "We love watching the other schools, so that we can get new ideas for routines and see what are competition has," said senior Liz Jost.





A BALANCING ACT! Senior Amanda Lehnaeke was testing her balance on the beam night before a big meet. "I am always scared that I am going to fall and really injure myself, so I like to practice just to reassure myself that I can do it," said Amanda.

BETCHA CAN'T DO THIS! During a meet at Colonial Forge freshman Anne Yanni was practicing her needle on beam. "I practice all the time on beam it is my favorite event. Its hard enough balance on two feet much less one," stated Anne.

SCHEDULE

12/13	@Colonial Forge
1/4	@Stafford
1/10	@North Stafford
1/13	@Colonial Forge
1/17	@Brooke Point
1/31	District Meet @Stafford

THINK WARM THOUGHTS! Freshman Jessica Hoppe and Sophomores Amanda Mascarenas and Liz Nowell laugh about events earlier in the day. Having conversations helped keep their minds off the cold weather. "It was cold!" exclaimed Amanda, "but we had fun."

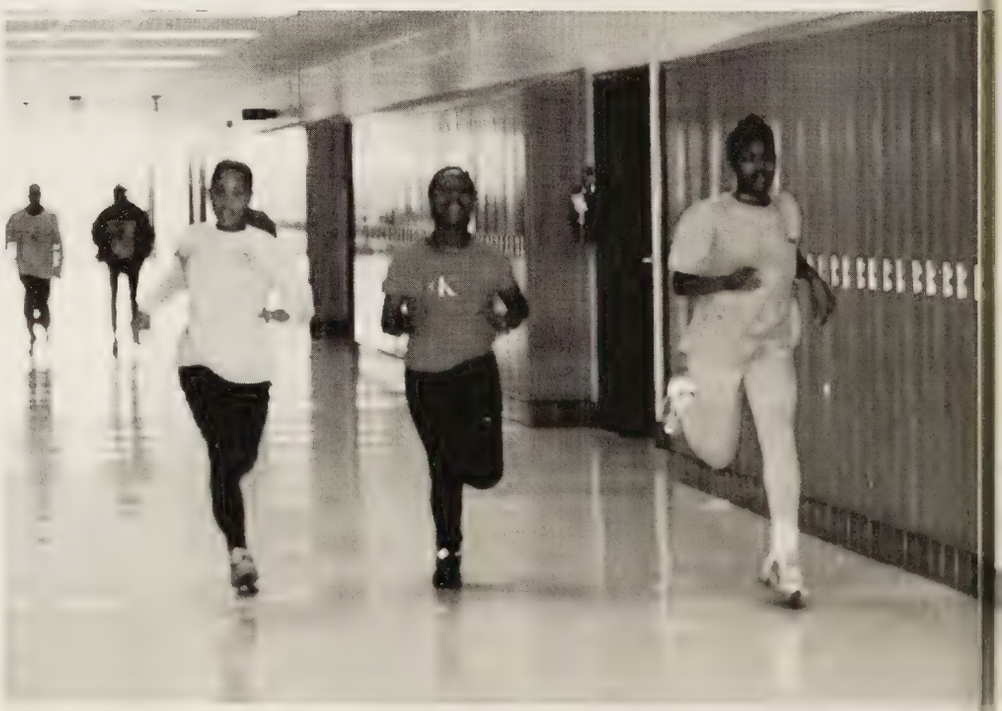
BRRRR! Sophomores Sarah Finney and Tara Peterson try to keep warm by bundling up in every article of clothing they could find. "My toeses, my noses, and my tail were cold," giggled Tara.

SCHEDULE

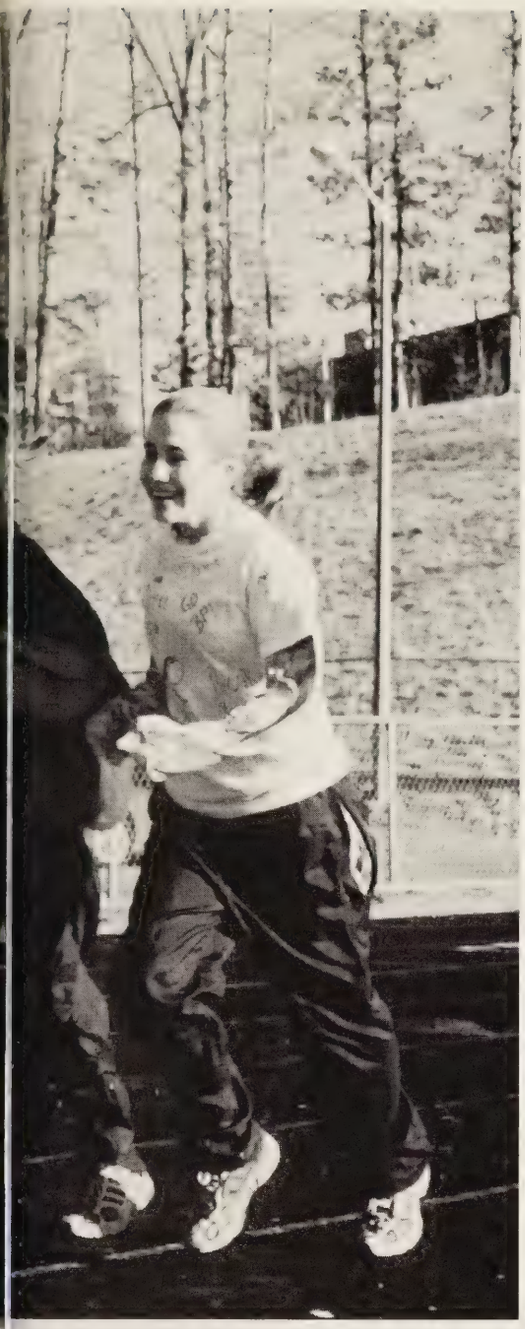
2000-2001

12/9	Walt McCormack Relays
12/16	Viking Relays
1/6	East Coast Invite
1/13	Keydet Invitational
1/20	Fork Union Invitational
2/3	Viking Last Chance
2/6	Districts~Stafford High
2/17	Regionals~VMI

ZOOM, ZOOM, ZOOM! Seniors April Pendleton, Ashley Spencer, and Shaundra johnson race each other down the halls. "We are always trying to do our best so we can reach our goal's, stated April.



"The best part of winter track is avoiding the brick walls!" senior Colleen Connell "No matter where you are, you are right



KICKING UP DUST
QUICK LIKE A BUNNY!

Spread by Jeremy Olmstead

Time, what is time? Time is the space between you and the runner ahead of you or in the next lane. It takes only a hundreth of a second to decide a victor or a loser, who wins a medal and who doesn't. Welcome to the wonderful world of girls winter track. The Lady Trackhawks have always been a strong part of our school.

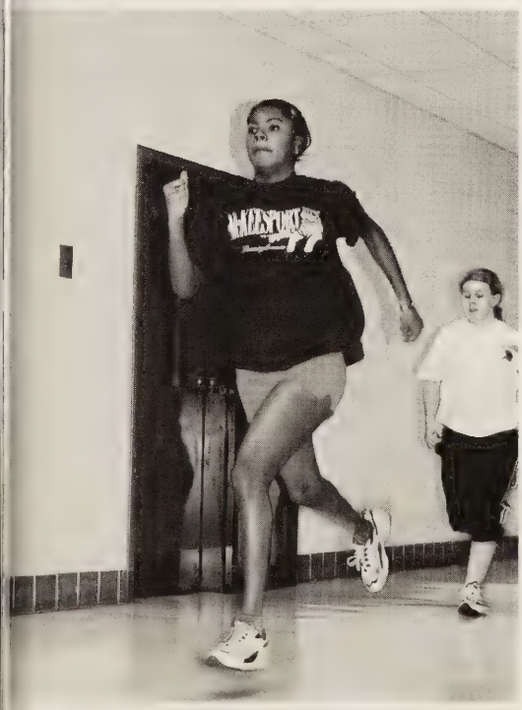
"Our goal again this year is to win districts," Coach Teresa Honkha commented, "we have a strong team this year."

Despite the cold and bad weather, the team perservered and improved everything from their speed, to their endurance, to their own personal records.

It didn't all happen in one day, but the constant repetition of anything between 100 meters and a couple miles didn't hurt. Some even had to practice hurdling, shotput, long jump, triple jump, and high jump.

So the main difference between Brooke Point and the rest of the competition hard work and determination!

FRONT ROW: Heather O'Connor, Amanda Mascarenas, Ainsley Klanser, Randi Rice, Misty Bright, Liz Nowell SECOND ROW: Jessica Hopey, Sarah Finney, Megan Olson, Ashley Spencer, Erica Timberlake, colleen connell, Amanda Guckian THIRD ROW: Shaundra Johnson, Jamie Mushat-Valrie, Caroline Emerson, Shalonda Bowles, Jenny Zetty, Ebony Plummer BACK ROW: Coach Teresa Honkha, Coach Jason Van Horn, Brie Ward, Tara Peterson, Sheri Walker, Coach Stacy Durham



BEEP! BEEP! Junior Crystal Calloway sprints down the hallway during a practice indoors due to inclemant weather. Crystal added, " We ran inside to get away from the cold, so our muscles woudln't tighten up, for a better workout."

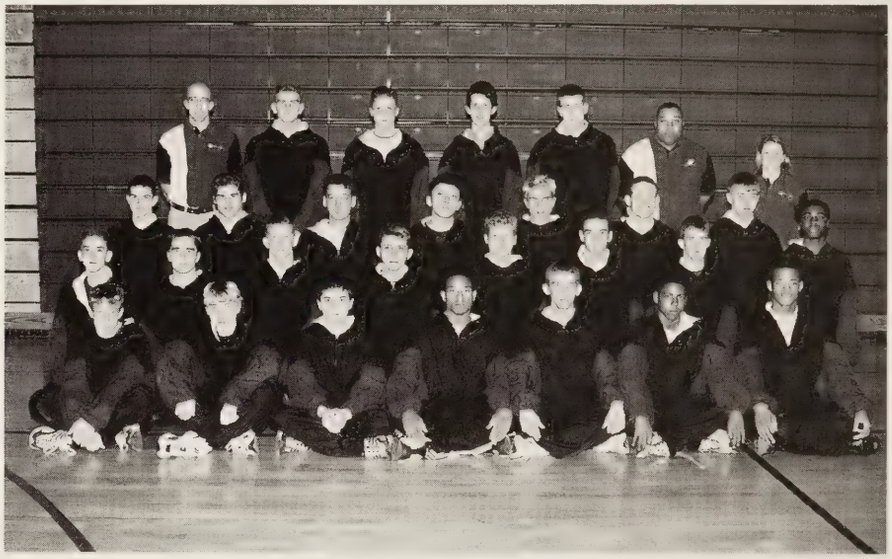
there." Coach Jason Vanhorn

"I ran with the boys because I needed some competition." senior Keosha Sanders

First row: Jim Ballard, Matt Kerstes, Mark McMurry, Dean Tate, Scott Coons, Anthony Hale, Jevar Kendall, Second row: Shawn Smith, Andre Monte, Nick Carlson, Damion Barnett, James Hardgraves, Billy Weber, Chris Jones, Terrence Campbell, Third row: John Pomeroy, ?, ?, Matt Sers, Chuck Bretzin, John Morgan, Robert Cheeseman, Fourth row: Jason VanHorn, Travis Smith, Aaron Ford, Josh ?, Barrett Turner, Stacy Durham, Thresa Honkha

Schedule

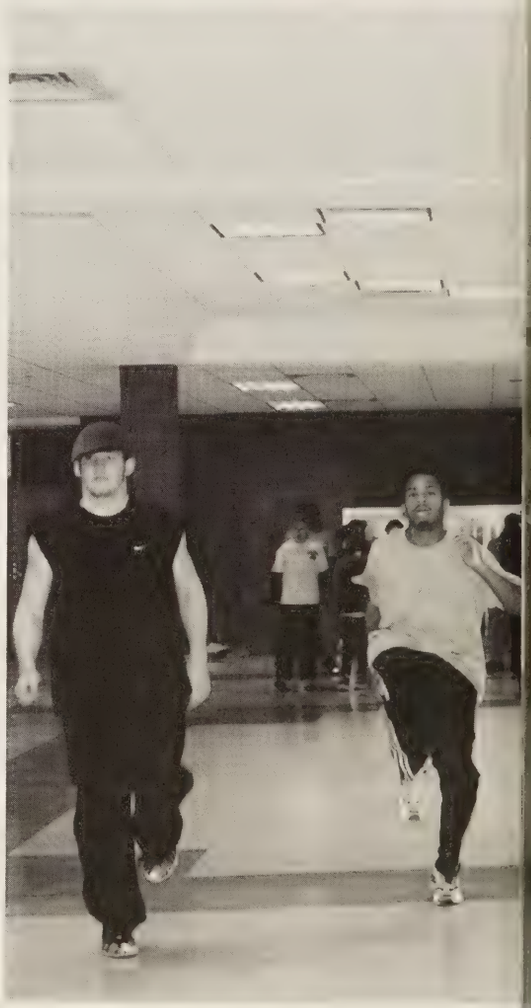
12/9	VMI-Walt Cormack Relays
12/16	George Mason
1/6	East Coast Invitational (Arthur Ashe)
1/13	Keydet Invitational (VMI) or Christopher Newport
1/20	Fork Union



For some, running is a sport, but for others it's life. It's not just about winning and reaching the finish line first, but about experience and reaching your goals. However, while you're at it, you might as well take the gold!

The guys practiced hard every day after school to get themseves ready for upcoming meets. "We spent anywhere from 16-18 hours weekly running. We sacraficed all of our Saturdays during each season," said Junior John Morgan. They have certain workouts and courses that they run each day, this varies for distance runners and sprinters. Even in the freezing weather of the winter months, they are outside giving 110 percent.

Above all, the team has come extremely far since it's first years at Brooke Point, not just in rankings but in numbers as well. The Track Hawks have been able to over come obstacles and share in each others experiences together. "People don't realize the mental and physical will needed in track, you can't stop... you have to go faster no matter how much it hurts." said Junior Barrett Turner.

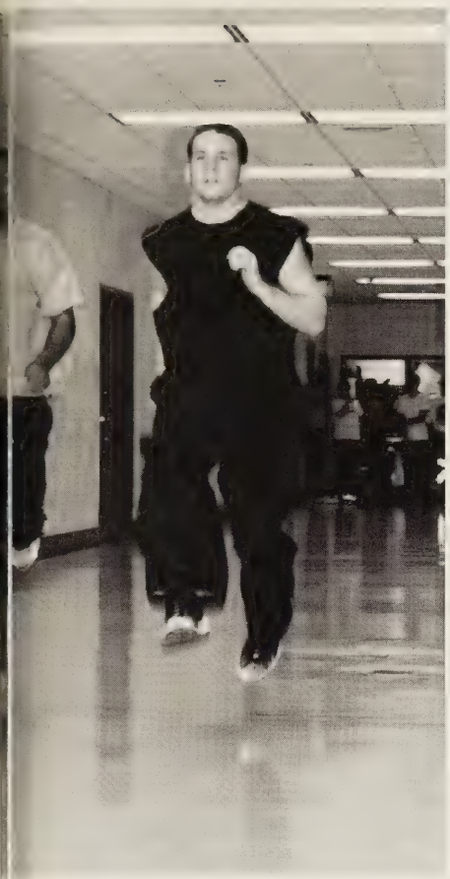


Spread by: Cori Bowker and Janelle Miller

...For the Gold!

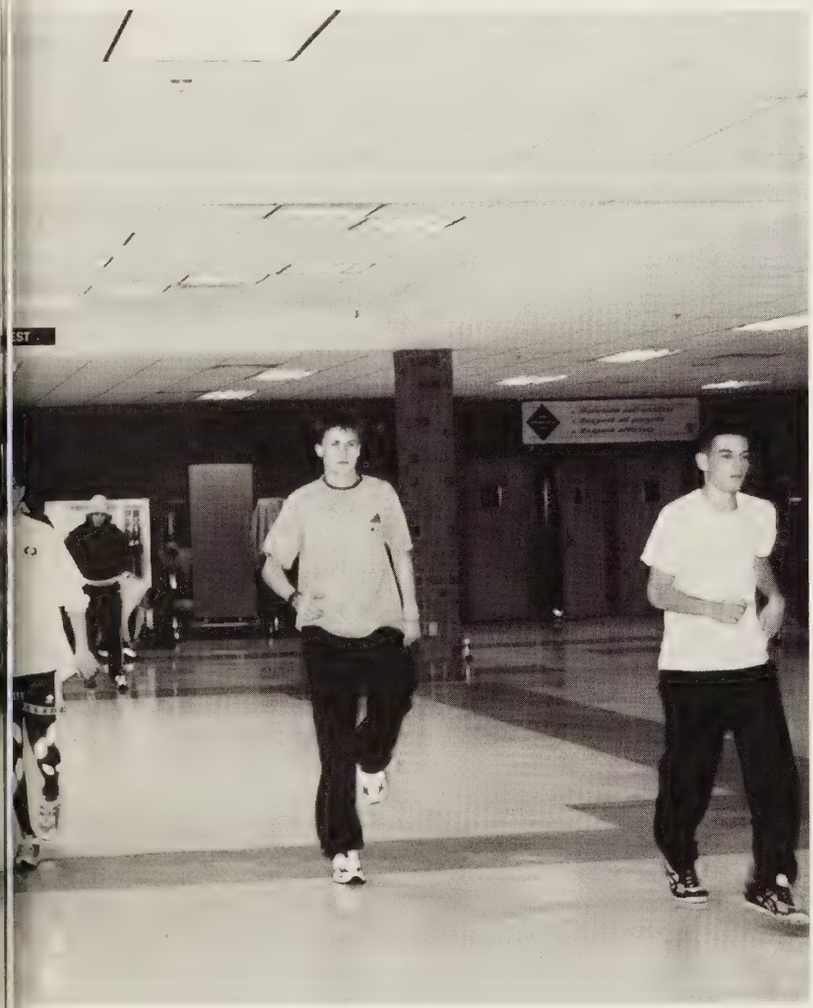
I'D RATHER BE RUNNING!

"I have lucky underwear that I wear for meets." Junior Travis Smith "I enjoy running and staying fit while having getting



GET 'EM UP! During a workout inside, Juniors Dean Tate and John Morgan do a high knees exercise. The team occasionally had practices indoors due to the extreme weather outside. If so, they were either in the commons or down on the first floor, continuing as if they were out on the track.

ALL BUNDLED UP In order to protect himself against the frigid cold of the winter, sophomore Terrance Campbell wears layers at track practice to stay warm. "I loved running winter track."



BURRR! Taking a lap around the track, Junior Barrett Turner, Robert Cheeseman, Chuck Bretzin, and Mett Sers warm up before practice starts. For their workout the guys would run around the track and throughtout the surrounding woods.

RAINY DAY The track team never gives up. They even practice hard on rainy days even though it is inside. Senior Chris Jones, juniors John Morgan and Dean Tate, and sophomore Billy Webber go over drills in Commons 2. It was hard, tiring practices like these that built up endurance of these runners and enabled them to win.

ow people." Sophomore Terrence Campbell "I run because it's fun and I am good at it." Junior John Pomeroy

BrInG IT ON

Everybody do the Black-Hawk Rumble

Spread by: Carly Driscoll

Hot, cold, rain, or shine the Brooke Point Black-Hawk cheerleaders are number one. They are always there pumping up the crowd and cheering on the teams. Jumping, stunting, tumbling, or cheering our squad does it best.

Beginning the season with camp gave the team a sense of unity from the very beginning. The squad attended the NCA University of Virginia camp which had many NCA staff members to help them. Junior Lisa Anderson stated, "Camp was a great way for everyone to get to know everyone who was new and it was great because we all worked together and got along from the start." Camp prepared the squad for the upcoming football season.

In March, the cheerleaders will be hosting the Commonwealth District Cheerleading Championship. The competition squad is compiled of cheerleaders from Varsity, JV, and Freshman who try-out and make the squad. The girls put in a lot of hard work, practicing from six to nine twice during the week and put in a five hour Saturday practice.

What is your favorite thing about Cheering?

" The thing I love most about cheering is being able to tumble during the games and hang out with the girls.
Sophomore Jenifter Shingler.

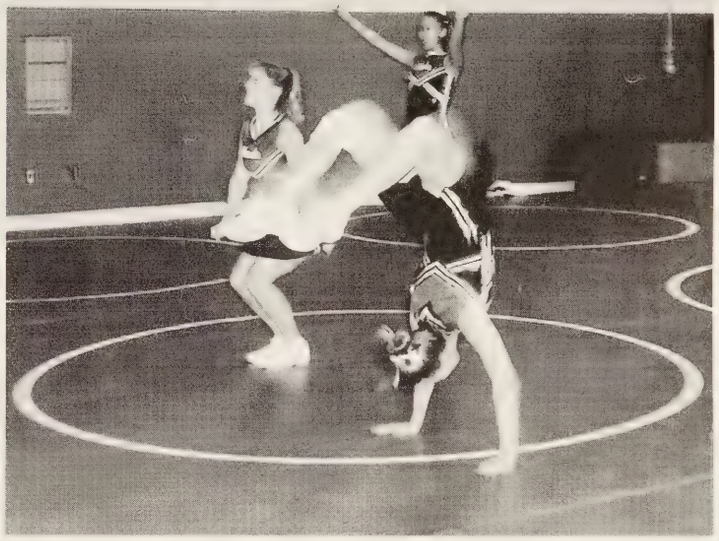
" I love stunting because I'm the number one stunna. When you get a difficult stunt down it makes me feel good and the crowd loves it."
Junior Janelle Miller

Front Row: Jennifer Stevens, Amberlyn Sasser Second Row: Jenny Hood, Jenifer Shingler, Janelle Miller, Jessica DellaPuca Third row: Jennifer Parsick, Lameka Hollaman Fourth row: Nakisha Moore, Jennifer Jenkins, Sarah Weeks, Talia Taylor, Rachelle Wehrle Fifth row: Lisa Anderson, Laura Anderson, Valorie Dunbar, Jason Suss, Crystal Calloway, Leigh Bachelor

"Cheerleading is a lot of fun it takes up a lot of time and you have to be really dedicated, as well as a hard worker. It's important

FLYING HIGH In a full, sophomore Sarah Weeks holds her fight sign high. Sarah said, I used to love flying but ever since I was dropped I am a lot more nervous than I used to be."

FLIPPIN OVER During warm-ups for the Boys basketball game, sophomore Jenny Hood practices her backhandspring she will perform in their halftime cheer. "It is a necessity to know how to do backhandsprings because it excites the crowd and shows off your versitility," said Jenny.



NUMBER ONE While up in a prep, Junior Jennifer Stevens puts up her number one signs. "It's exciting to see the crowd in amazement at some of the stunts we do and that to me is what cheerleading is all about pumping up not only the team, but the crowd as well," said Jennifer

GO HAWKS GO Seniors Laura Anderson and Jennifer Jenkins chant a cheer during the boys Varsity basketball game. Laura stated, "Cheering takes a lot of hard work and dedication. We all have so much fun together and I'm going to miss everyone next year!"

to get along with the other girls in the squad because you spend quite a bit of time with them." junior Amberlyn Sasser

FLYING HiGh
Soaring to Success

Spread by: Roxanne Brenner

What is the main thing that always seems to get the crowds going during those football and basketball games? That's right, it's the cheerleaders. They help to pump up the fans, as well as motivate the team members to try harder.

The year that you are on the Junior Varsity team is mostly spent working on getting prepared to move on to Varsity in the year to follow. Whether it looks like it or not, cheerleading is a hard sport that takes much dedication and patience.

As in all sports, in order to make the JV Cheerleading Team, you do need to know specific skills. Everyone tries out at the same time, no matter what team they are trying out for. The judges watch and base their decision on how well they think each person does. It can only help to know more than the other people that are trying out.

Next time you're out at one of the games, remember to cheer for both the sports team and the Cheerleaders!

Front Row: Catherine Dannemiller, Katlin Deal Second Row: Kailyn Sasser, Allisha Hammons
Third Row: Ashley Davis, Lisa Kulynych, Danielle Needham Back Row: Clay Clark, Tom Gibson

WE'VE GOT SPIRIT! At a home football game, sophomores Catherine Dannemiller, Danielle Needham, and Clay Clark put sophomore Katlin Deal into a prep during one of their cheers. "We are like our own little family so we have a lot of fun together," stated Katlin.

"Camp was fun and so was football season. Everybody worked really hard." sophomore Lisa Kulynych

HEELS OVER HEAD Sophomore Clay Clark practices his tumbling after school one day in order to get it better. Clay said his favorite thing about the Cheerleading team is that, "It's really fun and fun to be around all my friends."

YOU CAN DO IT! At a double-header basketball game, sophomore Catherine Dannemiller cheers for the JV boys team. When asked about the team this year, Catherine said that "We had a really good year and everyone has improved a lot since tryouts."

A Quote From The Coach...

"The JV squad at Brooke Point is really a unique group. Each member has such a colorful personality and together we make quite a family. I have yet to encounter a group of adolescents who are as loyal and dedicated to each other, and to their cheering."

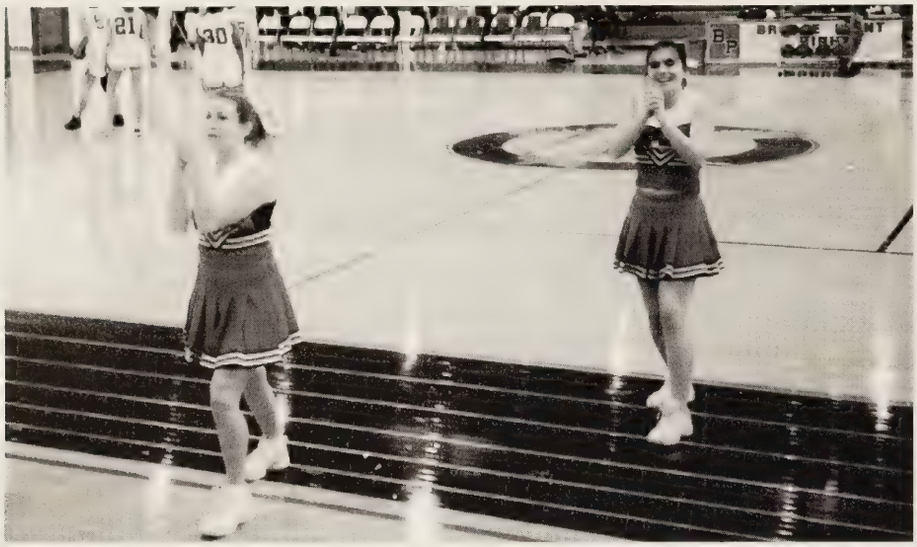
–Mrs. Larissa K. Lemp

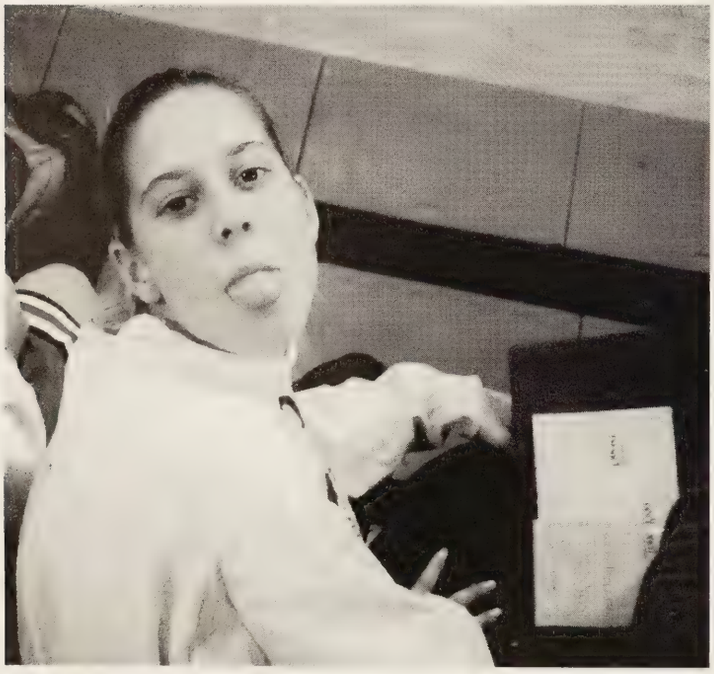
LET'S GO GIRLS! The JV Cheerleading Team helps to pump up the players of the JV girls basketball team during a home game against Osbourn High School. The cheerleaders did many things to get the team energized. When asked what she thought about the team, sophomore Ashley Davis commented, "It's a lot of fun and we all get along really well together."

"I really enjoyed football season and being out on the field with everyone." sophomore Allisha Hammons

LET'S GO BLACK HAWKS! Freshmen Alex Gregory and Chelsea Causey try to hype up the crowd before the game. "It's really important to get the crowd involved before the game because it pumps up the players and discourages the other team," stated Chelsea.

REACHING FOR THE STARS! Freshman Ali Miller concentrates on keeping her balance while being supported by Chelsea Causey and Krystal Dodson. Ali said, "It is really hard cheering while you are in the air with cement ground five feet below you."





SAY CHEESE! Hanging out before the freshman girls basketball game Brittany McGowan takes time to pause for the cause. "There is more to cheerleading than most people think," said Brittany.

LETS GET LOUD! While practicing before the game on December 8, 2000, freshmen Krystal Dodson, Kia Zonch, and Catlyn Lyon stand in perfect formation.

"I love to wear my pajamas to practice. I need to be comfy," Kia Zonich "These are a great bunch of girls to work with,

Front Row: Krystal Dodson, Caitlyn Lyon, Erica Leja, Kia Zorich Middle Row: Ali Miller, Brandy Eden, Crystal Rose Back Row: Chealsea Causey, Whitnea Cline, Paige Tice, Sabrina McCroy, Molley Cunningham, Alex Gregory Not Pictured:Brittany McGowan

Nicknames

"Spot" a.k.a. Alex
"Dude" a.k.a. Chelsea
"Britt-Rae" a.k.a. Brittany
"Tightness" a.k.a. Whitnea
"Missy" a.k.a. Molley
"Flips" a.k.a. Ali
"Cat" a.k.a. Caitlyn
"Curly" a.k.a. Krystal
"Speller" a.k.a. Kia
"Flyee" a.k.a. Brandy
"Gimpy" a.k.a. Crystal
"Muscleman" a.k.a. Sabrina
"Noiser" a.k.a. Erica
"Flexo" a.k.a. Paige

You can find them on the sidelines of the basketball and football games screaming their lungs out. Or how about in the gym after school everday? Cheerleading is not as easy as it may seem, hours if not more go into each routine and practice. Being on the freshmen squad means learning new cheers and meeting new people. Nothing kept the freshmen girls down. Although they experienced many difficulties one of them being outfits coming in late, they still continued to raise those spirit fingers. Although they do not have to worry about competition, these girls have to work hard to improve moves and please the crowd. Not only that, it's never too early to start setting goals for next year's try outs. Freshman Kia Zorich said, "Working with the girls this year was really exciting and I loved being on the squad. Good thing our coach had a lot of patience and continued to work with us consistently. I can't wait until cheerleading season rolls around next year." The coach of the freshman cheerleading was Ginger Carpenter. It's not enough that these girls, this year, were new to the school, but they had even more than that to worry about. However, everyone can agree their hard work really did pay off in the end!

Spread by: Jennifer Mulcahy

Cheerleaders Have the Right Stuff!

HYPE IT UP

they made my first year coaching a real success!" coach Ginger Carpenter "Cheerleading is the best." Ali Miller

SCHEDULE

Girls Varsity Soccer

3/23	Culpeper	H
3/29	Sherando	A
4/3	Colonial Forge	A
4/6	James Wood	H
4/10	Stafford	H
4/12	Fauquier	A
4/24	North Stafford	A
4/27	Culpeper	A
5/1	North Stafford	H
5/3	Sherando	H
5/8	Colonial Forge	H
5/11	James Wood	A
5/15	Stafford	H
5/18	Fauquier	H
5/22	District Tournament	
5/24	District Tournament	

Front Row: Karen Brady, Laura Schmitt, Amanda Mascaranes, Alli Sheely, Christina Smith. Second Row: Kristin Shusko, Laura Weiderwax, Michelle Lucia, Heather Jones, Bridget Hannon. Third Row: Leigh Bachelor, Carly Driscoll, Amanda Guikian, NaTasha Lenar, Megan French, Megan Brower.

Shooting, scoring, heading, and dribbling, are only a few of the fundamentals the Brooke Point Girls soccer team strived to conquer during their season. Beginning the year with new uniforms the girls were excited about looking good and being awesome.

Starting the season off with conditioning and skills work, the Blackhawks were sure for a winning season. Junior Laura Weiderwax commented, "Being goalie is intense and I love being the eyes of the field for everyone. This season I'm expecting us to go all the way and bring home the first District Banner for Blackhawks Girls soccer." Coach Walter Lenar said, "I'm really looking forward to the season this year and have high expectations of the girls because I know they have so much potential." A lot of hard work and dedication will be needed to accomplish the goals of all the girls but they are looking forward to an exciting year ahead. "I'm glad that we have the team we do now.It's only the beginning of the season and I can already feel the team union, one thing we lacked last year. I know we can make it all the way this year with the right attitude," Carly replied.

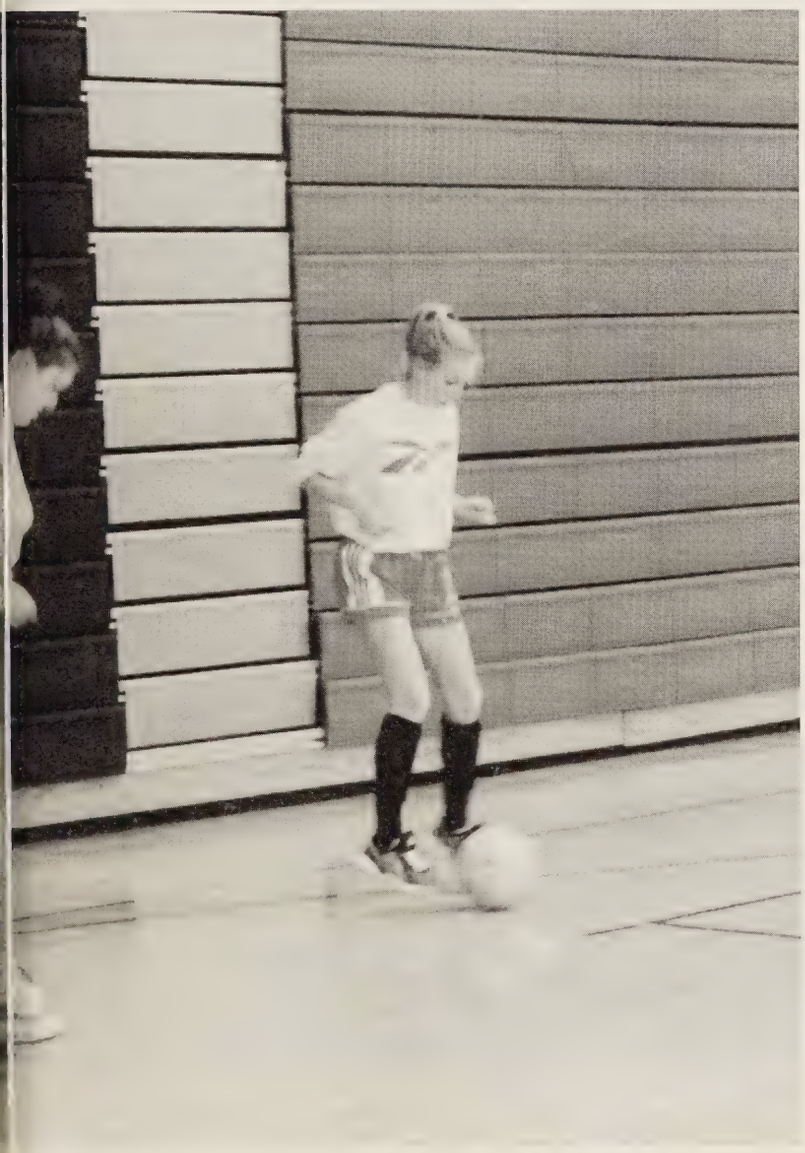
Spread by: Carly Driscoll

Blackhawks Take It To The Top

HeAdInG Up

CATCH THIS! While at the first day of practice, junior Laura Weiderwax and senior Jessica Meadows fool around before practice starts. "I was telling Jessica that she couldn't handle me and would never score on me. Then she did," Laura replied. The beginning of practice was often used to fool around with the ball before they had to be serious.

DEFENSE Practicing her defensive skills, sophomore Amanda Mascaranes works on her side step and getting low to contain. Containing your mark is an important factor to defense while on the field and allows your team time to get back. Amanda said, "Even though I play mostly offense you still have to know good defensive skills because whenever we don't have possesion of the ball that means our team is on defense."



ANYONE WANT TO DANCE? Warming up in the gym, the Varsity team works on fast footwork. "Doing the grapevine is only one of the ways to improve fast feet and dribbling techniques," senior Laura Schmitt commented.

FOUNDATIONS Junior Carly Driscoll, freshman Alli Sheely, and senior Jessica Meadows work on their foundations during a winter day in the gym. "Working on your small foot touches is an important skill to master and makes you a much better dribbler," Carly remarked.

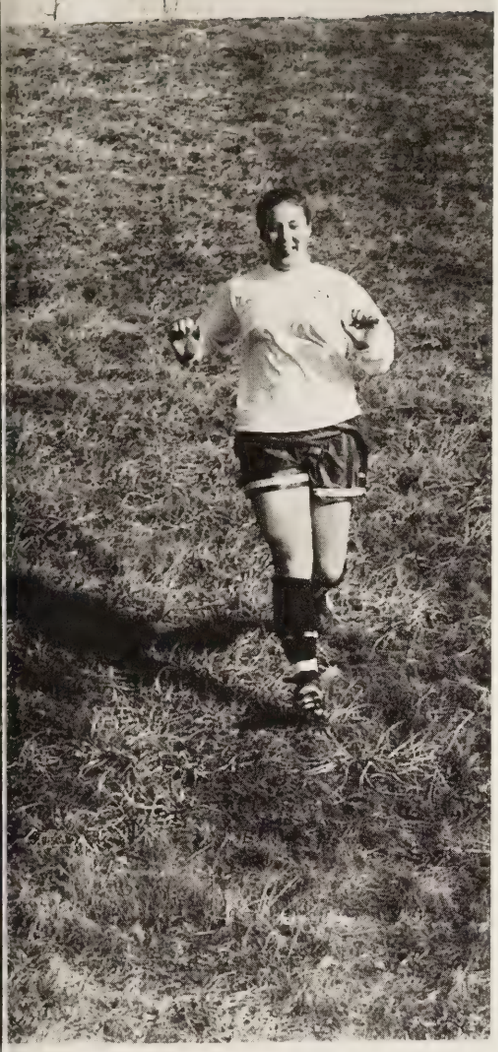
PUT ON YOUR BREAKS Sophomores Katie Holt, Kristen Stanford, and junior Bailey Holt, try to slow down as they sprint down a hill at practice. Katie said," This exercise really helps you develop strong leg muscles and great control."

WITH SPEED AND AGILITY Sophomore Holly Thompson puts her all into a tough practice. Holly said, "Soccer is very demanding, but hard work and determination will pay off in the end."

RRREEEAAACCCHHH!!! The JV girl's soccer team warms up before practice. Sophomore Erin Smith said "I don't mind practicing because it prepares us for our games and gets us into shape." It is important to remember to stretch carefully before you practice or play to avoid injuries.

CONCENTATING FULLY Sophomore Stephanie Englman focuses on completing her practice drills. Stephanie said," I worked hard to be a worthwhile member of the team. Working hard helped me to become a better player."

"I love soccer. I couln't imagine doing anything else. I was really excited when I made the team this year." Kailyn Sasser



KiCkIn' IT

Scoring In The Upper 90's

Spread by: Sara Beuchert, Stephanie Englman, and Colleen Rooney

A new year and new faces greated the junior varsity girl's soccer team when they began tryouts in March. Freshmen and sophomores were required to work together and forge a team. This would turn out to be very important as the season progressed. Due to the fact that not just the newcomers, but EVERYONE had to try out this season, it can be assumed that Brooke Point's JV girls soccer team will be very promising. "Because everyone had to try out, we ended up with the best of the best!" commented sophomore Stephanie Englman.

The team practiced extremely hard with their coach, Dana Lyon, to prepare for the new season. Practice included running drills (such as dribbling, passing, and scoring) and scrimmaging to be ready to go to meet their opponents.

The main goals this year were to improve on basic skills and learn how to work together as a team. Certainly a team with this much dedication and talent would have productive and rewarding season.

Back row: Coach Dana Lyon, Kristin Stanford, Meaghan Pawley, Stephanie Englman, Bailey Holt, Rebecca Lysher, Bitney McGowan. Middle row: Holly Thompson, Amanda Jones, Caroline Emmerson, Erin Smith, Cynthia Din, Jessica Hoppe. First Row: Elizabeth Marsisco, Kailyn Sasser, Kaitlen Lyon, Katie Holt, Misty Bright, Elizabeth Mansfield.

SCHEDULE

JV Girls Soccer

3/23	Culpeper
3/29	Sherando
4/2	Colonial Forge
4/6	James Wood
4/9	Stafford
4/12	Fauquier
4/23	North Stafford
4/27	Culpeper
4/30	North Stafford
5/3	Sherando
5/7	Colonial Forge
5/11	James Wood
5/14	Stafford
5/18	Fauquier
5/22	District Tournament
5/24	District Tournament

"Soccer practice is hard and demanding, but I know that the work will make me a better player." Sophomore Elizabeth Marsisco

"They can't stop me, sometimes I don't think the other team is out there," junior Brandon Burton. "We have a good

I WON ! During their pre-season conditioning, Andrew Shirk and Kolajo Owolabi sprint up the hill in a race to see who is best. Competition is encouraged among players to boost their moral and get them ready for game day. Senior Andrew Shirk said, " Encouragement has been a key this year among players and it really helps us during games."

TINY TOUCHES!!!! Junior Brian Reid stands off to the side during a scrimmage and works on foundations. Foundations are essential to improving your touch on the ball and will make you a much stronger dribbler. Brian Reid said, "Constantly touching the ball will enhance your performance and make you a valuable part of the team."

TO THE GOAL Doing a drill at practice, junior Brandon Burton dribbles the ball to the goal. The boys were working on their ball handling before the season started. Brandon said, "It is important master the drills at practice in order to do well at the games. Soccer is something you can't learn over night."

GIVING IT YOUR ALL! During practice junior goalie Adam Spinelli dives for the ball. Adam and the other goalies went to the side field during practice to work on their skills.

team this year so I hope we can repeat as District Champions," junior Adam Spinelli

Front Row: Brandon Smith, Geoff Troidl, 2nd Row: Manager Susan Holt, Manger Sarah Weeks, Brandon Burton, Rick Slater, Patrick Garrard, Kolajo Owolabi, David Braddy, Adam Spinelli, Back Row: Coach Jack Keys, Brian Foley, Stacy Jones, Todd French, Christian Price, Andrew Shirk, Brian Reid, Carlton Marshall, Richard Marsh, Dwight Keys, Coach Alberts, Coach Forbes

SCHEDULE

3/23	@ Culpeper
3/29	Sherando
4/3	@ Colonial Forge
4/6	@ James Wood
4/10	Stafford
4/12	Fauquier
4/24	@ North Stafford
4/27	Culpeper
5/1	North Stafford
5/3	@ Sherando
5/8	Colonial Forge
5/11	James Wood
5/15	@ Stafford
5/18	@ Fauquier
5/22	Districts Qts.
5/24	District Semi Finals
5/25	District Finals

The varsity boy's soccer team started their season ready to go. They practiced hard and put their all into becoming a great team. Senior Brandon Smith said, " Our first couple of weeks of practice were rigorous and included a lot of running. At the time I didn't like it, but it really paid off during the games."

It is this spirit that permeated the feeling of the team. Many players expressed their desire to work hard and be the best time in the county. Many of the players also credited their coaches, Ike Alberts and Ben Forbes with helping to ensure the success of the team. They set the example by dedicating themselves to the team.

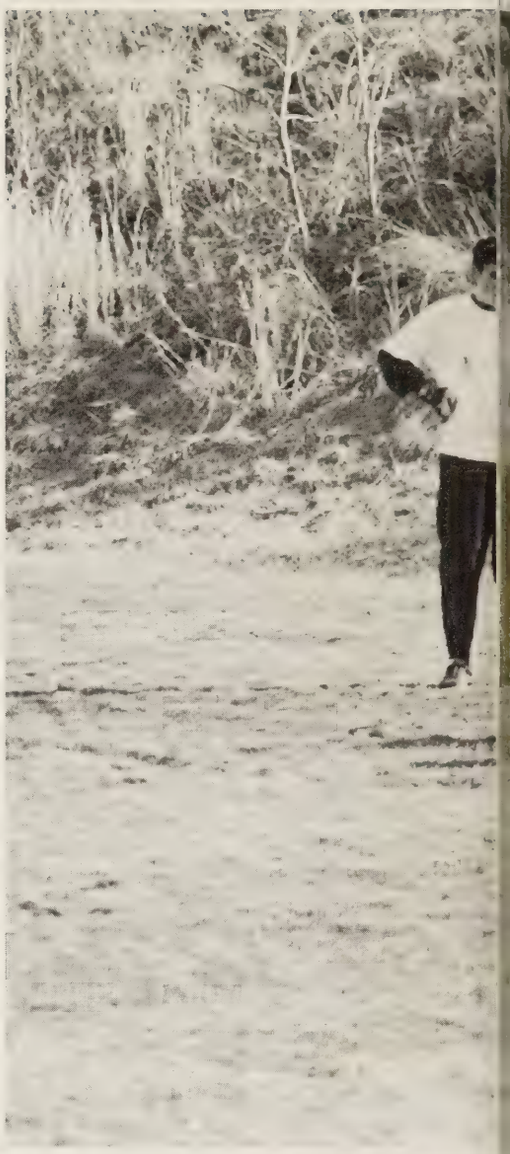
Team member junior Brian Reid said," I really enjoyed playing on this team. We had a lot of talent and we tried to use to the best advantage. Whatever we accomplished this year, we were able to do because of the team spirit." How could a team loose when it had players as dedicated as these? Way to go Varsity Boys Soccer!

Spread By: Lauren Pickard

Working Together and ...
REACHING THEIR GOAL

TeAm UP
Preparing Winners

Spread by: Lauren Pickard and Carly Driscoll



90 minutes of pure hard running, shooting, kicking, and SCORING! the JV boys soccer team is looking forward to a great season and a lot of wins. Coach Jack Keys said, "We have a lot of devoted boys this year and I can see many wins in our future. Soccer is just as demanding physically as it is mentally. The boys started their season off doing many long distance runs to get into shape for the season. Sprints and rigorous training made the boys JV team strong and ready to start their season. "I was looking forward to the season and couldn't wait for our games to start," freshman Michael Gukian commented. Soccer is becoming an even more popular sport in America as it was in years past. America is starting to compete with the other European nations who dominate in soccer. High school competition level isn't as strong as the national level but our boys play just as strong. The purpose of the JV team is to eventually feed into the Varsity program. The blackhawk boys learned a lot through out the season and had a lot of fun too.

SCHEDULE

3/23	@ Culpeper
3/29	Sherando
4/2	Colonial Forge
4/6	@ James Wood
4/9	@ Stafford
4/12	Fauquier
4/23	North Stafford
4/27	Culpeper
4/30	@ North Stafford
5/3	@ Sherando
5/7	@ Colonial Forge
5/11	James Wood
5/14	Stafford
5/18	@ Fauquier

Front Row: *Harold Moseoso, Jim Ballard, Matt Kerestes, Dustin Keys, Richard Hickey, Nick Kelly, Joe Rudden, Mike Cavender* ***2nd Row:*** *Coach Jack Keys, Steven Codospoti, Michael Guckian, Chuck Bretzin, Troy Vanzummeran, Carlton Marshall, Sean King, David Sherrill, Sean Smith, Chris Clarke, Steven Anderson*

GOT IT Junior Carlton Marshall catches a soccer ball that one of his fellow team mates kicked to him. "I was goofing around and told all the guys they could never score on me," Carlton replied.

ALL ALONE Standing all alone, junior Steven Anderson clears the ball. "I'm looking forward to this year and am excited about our season," Steven replied. The boys scrimaged a lot during the pre-season and really improved their skills

SPRINT Sophomore Sean King drives up the hill during a pre-season conditioning drill. "Conditioning was the major part of our pre-season. I knew we had to be in tip-top physical condition to be able to play the game good while fatigued," Sean replied.

KICK IT Practicing kicking the ball, freshman Dustin Keys clears the ball during a JV vs. Varsity scrimage. " Without possession o fthe ball, you can't do anything so thats the most important thing to do," Dustin replied.

A LeaGuE OF THEIR OWN

Friends United Together

Spread By: Cori Bowker

What's better than a family? How about a team? Well, the Varsity softball girls have shown that this is true.

Over the years the girls have grown close to one another and made unforgetable friendships. Some have been on the team all four years, where others have just started this year. This doesn't seem to be a problem though, because everyone is accepted into the group. Old friendships stay year after year, and new ones are made as each season comes.

Growing together not only makes stronger relationships but stronger athletes. Since most of them have been playing together for so long, they have become better as individual players and as team players. They are there for each other every step of the way, and they share a special type of bond, which improves their skills and their attitudes. This is what makes an all-star team, and the girls know they have what it takes.

SCHEDULE

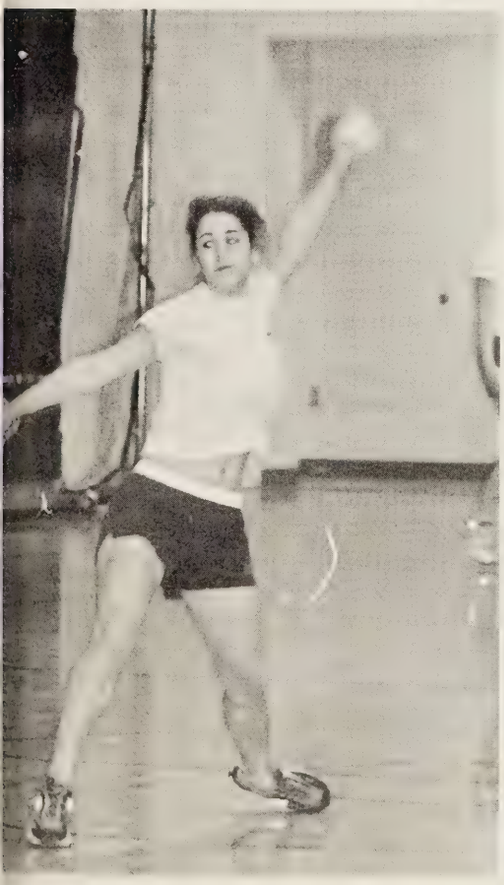
3/23	*vs. Culpeper*
3/29	*@ Sherando*
4/3	*vs. Colonial Forge*
4/4	*@ Potomac*
4/6	*@ James Wood*
4/10	*vs. Stafford*
4/13	*vs. Faquier*
4/24	*@ North Stafford*
4/27	*@ Culpeper*
5/1	*vs. North Stafford*
5/5	*vs. Potomac*
5/3	*vs. Sherando*
5/8	*@ Colonial Forge*
5/11	*vs. James Wood*
5/15	*@ Stafford*
5/18	*@ Faquier*
5/22	*District Tournament*
5/24	*District Tournament*
5/25	*District Finals*

Front Row: Amanda Amoroso, Janna Durnavich, Casey Jergeson, Second Row: Michelle Durnavich, Jennifer Rudy, Christina Serva, Haley Smith, Alyse Rudy, Back Row: Nicole Carpenter, Lisa Koons, Ashly Carr, Melissa Barnes, Michelle Bubuschak, Tracey Reed, Not Pictured: Melanie Enos

"I love the softball season! I's so much fun playing other teams to see where our level of competition is and knowing tha

STRIKE! With sister Jen Rudy pitching, Alyse Rudy practices her catching. Being sisters works out well for these two because it allows them time to practice together, at home and school, to better improve themselves. Though there were hard times, sisterly love shone through.

OUT OF THE PARK! Working on her technique, junior Lisa Koons takes a swing at the wheeler dealer. The machine was used to help the girls make eye contact with the ball and practice hitting different pitches.



PRETTY PITCH! Strutting her stuff, senior Melanie Enos pitches her way to stardom. Every star still needs practice though, so Melanie works everyday to make her pitch better and more accurate. Speed? Yeah she's got it, too! Just try to hit a ball off of her!

LET THE GOOD TIMES ROLL! At practice, juniors Ashly Carr, Nicole Carpenter, and Tracey Reed chat about their weekends while they wait their turn to go in to the batting cage. The girls spend a lot of time together to improve and shapen their skills, but also because they enjoy each other's company.

ır hard practices payed off. I meet so many new people, new friends, and new memories." junior Jennifer Rudy

DO IT FOR THE TEAM On the first day of tryouts, coaches gave a speech about teamwork. "We need everyone to work together because one person can't do everything for everybody," said sophomore Lynn Amoroso.

PREPARE YOURSELF Freshman Kia Zonch puts back her hair for tryouts with pre-wrap. Preparing yourself and wearing the right clothes is very important. "For practices we normally wear t-shirts and shorts because they are the most comfortable," said Kia.

ONE, TWO, THREE, PULL!!! Stretching is an essential thing to do before tryouts, practices, and games. It is a good way to loosen-up muscles and enable the athletes to play better. Freshman Jessica Robertson stretches for tryouts with varsity player Lisa Koons. " IF You don't want to pull a muscle... STRETCH ," said Jessica.

DO NOT DROP Freshman Erin Pomeroy carries not only her equipment but also practice balls down to the field. Could this possibly be a freshman initiation ritual? "Actually, the seniors normally carry them down. The seniors know what they are doing and where everything goes, but I volunteered to do it," said Erin.

"I like to play softball because it's an aggressive sport that tests my abilities." freshman Sarah Toluba

ONE DAY AT A TIME

JV Softball, Takes it All On

Spread by: Danica Horrell

These girls can hit, run, and pitch, but that's only what the crowd can see. More work goes into each game than ever imagined, and it all starts with the tryouts.

Psyched and ready to go, players have been preparing for a long time for tryouts. "I am on a travel softball team in Spotsylvania, I had my training through them," freshman Britnea Chakurda said. Everyone gets their time to show what they have and make their abilities apparent to the coaches. Do these girls get nervous? "I kenw that I would be nervous." freshman Sherri Dunn said. On the other hand, junior Cori Bowker said, "I was confident because I did really well at hitting and fielding."

For four days coaches watched and evaluated their choices to make sure that they make the right decisions about whom to keep. "Everybody that goes out there is trying their hardest. It is always a hard decision to cut someone who is trying," said Coach Pete Ortiz. In the end nevertheless, a JV softball team is put together and able to take anything on.

Front Row: Erin Pomeroy, Ashton Campbell, Sarah Toluba, Megan Solomon Second Row: Ali Miller, Sara Keenan, Sherri Dunn, Stacey Malamisura, Heather Ritts Third Row: Kia Zorich, Britnea Chakurta, Cori Bowker, Lynn Amoroso, Jessica Robertson, Coach Pete Ortiz

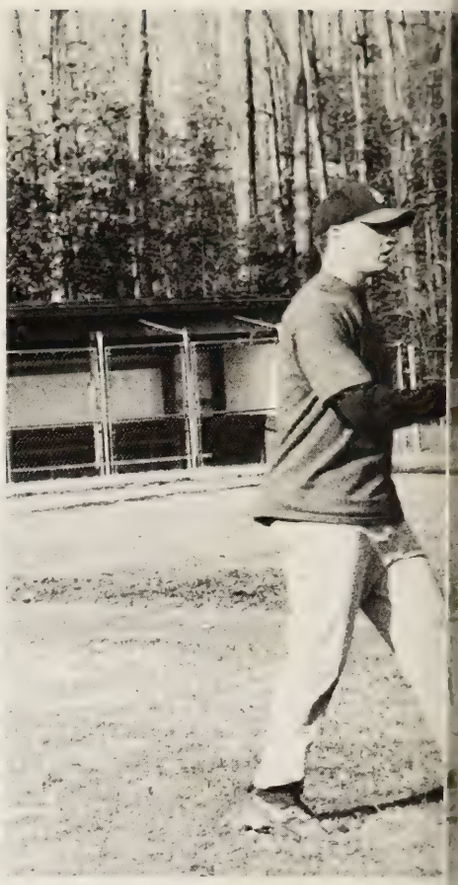
SCHEDULE

3/23	vs. Culpeper
3/29	@ Sherando
4/3	vs. Colonial Forge
4/4	@ Potomac
4/6	vs. James Wood
4/10	@ Stafford
4/13	@ Faquier
4/24	vs. North Stafford
4/27	@ Culpeper
5/1	@ North Stafford
5/2	vs. Potomac
5/3	vs. Sherando
5/8	@ Colonial Forge
5/11	@ James Wood
5/15	vs. Stafford
5/18	vs. Faquier
5/22-25	District Tournament

"I've been playing since fourth grade because it is a really challenging sport." freshman Ashton Campbell

TURNING THE CORNER. Springing down the line, Junior Andrew Eagan rounds third base and scores at home. The team practices rounding and stealing bases at most practices. Andrew said, "I like the drill but it's frustrating because it's a lot of running. If one guy doesn't run his fastest the whole team has to sprint to the outfield fence and back."

STRUT YOUR STUFF! Senior Robert Gunning walks over to the water jug after a hard practice. Coach Cullen works the guy really hard so every player needs a break every now and then. "I'm really excited for this season to start. I think we have a lot of potential and we are capable of going all the way!" commented Robert.



QUENCHING HIS THIRST. Junior Richard Turville satifies his thirst during a tough afternoon baseball practice. "This year should be a good season. We have a new coaching crew and a great team to work with," Richard commented.

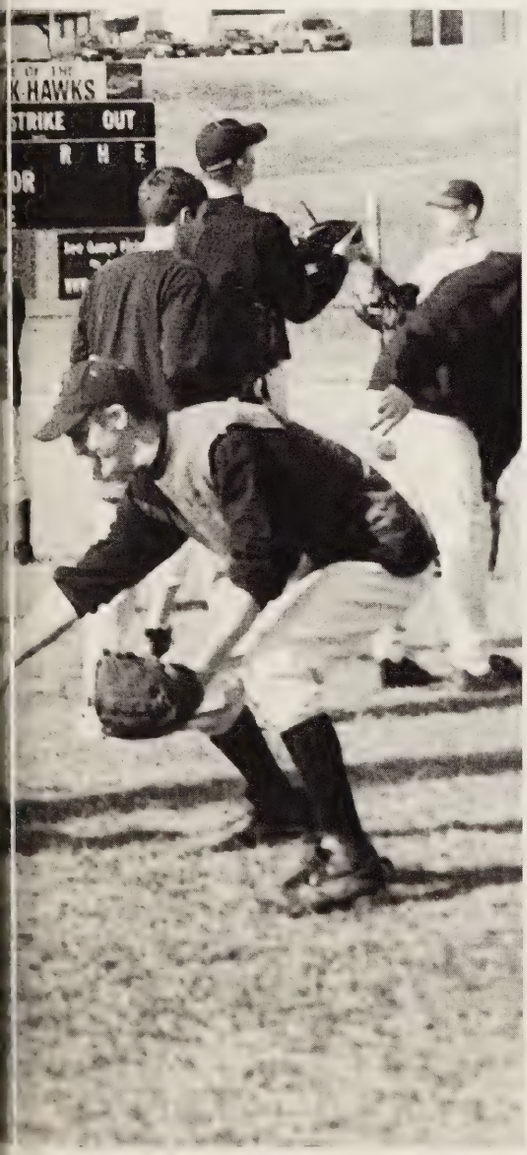
FRANTIC FIELDING. Juniors Bryan Parker and Thomas Marcy practice grounders together at an afternoon practice. "Practicing grounders is very important because everyone will have to field one eventually," Bryan said.

"Before every game I eat a bag of Gummie Bears." Senior, Kenvin O'Connor "I hope to have a good batting average, throw in

Front row: John Young, Jason Strausbaugh, John Zorrch, Nathan Edwards, Brad Longman, Zach Terry, Ryan Depew, :Marro Dragane, Bryan Parker Back Row: Jayson Beck, Steven Cupca, Andrew Speights, Richard Turville, Thomas Marcy, Ben Rezeli, Kevin O'Connor, Robert Gunning, Andrew Eagan

SCHEDULE

3/29	vs. Sherando
4/3	@ Colonial Forge
4/4	@ Stonewall
4/6	@ James Wood
4/711	Invitational
4/12	vs. Stafford
4/13	vs. Fauquier
4/17	@ Forest Park
4/24	@ North Stafford
4/27	vs. Culpeper
5/1	vs. North Stafford
5/3	@ Sherando
5/8	vs. Colonial Forge
5/11	vs. James Wood
5/15	@ South Stafford
5/18	@ Fauquier
5/22-5/24	District Tournament



Play ball! From the first pitch to the last, every player is involved in the game 100%. It is important that all of the players on the team have a solid grasp of the basic skills. Fielding, throwing, batting, and baserunning are all essential baseball skills. Each player has at least one skill, out of those listed, that they need to improve. Sophomore Brad Longman said, "I need to improve hitting, fielding, and baserunning." This year is the last chance for seniors to achieve their goals for the team and maybe even obtain a scholarship. You never know, maybe one day one of these players may be drafted to play professional baseball.

Another interesting fact about sports, baseball in particular, is that many players have traditions or superstitions that they follow before games or practices. Some players have something special they have to eat before they play. Junior Thomas Marcy commented, "I go to McDonalds with Bryan Parker before every game. We kind of made it a thing we do as a routine." Other superstitions may include wearing the same article of clothing for the entire season, socks, shirts, or hats. After all, it is definitely worth it to take those extra steps to ensure a win.

Final thoughts . . . go Blackhawk baseball players.

Spread by: Jen Mulcahy

Varsity Baseball At It Again

FIELD OF DREAMS

e 90's and hit bombs!" junior Ben Rezeli "Baseball is great! It is America's favorite past-time" junior Thomas Marcy

SCHEDULE

3/23	Culpeper
3/29	Sherando
4/3	Colonial Forge
4/6	James Wood
4/12	Stafford
4/13	Faquier
4/17	Forest Park
4/24	North Stafford
4/27	Culpeper
5/1	North Stafford
5/3	Sherando
5/8	Colonial Forge
5/11	James Wood
5/15	Stafford
5/18	Faquier
5/22-25	Districts

First row: Drew McQuillen, Timmy Pederson, Anthony Rohman, Joey Zeoli, Ryan Bending, Ryan Penzac Second Row: Chris Cruz, Chris Kucala, Brad Hunter, Jerrod Bolin, Travis Shaw Not Pictured: Coach Whitehouse

Hitting, batting and sprinting are all a part of the JV Blackhawks daily routine. This year is the first time a lot of the players will be able to show off their talents on a high school level. The boys are getting a taste of dedication and learning how imoportant teamwork really is. Hopefully with enough practice and hard work the team will have a sucessful year.

Days are starting to get hot and that means sweating in the sun for the guys. "I love baseball practice but it just darains so much out of you on hot summer days", quoted freshamn Brad Hunter!!

When asked what his favortie postion was freshmanTimmy Pederson replied, "I play left field but second base is my favorite position because there is more action there."

A hard day of practice consists of different batting and fielding rotations. "Technique is important when it comes to baseball and I want the team to know the basics before they move on to varsity", stated coach Tom Whitehouse.

With preseverence and a little luck the team will rise to the top and go undefeated, but that will take hard work from all of the team members.

By: Janelle Miller and Lauren Pickard

I'm Ready To Play... Today
PUT ME IN CoAcH

" Timmy and I are the all-stars of the team!!!" freshman Anthony Rohman

"It's cool to hit homeruns",

SWING BATTER BATTER Freshman Drew McQuillen practices hitting in the cage on a blustery day of practice. When asked most of the players admitted that hitting is their favorite part of practice and games. Good hitting scores, runs are what the team needs to succeed!

I'LL SHOW YOU During the first weeks of practice Coach Tom Whitehouse shows freshman Joey Zeoli the basic technique of bunting." The whole purpose of a bunt is to advance a runner so if you don't do it just right you have a chance of getting two men out in a double play," responded Joey Zeoli when asked why bunting was important to the game.

TOUCH THEM TOES Sophomore Ryan Penzac warms up by stretching on a cold day of tryouts." I like to stretch before I run because I don't want to pull a muscle. That would mean that I would be out for the rest of the season and I don't want to let my team down," said Ryan.

ROUNDING FIRST Freshman Drew McQuillen practices sprints during a hard day of tryouts."Running is not my favorite part of baseball but I guess it is something that I will have to do if I want to be fast."

reshman Timmy Pederson

"First base is the best position in the world!!!" freshman Travis Shaw

RuNnInG IN STRIDE
Gracefully like a Gazelle

Spread by: Jeremy Olmstead

Winner– a victor in sports. That certainly sounds like the Girls' Spring Track team.

"The girls had a very successful indoor season and really hope to carry that into the outdoor season. They would really like to bring home another banner," commented coach Teresa Hohnka. Since Winter and Spring track are back to back, the girls stay in shape without skipping a beat. They use the winter track season to see what worked and even what didn't work and improve on them. Senior Priscilla Umana has high expectations for the team,

"I know that we will definately bring home the Regional banner and the trophy. That's not what we want, we want those State Championship rings and I believe we will get them."

Senior Colleen Connell included, "The spring season will be great!"

SCHEDULE

March 24	I-95 Relays
March 28	@NSHS
March 31	Garfield Invitational
April 4	@CFHS
April 7	Gatekian Relays
April 11	@SSHS
April 21	Allen Johnson
April 25	Dogwood Classics
April 27	Stafford Relays
May 5	TC Williams Invitational
May 11	Potomac Invitational
May 17	Districts (JWHS)
May 25	Regionals (UVA)

SHE'S MY IDOL! Seniors Priscilla Umana and Brittany Williams encourage each other constantly on the track. Brittany eagerly expressed, "Priscilla is fifth in the state and I am very proud of her! I hope to be as good as her one day. She is a great role model for me and could teach me a lot."

I really like outdoor track better than indoor because it's a whole lot warmer and the distances are normal. There

THE TRIFLIN' TRIO! Seniors April Penleton, Shalonda Bowls, and junior Crystal Calloway destroy their competition in events such as 100 meter hurdles, 400 meters, long jump and the four by four relay.

RACE TO THE FINISH! Sophomores Heather O'Connor and Shari Walker have some fun at the end of practice by racing the last lap of the workout.

SWIFT SISTERS! Senior Colleen Connell and sister freshman Catherine share everything from clothes to running track. Colleen enjoys long distances while Catherine runs quick sprints.

GOOD RUNNING POSTURE! Sophomore Amanda Mascarenas demonsrates how to conserve energy while running. "Having good posture keeps you aerodynamic!" chuckled Amanda.

aren't any 300s, 500s or 1000s. They are shorten to 200s, 400s, and 800s." senior Keosha Sanders

SpRiNgInG FOWARD
While Conquering Hurdles

Spread by: Mila Thomas

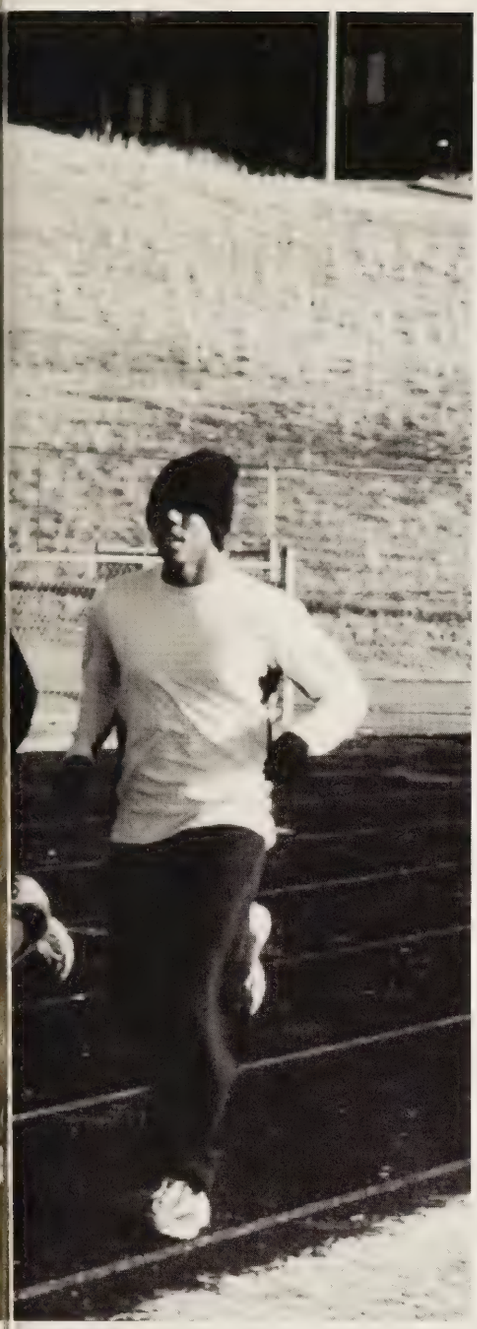
Really, who would want to run just for fun? Who enjoys sweating in the hot sun and waking up early to go to track practice? The boys' track teams dedication and devotion to tedious practices have brought them endless success. Have you looked up at the banners in the gym lately? If you have, you'd noticed that a majority of them belong to the track team. Whether it's running the 55 sprint or jumping hurdles, the boys track team works hard and is rarely recognized for their skills and outstanding accomplishments.

Members of the track often express their dedication to this sport. "This is going to be my last season, and I'm planning on doing the best I can for my teamates. I love running and we have an awesome time together at practice and track meets," stated senior James Hardgraves. So next time you see a track hawk in the hallway make sure to give them a pat on the back for a job well done.

INDOOR WORK! Juniors Dean Tate and John Morgan practice in the hallway. It took creative thinking to find a place to practice when the weather was bad. Dean Tate said,"I didn't mind practicing inside, as long as I could get in shape to run the best I could for my team."

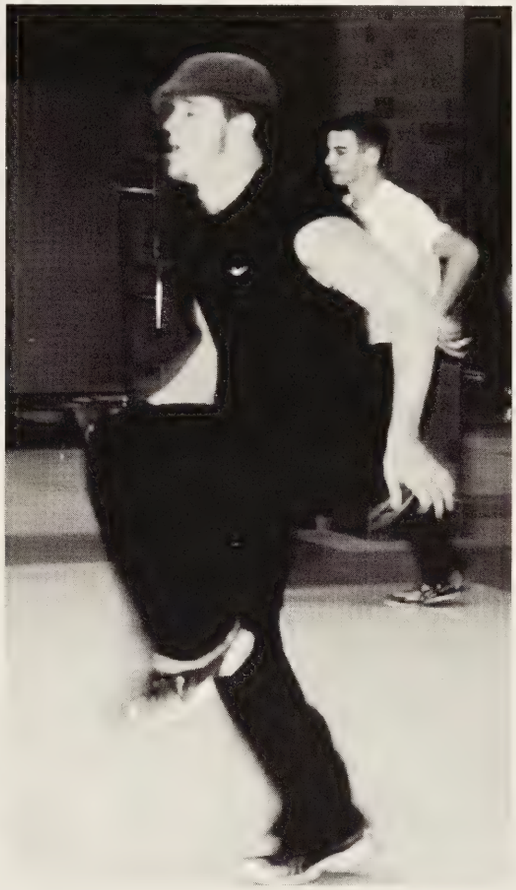
KEEP THOSE KNEES UP! Sophomores Aaron Ford and Billy Webber work hard to keep those Knees up in an early season practice.

"Running like the wind, the breeze on your face and the sun on your checks. There is nothing like the ultimate freedom



ALL IN STRIDE!!! Senior Scott Coomes, junior John Pomery, and seniors James Hardgraves, and Anthony Hale all practice their stride around the track. It was cold at these practices early in the season, but they are necessay.

SETTING THE PACE Junior John Morgan sets the pace for newer members of the team. He kept up the hard work all practice to be the best.



SCHEDULE

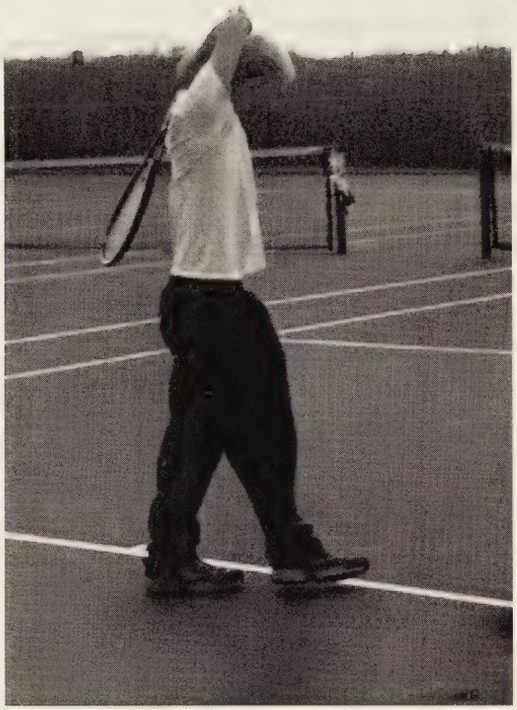
3/24	I-95 Relays
3/31	Gar-Field Incitational
4/7	Gatekian Relays
4/21	Allen Johnson
4/25	Dogwood Classic
3/28	County Meet @ NSHS
4/4	County Meet @ CFHS
4/11	County Meet @ SSHS
4/25	County Meet
4/27	Stafford Relays
5/5	TC Williams Invitational
5/11	Potomac Invitational
5/17	District Meet @ JWHS
5/25	Regional Meet @ UVA

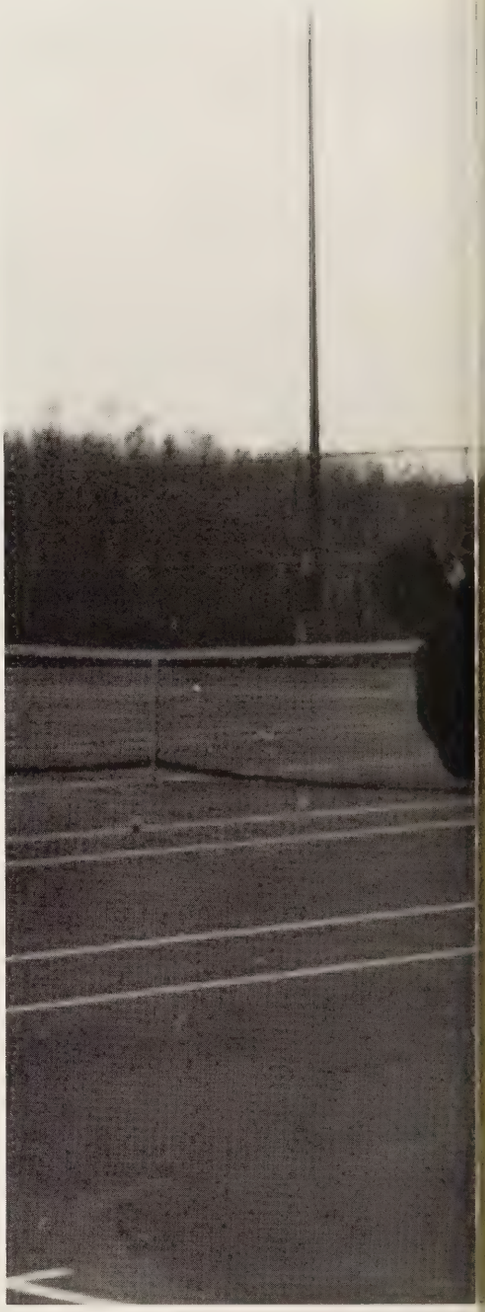
GETTING TOGETHER! The boy's and girl's teams get together for a strenous practice in late March. It was difficult to get the team started since the indoor track team did such a great job and several of the players advanced to state competition.

of pushing your body to the limits and trying to be the best. You run for the team, but also for yourself," junior Dean Tate

PUT YOUR HEART INTO IT Going the distrance to hit the ball, junior K.R. McKenzie makes a perfect stroke. "I had to leap in the air as far as I could so that I made the shot," said K.R. Playing tennis requires quick movements and accuracy of shots.

WARMING UP While practicing after school one day, junior Jonathan Swift stretches during practice. Jonathan stated, "Stretching out is really important so you don't pull anything, especially in your back." Aside from stretching your back, it is vital to stretch out completely.





SCHEDULE

Boys Tennis

3/26	@ Hylton
3/2	vs. Stonewall Jackson
4/5	@ North Stafford
4/10	vs. Stafford
4/12	vs. Colonial Forge
4/24	vs. Fauquier
4/26	vs. James Wood
4/30	@ Sherando
5/2	@ Culpeper
5/3	@ Stafford
5/8	vs. North Stafford
5/10	@ Colonial Forge

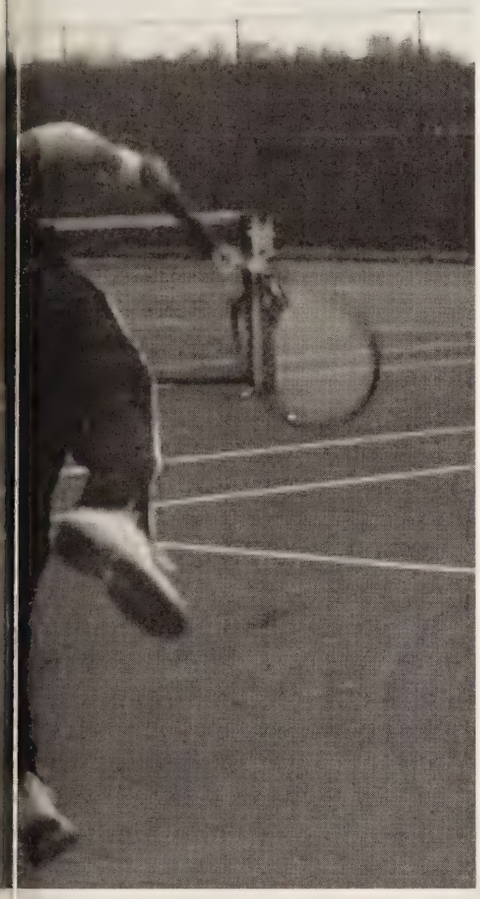
VICIOUS BACKHAND As the ball is served in his direction, senior Tyler Robertson backhands the ball at his best. This technique is vital to the way the ball is returned. "It's a lot easier than the way it looks, it just takes practice," said Tyler

" I bleached my hair so we could win districts again!" Junior Jonathan Swift "I have been playing tennis for two years, and I think that this year

SwInGiNg INTO ACTION

Too Much Racket on the Court

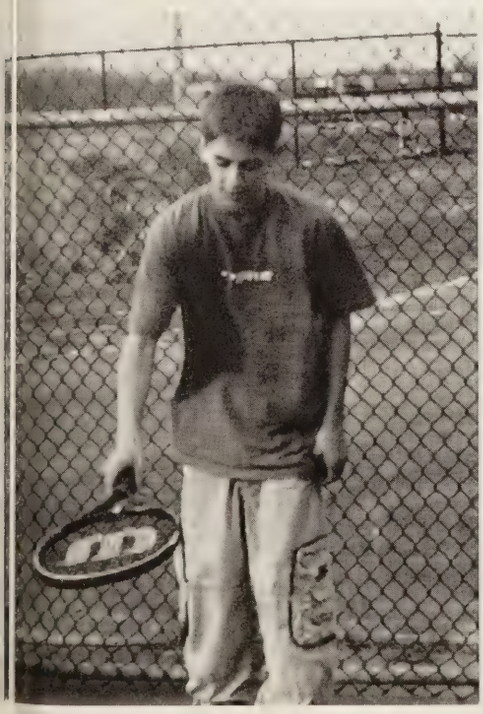
Spread by: Sarah Athing



After a winning season last year, the tennis team can only hope to come back just as strong this year. Leading the team is returning senior, Tyler Robertson. After winning districts last year, Tyler stated, "I think the team will go undefeated because we are the best, and I expect us to win districts for the second year in a row." The outcome looks good for a promising year and this includes working with the new head coach. Stepping up to the position of head coach is Mr. Mark Rice. Mr. Rice is not new to the field of tennis. He has coached girls tennis before so the responsibility of this team is not too difficult. When asked about his techniques, sophomore Thomas Riddle stated, "This is his first year as our head coach: he's done a great job so far, and he has helped a lot of players improve."

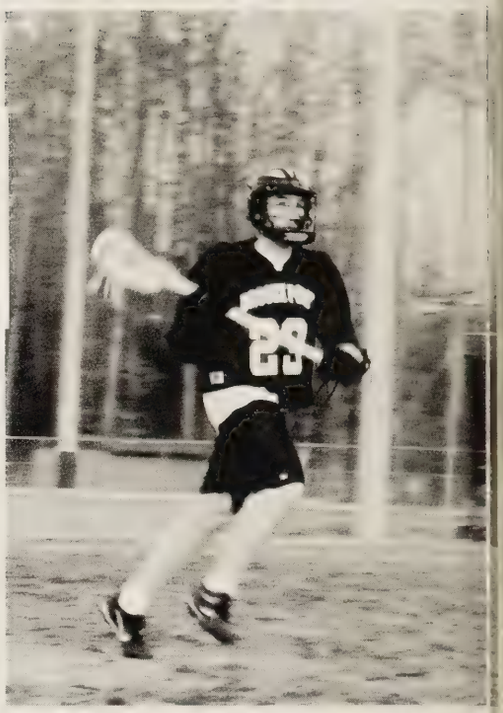
In order to fully prepare for the upcoming matches, Coach Rice directs a structured routine of stretching, jogging, and volleying. These preliminary warm-ups are essential to prevent injuries. Tennis, however, is not all work; it's a lot of fun, too. Junior Tom Gibson states, "Tennis is great because it gives me time to spend with friends I don't normally see."

TALK IT UP After a drill of running a serving, sophomore Steven Jones and freshman Austin Gamlin talk about their upcoming seasons. "I think we're gonna do great, and maybe even win districts," commented Steven.



PADDLE BALL OR TENNIS? While freshman Austin Gamlin waits to meet his partner, he practices his eye hand coordination. "It's important to know when exactly the ball is coming, and by doing this 'paddle-ball' exercies it helps you to get it down perfect," explained Austin.

will be one of our best years yet." Junior KR McKenzie "This is my first year and i am really excited" Freshman Austin Gamlin



CHARGE! Cradling the ball, an important fundamental in the game, sophomore David Chase runs with the ball. Practise included a fundamental period where individual lacrosse skills were practiced.

Front Row: Jason Hodgkins, Brett Harder, Aidan Caldwell, Brad Mattson, David Scherr, Scarlet Dangerfield, Jesse Oliff, Eric Davis. Second Row: Kevin Davidson, Kyle Babineau, Jeff Davis, Matt Hill, Mark Matthews, David Clark, Michael Hewitt, Lee Schumate, Stephen Bomze, Brian Marsh. Back Row: Russ Palleson, Kit Hockertt, James McFadden, Corey Clark, Chris Bartick, Robert Cheeseman, Sean O'Hara, Ricky MacHamer, Travis Smith, Barret Turner, Bill Rivers, Ben McKeon, David Chase, Zach Finch, Nathan Kuntz

With five new coaches, Daugherty (defense), King (midfield), Ferreira (attack), Marsh (goalie), Davis (midfield Attack) and six all together, head coach Billy Mills and his gang, look forward to an exciting new season. There are many returning players and lots of new faces looking to make this season their best yet. "We will do better this year, because we have a lot of returning people and we know what each other can do." Said senior Matt Hill.

Lacrosse is a fast-paced contact sport that is gaining popularity in Virginia and thoughout the world. Lacrosse is also a non-funded Varsity sport at Brooke Point High School. So, this team could really use everyone's support.

Fundamentals are stressed daily at practice. Lacrosse lingo includes Scooping, and Man and Ball. Other terms include Throwing, Catching, Shooting, Body Checking (when you use your sholders and drive with your legs to crash into other players.), Cradling and Defensive checking. Communication was a very important fundamental learned. Also teamwork was emphasized and promoted. "Colonial Forge is our biggest rival because a lot of my friends play on the team." Said senior Aidan Caldwell.

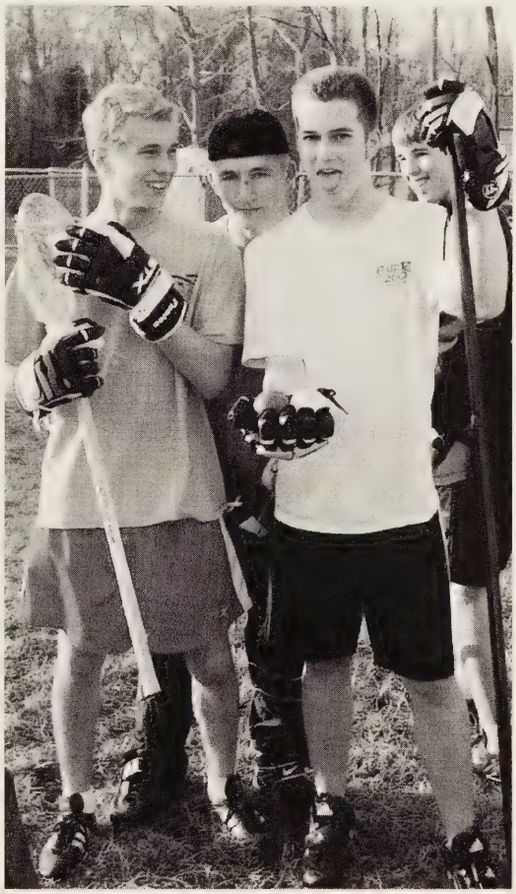
Spread by: Stephanie Englman and Sara Beuchert

Impact As One

HIGH STICKS LOW HITS

" People don't realize how fast and intense lacrosse is." junior Barrett Turner "Its the fastest sport on two feet"

FACE OFF! Before tryouts, players gathered at Briar Patch Park in Aquia Harbour to prep for the upcoming season by scrimmaging each other.



Laughing it up! As they joke on sophomore Russ Palleson explains to us what you need to play the game. "This is all you need to play lacrosse."

BODY CHECK! Junior Jeff Davis fights with sophomore Brad Mattson for possession of the ball. "I like to play so I can hit people." Explained Brad Mattson.

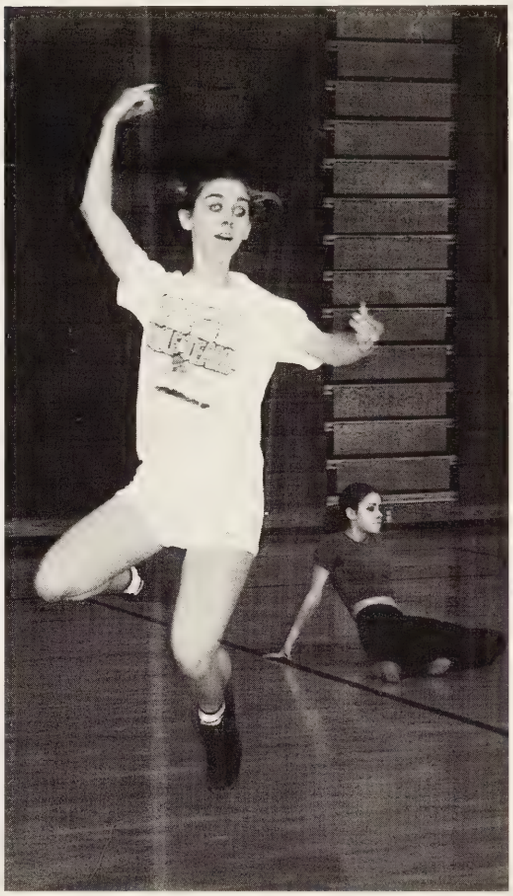
SCHEDULE

4/2	@Fredericksburg
4/3	v.Colonial Forge
4/10	@Stafford
4/13	@Fauquier
4/24	v.North Stafford
4/30	v.Potomac Falls
5/1	@North Stafford
5/7	v.Fredericksburg
5/8	@Colonial Forge
5/15	v.Stafford
5/17	v.Fauquier
5/21	Districts

sophomore – Mark Matthews "As goalie I am the heart of the team." senior Jesse Oliff

PRACTICE, PRACTICE, PRACTICE! Senior Amy Christofano leads the dancers at practice. "I love going to dance practice because the team always makes me smile," said Amy.

TURN IT AROUND Freshman Emily Bunch does a turn at dance practice. "It takes a long time to learn how to spot. I love to turn!" said Emily.



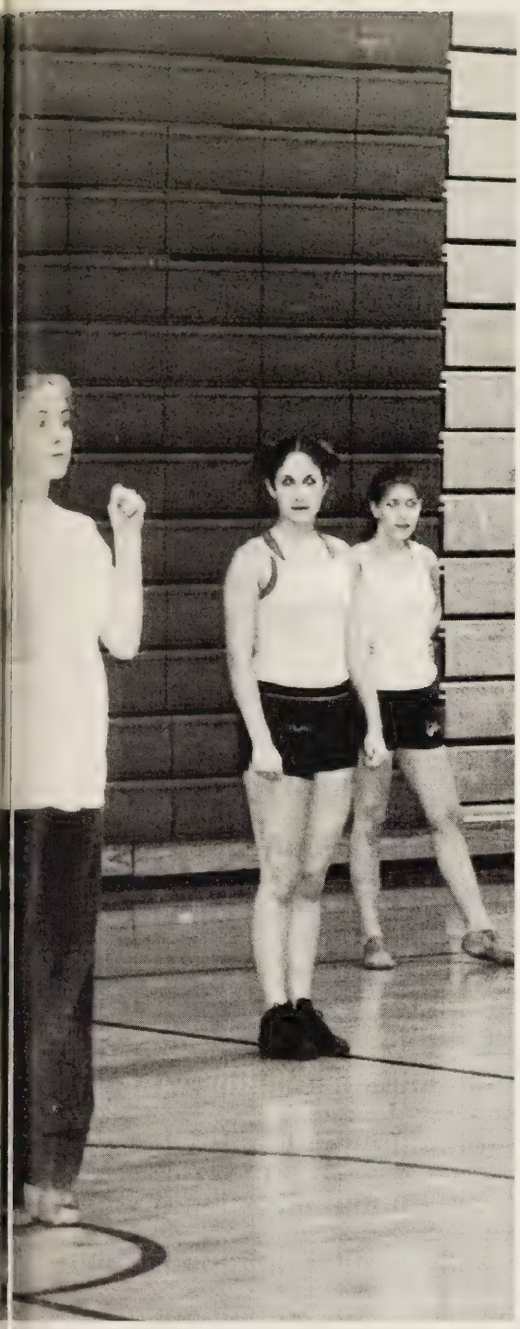
FROM THE COACH...

"There's a great deal of work and responsibility that comes with being a member of the team, but its a lot of fun and you get a great sense of pride in what you're doing when you complete an awesome performance."

Charlotte Parish
Varsity Dance Team Coach

WE'VE GOT SPIRIT! The dance team continues their tradition of the spirit circle before the October 27 Homecoming game. "The spirit circle is nice because it gets us pepped up for a great performance," said junior Danielle DeBisschop.

"Dance team is fun because many of the people on the team are close friends." junior Meghan Bruns "I think a lot of people



UnpRediCtabLe TURNS

Dancing Their Hearts Out

spread by: Jessica Laird

One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight. Varsity Dance practice has begun. This year's team followed their tradition of excellence, in earning high placing in competitions.

"I do have high expectations. I think they're a great group of girls with a high level of ability. However, all I ask is that they give the best performance they can, win or lose," sponsor Charlotte Parish said. The team practiced for hours after school on Mondays, Wednesday, and Fridays to learn their award-winning routines. "They've really surpassed my expectations for the year," Parish said.

Unity was an essential part of the team. From team dinners to team talks to competition trips, unity was everywhere. "In any team, especially in dance team, you have to lose the individuality to become one. You have to perform almost as one body because you're performing as a team," Parish said.

Front Row: Jenna Zimmer, Jamie Johnston, Taisha Serrano. Second Row: Erin Supko, Heather Hanson, Amy Christofano, Danielle DeBisschop, Marie Rosado, Erika Staats, Mary Morrison, Hope Mitchell. Back Row: Brittany Jenkins, Emily Bunch, Katie Hargreaves, Tahina Lavelliere, Michelle Adams, Chantel Ramzey, Ariana Moldovan, Meghan Bruns, Jessica Sarli.

DANCE IT OUT Sophomore Jessica Sarli and junior Michelle Adams perform at the homecoming game. "It was a rush because there were so many people there," Jessica said.

don't realize how much work we put in to give a good performance." sophomore Taisha Serrano

J.V'S SHAKEDOWN

The J.V. Dance Team Shakes Their Groove Thing

Spread by: Kristina Laperle

For three antagonizing days many talented girls danced their hearts out. They worked diligently on a new routine, to show the judges the what they are made of. After they were all hot, sweaty and tired, the list was posted. Only a selected few made the team, which was later known as the J.V. Dance Team. These girls didn't have much time to relax. After making the team the girls went to a summer dance camp with many other schools from around the county. Then they came back to school and worked on new routines to perform in front of many people at football and basketball games and the few competions that they attend. These girls really get the crowds going. Sophomore Jessica Sarli said, "I really enjoy seeing the J.V Dance Team perform during halftime, its a nice change in pace then watching the same old game the whole time." Sophomore Jennifer Shingler stated, "This year the J.V. Dance Team is awesome. I really enjoyed watching them this year."

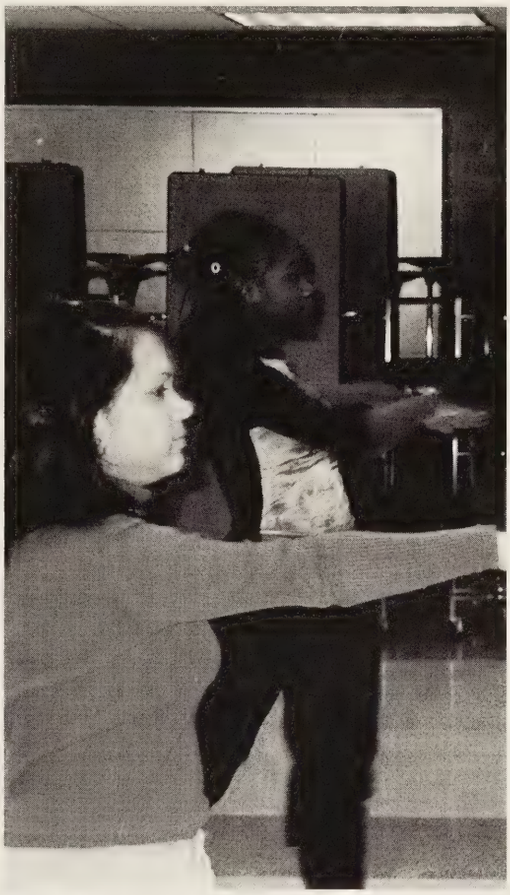
Front Row: Melissa Flanagan, Jennifer Church, Coach Erin Bayne, Colleen Wainwright, Karissa Bingham. Second Row: Tasha Defendi, Paige Pierce, Christy Click, Quanika Turner, Ashleigh Maddox, Nikki Lidell. Third Row: Amber Payne, Susan Holt, Jennifer Kirby. Fourth Row: Megan King, Melissa Milner, Jacque Cruz, Emily Baldo, Corvette Brown, Tanya Shirley.

WORK THAT BODY! During a JV football game, sophomore Melissa Flanagan dances with her teammates. "The thing I like most about the dance team this year is the dedication that all the girls displayed. It's such a rush feeling performing in front of the crowd at games, but it's the greatest feeling in the world," said Melissa.

I really enjoy the dance team this year, we work well together and we all get along." sophomore Karissa Bingham "The dance team is so muc

SMILE FOR THE CAMERA! Sophomore Melissa Flanagan smiles while she is waiting to perform. She said, "We all have to smile and use a lot face while we are dancing. It really helps to get the crowd involved." During the game that day the girls really pumped up the crowd and the players.

PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT! During practice one afternoon sophmore Christy Click does a combination across the floor. She said, "We practice different elements across the floor to help make us better. We all really take advantage of this time."



FROM THE COACH...

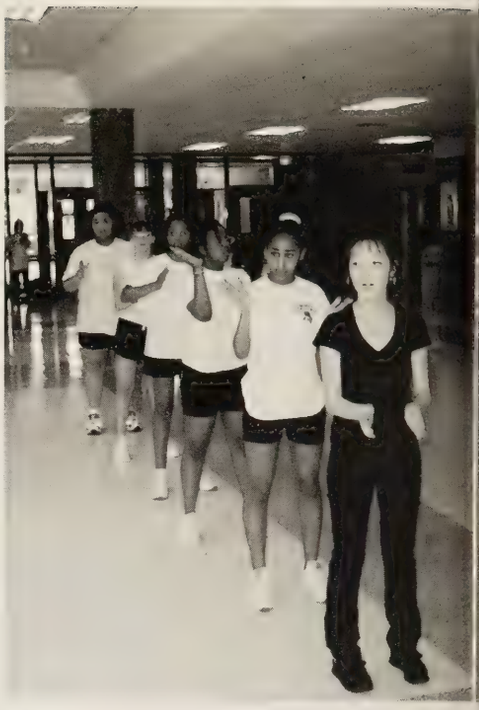
"I am really proud of my girls this year. They are working really hard, and they are all very dedicated. They have all really come a long way."

Erin Bayne
JV Dance Coach

SHAKE IT FAST SHOW ME WHAT YOU GOT! Junior Nikki Lidell and her partner Tasha Defendini go across the floor practicing their kicks. Nikki said, "I like going across the floor with Tasha we really help each other out with the combinations and we correct each other if it is needed." This is the girls favorite combination to do across the cafeteria floor.

n, I am really glad that I decided to try-out this year, everyone works so hard to perfect the dances." sophomore Melissa Millner

PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT During one of the first Step Team practices on February 28th, sophomore Francis Nelson, freshmen Emily Shaw and Ashley Gay, Lea, freshmen Jahara Bratton and Joy Whitfield practice for their upcoming competition. Joy siad, "I enjoy being on the team because it really challenges me."



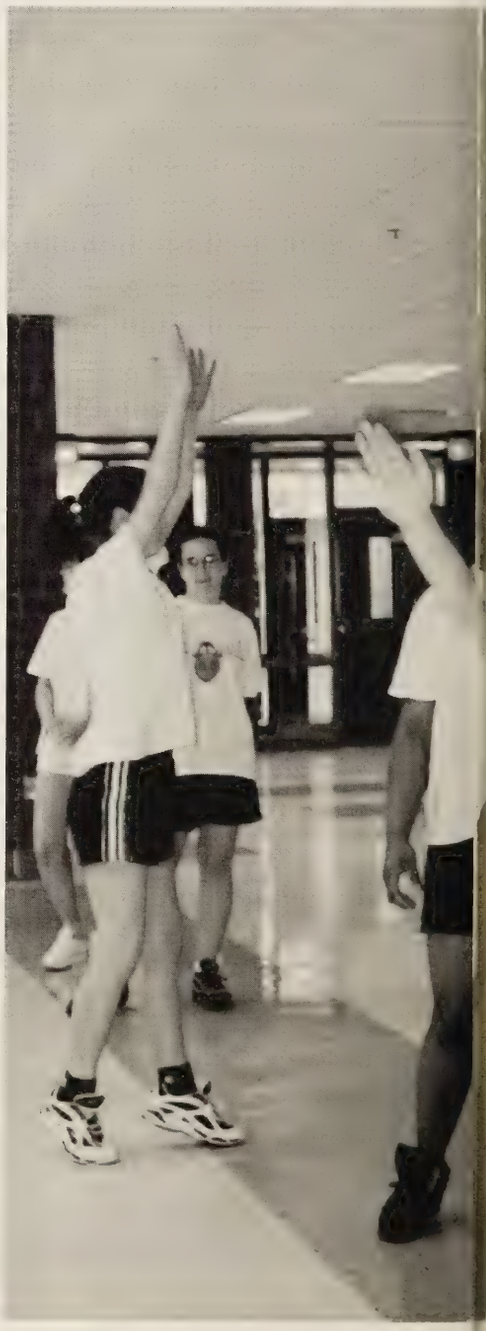
***First Row:** Nakita Evans, Tiara Little, Tamiah Powers Alicia, Mindy Hughes, Kristin Swartz*
***Second Row:** Jonella Culmer, Ashley Gay, Emily Shaw, Nicole Jackson*
***Third Row:** Joy Whitfield, Walter James, T.J. Dickson*
***Fourth Row:** Jessica Smith, Amber Gaddies, Francis Nelson, Elizabeth Stinnett, Na'tera Johnson*

participate in many different competitions throughout the county. Stepping originally began with college sororities and fraternities as a way to show spirit for the sorority or fraternity.

Step teams, at all levels , strive to emphasize movements in absolute unison, so that all movements sound and look like they came from one person. This is the hardest part, but it also has the best effect on the audiences. The team works especially hard to pump up other teams at BPHS!

The step team got off to a late start this year, but that doesn't mean that they weren't great. Luckily for Mrs. Osterle, the team's sponsor, the level of talent and dedication on this team was high. With the help of previous step team member, Walter James and some of his friends, this organization was able to pull themselves together on very short notice and begin competitions in March.

The purpose of the step team is to show skill, talent, and spirit to other school teams.

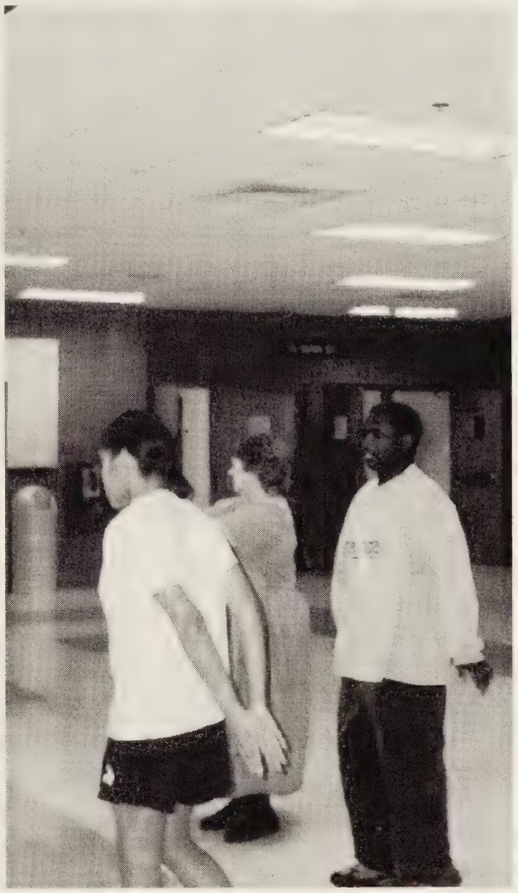


Spread By: Lisa Anderson and Lisa Webb

Step In Time

BEST FOOT FoRwArD

HOW DID YOU DO THAT? At an afternoon Step Team practice freshman Jonella Culmer, junior Tiara Little, sophomores Mindy Hughes and Nakita Evans, Francis Nelson, and sophomore Tyeisha learn new steps for their competition routine. Former step team member Walter James helped to perfect the routine and teach the team new steps.



BEHIND THE BACK! On February 30th coaches Walter James and Mrs. Osterle teach the team a new routine called, "WHAT" for competition. Nicole worked with Mrs. O and Walter until she had the new routine near perfect.

SUNSHINE Freshman Step team members Joy Whitfield, Jessica, and Kristin practice a competition routine called, "Sunshine."

SCHEDULE

4/2	Fredericksburg @ FA
4/3	Colonial Forge @ BP
4/10	Stafford @SSHS
4/13	Fauquier @ FHS
4/24	North Stafford @ BP
4/30	Potomac Falls @ BP
5/1	North Stafford @ NSHS
5/7	Fredericksburg @ BP
5/8	Colonial Forge @ CFHS
5/15	Stafford @ BP
5/17	Fauquier @ BP
5/21	Districts

UnBreakable

The community in and around Stafford County has always been supportive. In turn, the students from Brooke Point support **THE** local businesses. We get together with friends to hang out and establish **TIES** at these locations. **WE** go out to eat, watch movies or **HAVE** fun just sitting at Gargoyles. There are certain places in the community we have **FORMED** preferences for. These are the places we **MAKE** a run for once the weekend rolls around, or the places we end up on a boring, Sunday afternoon. The bond that we have with the local businesses is an endless circle. It is this circle that makes **US** UnBreakable.

Section Editor: Carly Driscoll

Open Retail Systems, Inc.

Your Retail Solution Provider

Managment & Financial Systems * Integration Services * POS Systems * Implementations

Improve Control, Increase Profitability
Contact us today

1800 Second Street, Suite 972,
Sarasota, FL 34236
(941) 955-2210 or (703) 749-8514

Web Address: www.openretailsystems.com

GNC Live Well.

Aquia Towne Center
2852 Jefferson Davis Hwy., Suite 409
Stafford, VA 22554
Phone: (540) 720-2822

Hours: Mon-Fri 10a.m.-8p.m.
Saturday 10a.m.-6p.m.
Sunday 12a.m.-5p.m.

RE/MAX
Realty Associates
Independently Owned and Operated

Bill Hall, CRS, GRI
Broker Associate
Accredited Relocation Agent

630 Garrisonville Road
Stafford, Virginia 22554
Office: (540) 720-1111
1-800-267-1800
E-Mail: REMAXBILLH@AOL.COM

For Hot Eats, Cool Treats
Think DQ®
AQUIA TOWNE CENTER
720-6654

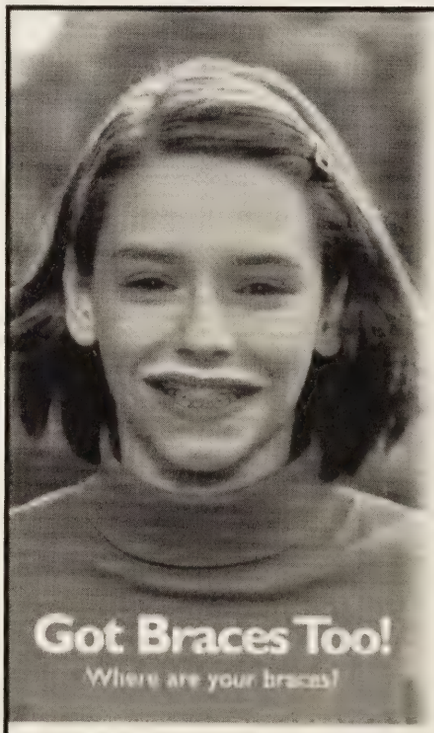
JUNE L. DOWNING RICHARD DOWNING

Something Special

Shop of Many Talents
Hand-Crafted Treasures
Unique Gifts • Antiques
And Much More

971 Garrisonville Road
Stafford, VA 22554
(540) 720-5158

www.somethingspecial.com
E-Mail: crafts@somethingspecial.com



We provide treatment in all phases of orthodontics for children and adults. The American Association of Orthodontists recommends an orthodontic evaulation as early as age seven.

Call us today at (540) 720-4178 for your free orthodontic evaluation.

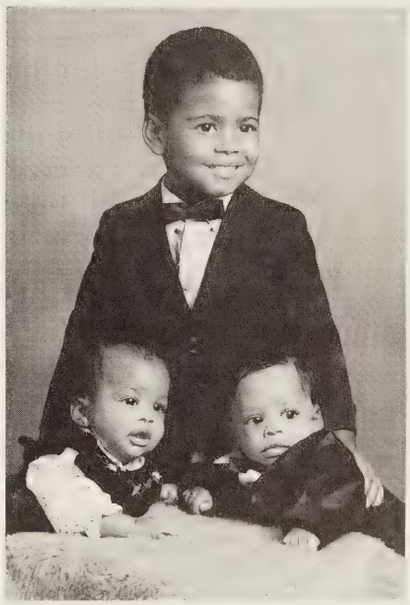
James E. Lupi, DDS
Specialist in Orthodontics for Children & Adults
Member of American Association of Orthodontists
418 Garrisonville Road, Suite 100 • Stafford, VA 22554

Congratulations
Mike!

Love,
Dad, Mom and Joe

Mike Walker

Congratulations Anthony!
We are so proud of you!
God bless you always!
Love,
Mom, Dad, Paul and Paulette



Anthony Hale

Congratulations Jessica!

We are blessed! We love you!
Dad, Mom, Kimberly,
Priscilla, and Amanda

Jessica Meadows

DAYS INN

Days Inn Aquia / Quantico
I 95 Rt 610 (Exit 143-A)
2868 Jefferson Davis Highway
Stafford, VA 22554
(540) 659-0022
Fax (540) 659-0212

JAMES M. BOWEN II
General Manager

Operated under franchise agreement with Days Inns of America, Inc.

Congratulations Seniors!!

Free gift with every order!!

THE PAMPERED CHEF®

BEVERLY ANTWINE
Independent Kitchen Consultant
9 Oak Brook Court
Stafford, VA 22554
(540) 659-3740

"The Kitchen Store That Comes To Your Door"®

1707 Jefferson Davis Highway
Stafford, VA 22554

COACHCRAFT UPHOLSTERY
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE INTERIORS & REPAIRS
VINYL & CONVERTIBLE TOPS - BOAT INTERIORS
TONNEAU COVERS -

Buck "Ron" Buchanan & Sons 659-3874
RT. 1, 1 MILE SOUTH OF STAFFORD COURTHOUSE

WHAT DO BPERS PUT ON THEIR PIZZA?

1. CHEESE
2. PEPPERONI
3. SAUSAGE
4. JALOPENO PEPPERS
5. HAM
6. PINEAPPLE
7. BACON
8. GREEN PEPPERS
9. MUSHROOMS
10. ONIONS

Favorite Radio Stations

95.9

101.1

93.9

101.5

99.3

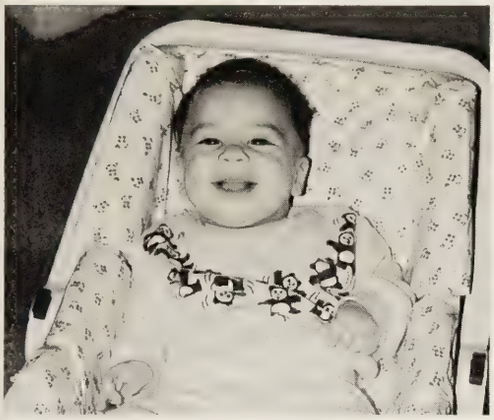
104.1

107.3

94.7

99.1

93.3



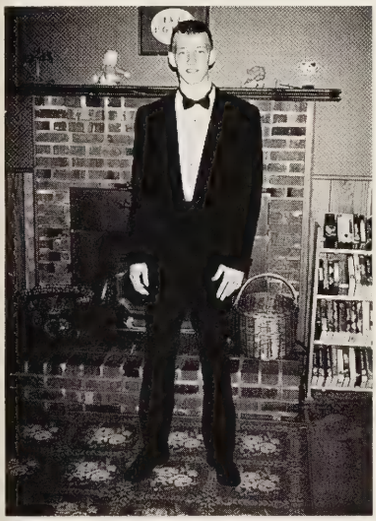
We are so proud of you

Vanilla is a great Flavor

Love Mom and Les

Lia Carvalho

Congratulations Brian! We are so proud of you! Love Mom and Dad



Brian Roth

Congratulations Kevin!

We are proud of you. Keep going after your dreams- we're sure they will come true one day.

You have brought much happiness and laughter into our lives

We love you,

Mom, Dad and Keith

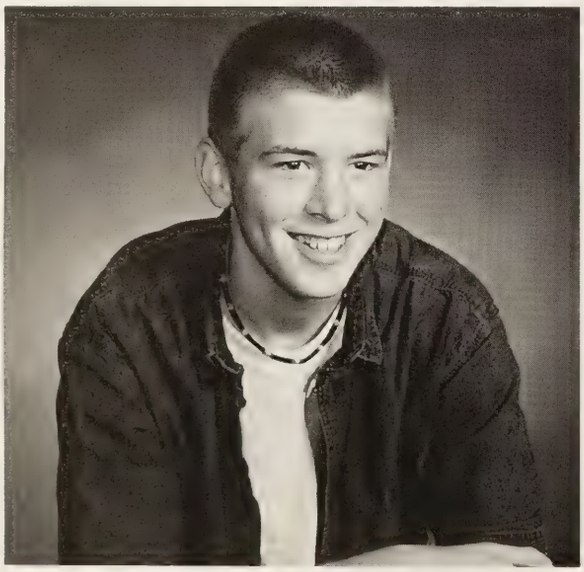
Kevin Davidson

Emily O'Keefe

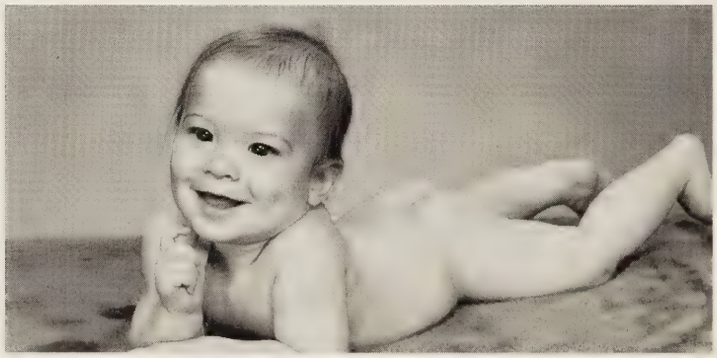
Dear Emily
Congratulations
All our Love,
Dad, Mom and Matt

Talia Taylor

We always knew you were going to be a cheerleader!
Congratulations
Love,
Mom, Dad, Doug & Marcus



Stacey Jones



Congrats! You've come a long way baby!
Love,
Mom and Dad

R & D
COLLISION CENTER

Emergency 24-Hour Towing

http://www.r-and-d-collision-inc.com

Phone: (540) 720-3432
Fax: (540) 720-3205

3201 Jeff Davis Hwy.
Stafford, VA 22554

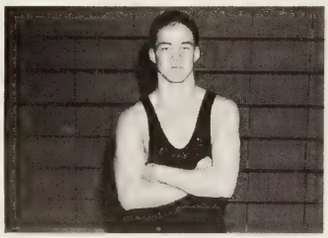
Krista Lanata

Krista,
From the moment you were born, you had a sweet and gentle spirit. You always look for the best in others, and you have blessed our lives these past 18 years with your positive outlook.

"Let your beauty not be outward only, but also inward, with the lasting charm of a gentle and quiet spirit, that is so precious to God." 1 Peter 3: 3-4

You are beautiful, inside and out. We love you!

Mom, Dad, Leslie & Kelly



Dennis O'Connor

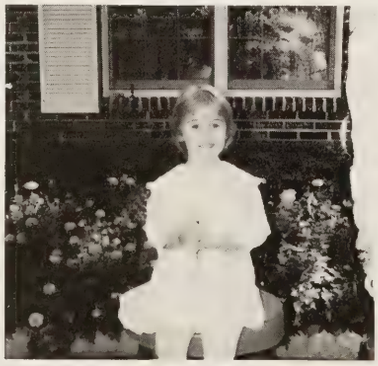
Congratulations to our son Denny!

We love you very much and are very proud of the man you have become.

Never forget, wherever you go or whatever you do we will always be there for you.

All our Love,
Dad, Kim and Heather.

HORRAY
RAMBLIN' BOB BOOSHAY
IS ON HER WAY!
Congratulations lil' 01! Awesome Job
Tons o' luv,
Mom, Dad, Kim, Cathy, and Prissy



Michelle Babuschak

2001
Seniors
Dance Team
BPHS
dancer
As One

Mark,

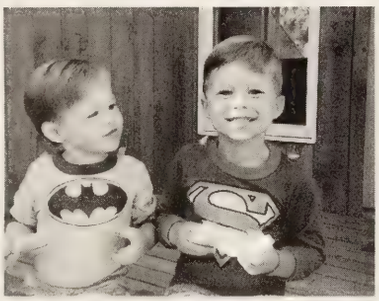
It seems like just yesterday you came into our lives. Our First born. So full of life, love and personality (we think you were born talking!)

We are very proud of the person you have become. Always willing to stand up for what you believe in, even when it's not the popular choice.

These 18 years have passed much too quickly but we know you are ready to go on and we know you are destined to do great things in your life.

You will always have all of our lvoe and support.

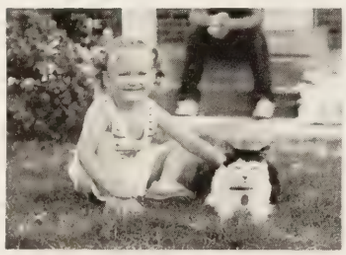
Congratulations Mark!

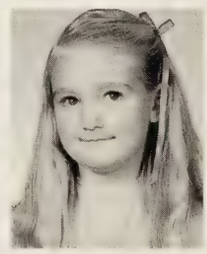


Thanks for being a great older brother....

...and for trying tokeep us out of trouble

Mark Riddle





Lisa Marie,

We are so proud of the beautiful young woman you have become. The future is all yours. Follow your heart and your dreams. You will always be our little princess. We love you sis.

Love, Good Luck at Columbia

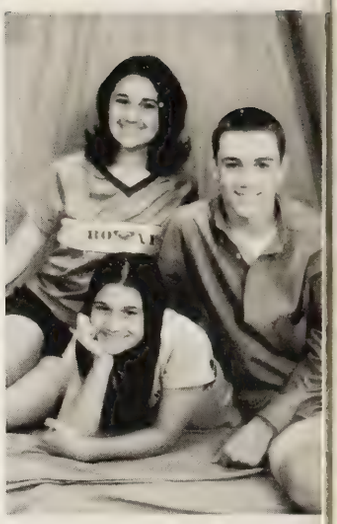
Dad, Mom and Leah

Lisa Webb

Wow! You have become a wonderful young woman! Your compassion and positive spirit will get you far in life. We are excited about what the future holds for you.

Love, Mom and Dad

Tricia Agee



Ashely,

Your Positive Attitude and hard Work will take you far.

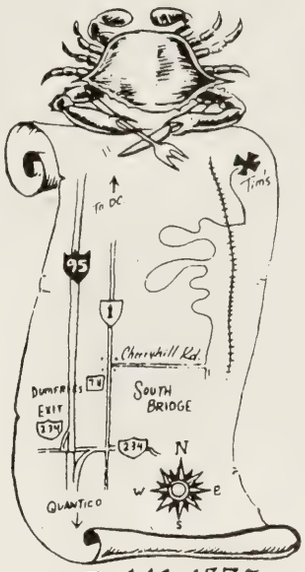
Thank you for sharing these years with us. They have been awesome!

Love Always,
Mom, Dad, Todd & Carly

Ashley Driscoll

Tim's RIVER SHORE
Restaurant & Crabhouse
1510 Cherryhill Road Dumfries, Va. 22026
www.erols.com/h2ocats 703/441-1375

Crabmandoo
WATER SPORTS
1510 Cherryhill Road Dumfries, Va. 22026
703/221-5294



703-441-1375

Lifetime Free Checking
Patriot Bank
No Minimum Balance • No Service Charges Ever Again.
The Best Deal In Town.
MEMBER FDIC
Stafford Courthouse/Falmouth/Route 208/Route 3

Taylor
PUBLISHING COMPANY
Jennifer Burns
Yearbook Sales Representative
8720 Beacontree Lane, #4
Richmond, VA 23294
phone/fax: (804) 217-9345
voicemail: 1(800) 677-2810 ext. 7286
e-mail: deltajenn@aol.com
The first name in lasting impressions
www.taylorpub.com

Terry's Tights 'n Things
Across from the
Stafford Courthouse
1290 Courthouse Road
Stafford, VA 22554
Contact Terry for your
Special Orders and Needs
(540) 720-6971
email: dancedealer@aol.com
All Types of Apparel for Dance, Gymnastics & Aerobics
Gift Certificates are also available

RE/MAX
Realty Associates
Independently Owned and Operated
Susan Beuchert, CRS, GRI
Million Dollar Producer
Accredited Relocation Agent
630 Garrisonville Road
Stafford, Virginia 22554
Office: (540) 720-1111
Fax: (540) 720-6777
Residence: (540) 659-5339

Brian Michael Batis

From "Superboy" to Terrific Young

Man - - - We are proud of you and your many

accomplishments. We wish you the best as you

strive to reach new goals.

Love,

Mom, Dad, Heidi, and Adam

Brian Baitis

District honor Band 1997, 1998, 1999, 200
Central Virginia Regional Orchestr 1998, 1999, 2000
All Virginia Band 1998, 1999, 2000
VCU High School Honor Band 1998
Virginia Tech High School Honor Band 2001

Amanda (Froggy)

You have always been our shining star---

Now its time to share your brightness with the world. Keep going after your dreams--- and enjoy life's blessings!

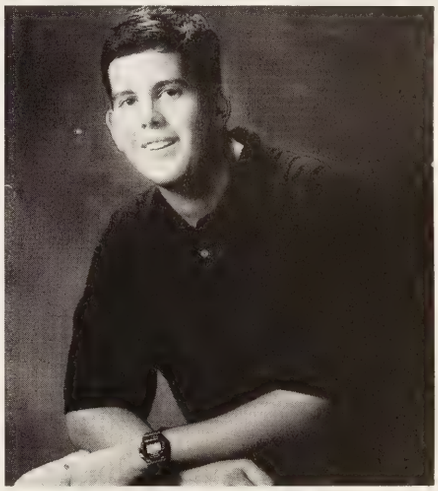
Love Always,
Mom, Dad, Justin, and Ryan

Amanda Chichester

Rob-

The years have gone so fast...but the best is yet to come!

Love,
Mom and Dad



Rob Stakem

Congratulations!

Love,
Mom, Dad, and Chris

Ashley Jones

Kammie,

We have always felt so blessed to have you for a daughter. you are so precious to us and we know that you have many special gifts to give to the world. We are very proud of you and love you very much.

Always yours
Mom, Dad, and Karissa

245

Kammie Bingham

Michael,

We are all so proud of you! Keep reaching for your dreams and remember never give up!

We Love you,
Mom, Monica and Matt

Michael,

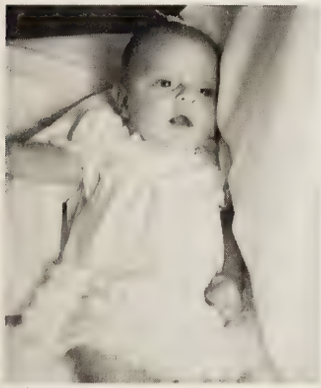
In the year and a half that I have spent with you, I am so happy we are together. I'm so proud of how far you have come. In the future I hope you accomplish all your goals. I'm always here for you ANYTIME. Don't forget I love you.

Love always + forever
Randi

Michael Kasey Jr.

The Three Amigos

Thunder Thighs, Share-Bare, Smellanie, "Sharon, where are you?" Melz, Critter, Shadow. Caramello. Sailor Joe's: September 2, 2000. Initiations, football games, baseball pants, bubble butt (this one's for Robert!) Good times and bad. Through thick and thin. True Family. Unconditional love. "where my dogs at?" "The LIST!" "Joe Fest" "Bill Fest" American pie, Prom 99, Dance lessons, "GO Sharon," sleigh riding. Well...New Years eve jog! "Great!" "It's the worst!" "who does that?" "It's cause I'm black." bogus blowouts, sneaking out, getting caught. "Do I look okay?" 1st period, "get yo' sleep on!" Junior year. Wally world. Cheesy bread. Cinna Stix, Bounce in da Ounze. "Gimme a newy!" Signature hearts. Spice girls: Sporty, Ginger and Baby. "Bad Andy" TLC never before seen movies. "whats up money" Winter break zooo! "we be clubbin!" The count. "whats up?" "Who you doin?"



Lindsay,

You have always made us very proud. Comtimue to set high goals for yourself as we know you cam achieve them. We are comfidemt that you will succeed im all your future dreams. Always stay wonderful and special youmglady you've become. We know you will comtimue to make us proud and we'll always be there for you now and forever.

Congratulations! Love, Mom, Dad, Stacey and David Lindsay Thomas

Congratulations Brett!

You have always been your own person. We know you will find the right path for you. We wish you a wonderful life.

Love,
Mom, Dad, and Kyle

Brett Farley

Elizabeth Sarah Giffin,

"What lies behind us and what lies before us are tiny matters compared to what lies within us." -Ralph Waldo Emerson. We are so very proud of you. Remember that love and faith will save the day. Love, Mom and Dad

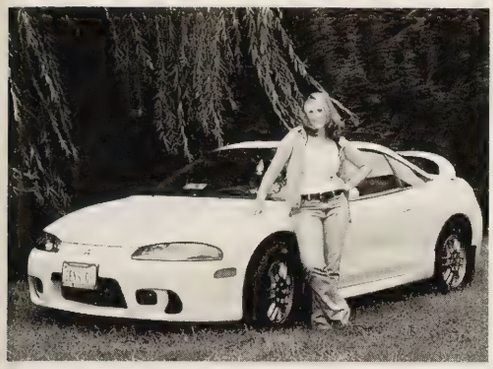
Elizabeth Giffin

"Life is as the sea, arta ship in which man conqueres life's crushing formlessness, reducing it to a course, a series of swells, tides and wind currentsinscribed on a chart."
-R. Ellison

Congratulations Chris!
We love you and wish you gentle seas and much success.
Love,
Mom, Dad & Nick

Chris Bartick

Congratulations Jennifer (Boo Boo)

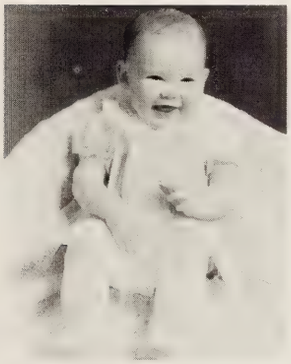


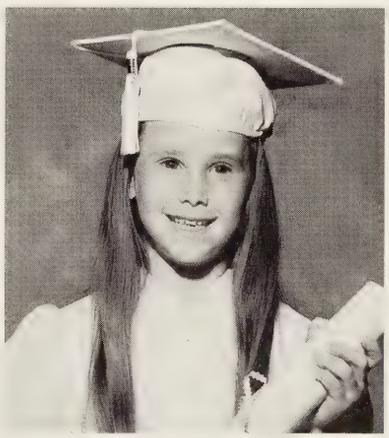
From the first moment we laid eyes on you, our hearts were warmed by your sweet smile. We have watched our special little girl turn into a bright young woman.

You are the sunshine of our eyes and have made us proud to be parents. As much as it hurts to let you go, it would be unfair to the rest of the world to keep you to ourselves. As you step out into the real world, remember to follow your heart, you can achieve your dreams.

We Love You! Dad, Mom and J.J.

P.S. I love you Jen, your little brother J.J.





Jen,

We have been through a lot together. You are not only the love of my life, but my best friend.

Congratulations and good luck with everything in your future.

I Love you,

Jason

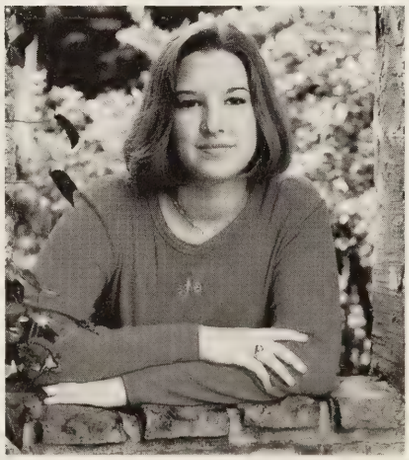
Jennifer McDaniel

What goes around comes around...

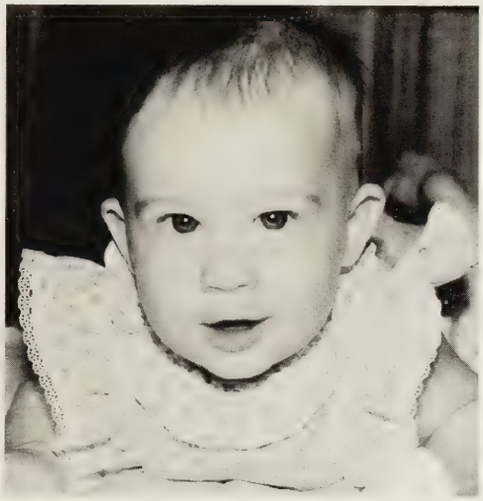
Work like you dont need the money...

Love like you're never been hurt...

Dance like nobody's watching...



Erin Price



Congratulations Jenny,
We are so proud of you. Believe in yourself and your dreams will come true. We will always be here for you when you need us. We love you very much!

Love,
Dad, Mom, Rachel & Caitlin

Jennifer Marsh

To My Daughter,
Whatever you do, and wherever you go, we will be proud of you. Remember life is short cherish everyday. Congratulations!
Love, Mom, Robert, and Adrian

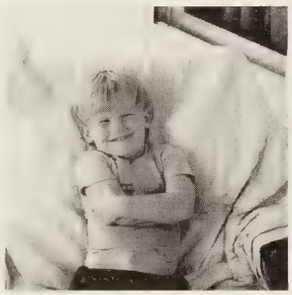
Sharon Briggs

Congratulations!
Love,
Mom, Dad and Jessica

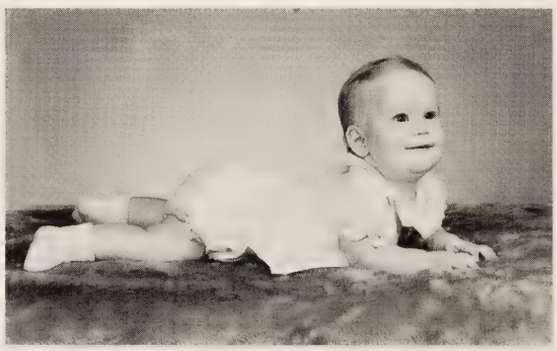
Jennifer,
Go for your dreams! Remember along the way whatever you will do we will always be there for you. We love you forever and forever our baby you will be. We are so proud of the person you have beocome.

Jennifer McDaniel

Congratulations Josh!
We are very proud of you.
Love,
Mom, Dad, and Kyndll



Josh Snydek



*Babydoll * Princess *My Baby Steph*

No Love no friendship can ever cross our path withouth affecting us in some way...forever!
We are so very proud of you! We are so thankful that you have crossed our path.

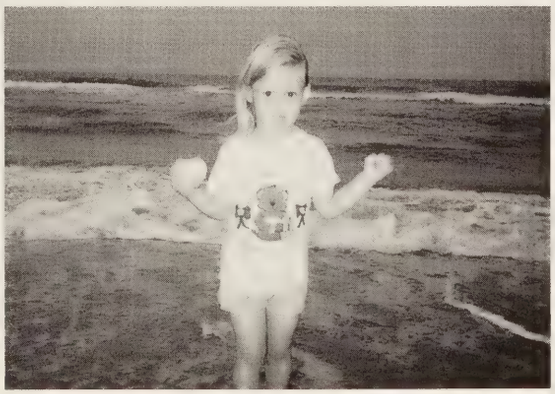
Stephanie Hatlem

Congratulations! All our love,
Mom, Dad and Tim

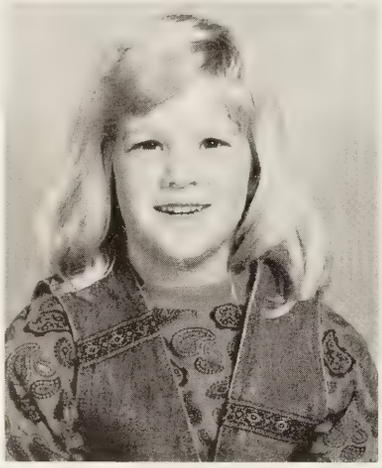
Congratulations Crystal,

From pre-school through high school you have worked hard to acquire the honor of becoming a High School Graduate. Your spirit of devotion and consistent strong will to succeeed has paid off. We know you will continue with the same tenacity in what ever you undertake throughout college and life. We pray that God's face smiles upon you everyday of your life and you are blessed with the same joy and happiness you have given us. We will always love you and be there for you. Good Luck.

Love, Mom and Dad



Crystal Fry



Jamie,

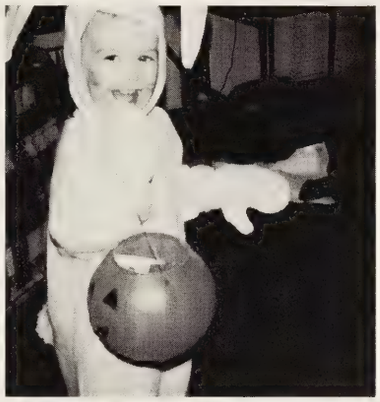
Take time to laugh, it's the music of the soul. You have brought sunshine into our lives and made us laugh. It has been such a joy having you as our daughter. We love you very much and hope that all of your dreams become a reality.

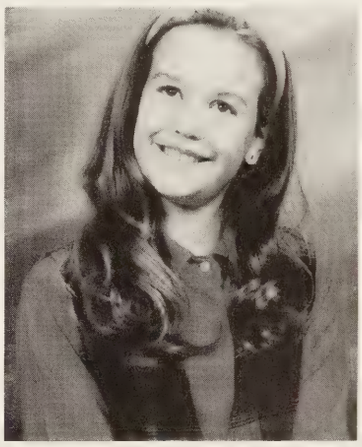
Success is measured by your willingness to keep on trying. We are very proud of you and your accomplishments.

Love Always,
Mom, Dad, and John

Susan,
A tiny wee baby; born in the eye of a hurricane.
An adventurous spirit; exploring from Texas to Maine
A bright little girl; who's start in school was soft, not loud.
A young woman; who's parents are very proud.
Love Always,
Mom, Dad and Allen

Susan Scott





Congratulations Amy "Wizbef"!

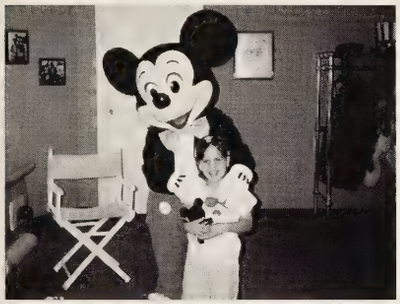
We are so proud of you and love you very much!

Love,
Mommy, Daddy, Melanie and Justin

Amy Jennings

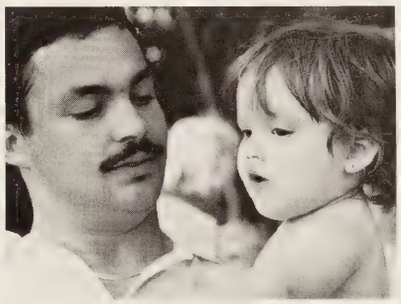
No drinks in the gym...uh. Daily sandwich beatings. Licky sticky spoon. the goody guy. big bird's chalk outline. Do-she-wa-wa-to. Quoth the cheese...nevermore. Good for nothing dead pig carcass! "steveworld!" tan M&Ms chicky-boom. cheekballs. Poopfly. Floppy animals. Stevie lumpkin. Elgin Lumpkin. I'm gonna rip out your ribcage and wear it as a hat. Chiblets. skittles. stevimisms. "get off my brainwave!" bebu&STD'S. Justin...oooh. shiny blue pants. What organ is this? Ow...door...sun...pain. Fidda Kidda Blah Blah Blah. Don't make me knock you upside the floor. Drool cup. JV Homecoming Game '98. Dairy Queen SpitFest '99. Big Head. The evolution of a Steve...Kirstieee...Dustyyy...Stie/Sty...Steve! Steve Death sign. Mega elbow drop. Steve slap. Homie G scum-bum. Steve dance. Where ya goin' steve? "I am squeegee man!" Steve chronicles. Dusty linthicum...the disease. Marshmallow fruit loops. Goosh. **one good steve deserves another** cake fight. What's your last name? Bleached-blonde, no brain, ugly, smelly looking, no talent, lump of poop. Get off the phone...your buttcrack's showing! I got a good job at the dollar store. Army of darkness. Shoulder boy. Dentage. Yo, big head! Is it a sin to be that goregeous? Are you rubbing my foot? What's a cheek-ball and hwy does it...whats the world?...Puff! "the Blair Cheek-ball" "wut-woo!" Steve O'Lanterns. Leg has the wayniest hair around. Oreo Blizzards. Weekend nights at Wal-Mart. DQ Spitfest 2000. Buckwedge-buckwheat-nate. Mint oreo blizzards. Matching the first day of school senior year. Oopers. Perkins-bye Steve! Spitting projectile mini-babies. I'm following my own scent. Hey, Rich, how ya doin' there, bud! Getting splattered against the wall by a short, rotund person with a 4 foot bookbag. Pizzle. Canadians. Respect Jew mama. Territorial bathroom stalls...runnin and shoving each other out of the way...I found a piece of gum! Bringin' home the buffalo. Canadian backwash. Falling asleep at 7pm on a Friday night. "Oh My Dear God." I do not look like a sheep! Fork tapping frantically for attention. Saraaah (cold Bar). Falling off the curb in slow motion. Falling up the curb. Schmuck...schmoe...schnook...schlepp...schpants. I gotta pee...lets go pee. Shellacked hair. If I wear your makeup, no one will be able to tell us apart. You know he's hot when: you completely forget what you were saying because you were straining your neck so you could stare longer. DQ salt&pepper fight with paris. Oooh, geeze. Dusty the Dumptruck. Kirstie the Orangutan. Our Australian trip..I'll fly you sail. Chaffage. Carson Daly secret symbol. Kiss my toe. Rump=1/2 buttock. I'd like you to meet my boyfriend-Steve Fart. Did you get an e-had from Big Mail? Stevena. Roy. I smell canned corn. High Speed car chases with hot guys. Rav 4. Grand Am SE. Emu the frog. Smint boxes-how versatile. Pearberry. Steve seats. We had a spiff. Sliding T-bevel. Rabid dogs attacking for a milkshake. Hacking when a hot guy walks by. Your mom.

Sarah,
We are very proud of the accomplishments you have made We wish you the very best in the future As one part of your life comes to an end, a new and exciting part begins We know whatever you do you will be successful We will always love you and be there for you
Love,
Mom, and Dad
PS Watch out for that tree!--Dad



Class of
2001

Congratulations you made it!! I'm proud of you and just want to wish you the best of luck in the future I know you will do well and excell in whatever you put your mind to
Love,
Robbie



2000-2001 Cheerleaders

Congratulations Mary!

You've made us incredibly proud Baby Girl and we love you

Keep dancing your way through love
Love you, Mom and Dad

Mary Morrison

Teek,
You go girl! I love you very much! I am proud of you!
Love, Mom

Theecla Bridges

256

To Monica

We are very proud of you. We hope the road you choose from here is a full and memorable journey. We love you.

Dad, Mom & Chad

What lies behind us and what lies before us are tiny matters compared to what lies within us.

-Emerson

Monica Boyd

SLAPSHOTZ
INDOOR RECREATION

Roller Hockey * Soccer * Volleyball
Skating * Parties * Silkscreened T's

12220 Five Mile Road * Fredericksburg, VA 22407-6648
(540) 785-GOAL (4625) www.slapshotz.com

Performance Trim
CONVERTIBLE TOPS · UPHOLSTERY · AUTO ACCESSORIES
Auto · Aircraft
(540) 373-1496
Boat · Furniture

Stafford Baptist Youth group wants you to attend with Bill Jessup, Pastor at Stafford Baptist church!

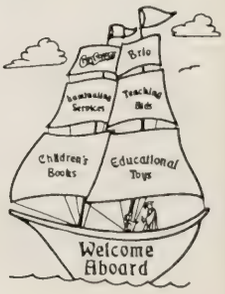
2202 Jefferson Davis Highway
Stafford, Virginia 22554
Phone: 540-659-7517

MARY KAY
MITZI MORTON
1057 Portugal Drive
Stafford, Virginia 22554
(540) 659-7434

No Appointment Necessary
Professionally Yours Salon
Michelle
Specializing in All Types of Hair
2152 Jefferson Davis Hwy.
Stafford, VA 22554
Look for Ethnic Hair Care Sign
(540) 657-882C

DURANGO'S
Greg Margwarth
Manager
540-720-6315
2610 Jeff. Davis Hwy.
Stafford, Va.
22554

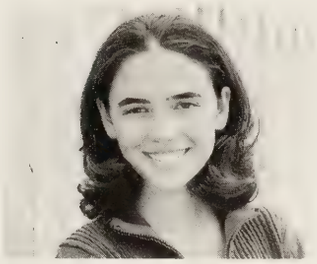
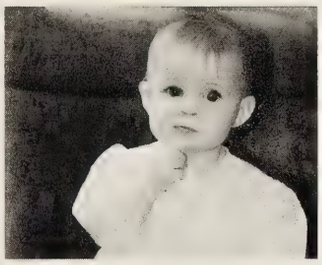
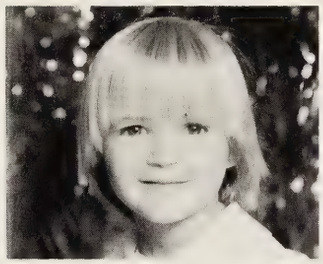
The Scholarship
Aquia Towne Center
2848 Jefferson Davis
Highway
Suite 708
Stafford, Va 22554
Exit 143A, I-95
540-659-3933

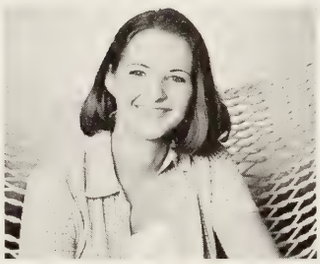
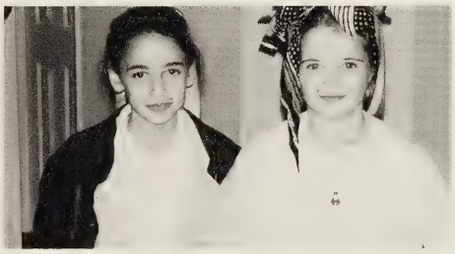


Congratulations Class of 2001

* Myrtle Beach 1999 & 2000 * New Kids On The Block * Lemon Drinks * Marco Polo * Raspberry Bathrooms * 5th grade * Mall Madness *

Best Friends Forever... Scooter & Bean!!

Shane & Billy (2000)
"Colleen! Is that you?"
The Running Game

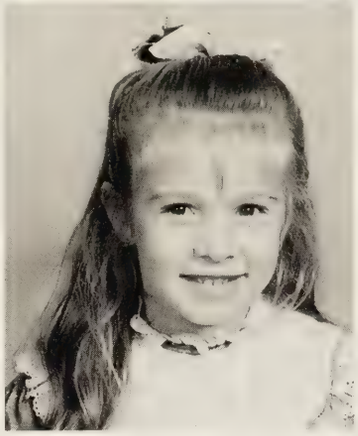
Friends are special treasures of the heart.

*"Wanna see a movie?"
More precious than any... DIAMOND OR PEARL

Congratulations girls!!

* N Sync Concerts * White Water Rafting with Chad Smith * Maze Mania 1999 * Roxy Poxy & Dorky Corky * TOY STORY * Primer *

* Don't touch the cheese! * Angel Roxanne & Angel Colleen * B.F.F.A.A.U.T.E.O.T.O.U.H.F.O. * Halloween * Willie Wonka & the Chocolate Factory * Whoa! Mom falling off the couch *



Kelley Rae,
Where have the years gone? You have grown into a beautiful young lady. You have made us so proud with everything you have accomplished. As you leave for East Carolina University, hold your head up high, for now is the time to make us and yourself proud. Do well, have fun, and show them what you are made of.

Love Always,
Dad, Mom and Grandma

Kelley Fitzpatrick

BEST FRIENDS ARE FOREVER

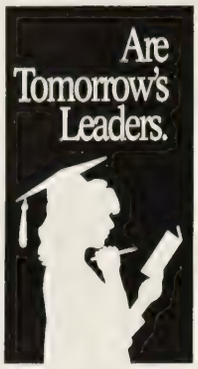
beach men~ the wolf~ hot sand~ jellyfish~ it's my cd player~ hunt high school~ niceness~ homecoming '98~ sharks (don't touch that)~ the party" at austin and james house~ fireworks~ i dropped the matches~ hot tubs~ twins~ the golf course~ land crabs~ lax players~ guys in kilts~ anna be cymbal player~ banned from taco bell~ can i have your braclet~ marines~ wendy's~ putt putt golf was fun~ kit kat bars (give me a break)~ oes anyone have a windproof lighter~ glow sticks~ ferrum~ ohmigosh i thought he was gay~ friends!~ i need water~ puff daddy~ justin~ deagle~ avid~ mike~ derick~ dan~ joey~ bradley (#32)~ james~ john~ austin~ john~ anthony (he's mine)~ f.s~ jeff~ knife throwing~ glue sticks~ summer of 99~ is he saying love or God?~ i only missed 20 days of school~ purple paper (it hurts my eyes)~ courtney coe the drumline...nevermind~ fireworks ou might want to throw that)~ prom dress shopping (it's not on my diet)~ bologna~ potato guns~ he's so hot...he has facial hair now~ deck limbing~ paddle boat rides into jellyfish infested water~ dried grapes~ my dress is like the sunset~ fire in the bathroom~ illegal beach fires~ ice eam and the life guard chair~ let's steal their bathing suits and hang them from the flagpole~ water fights through the deck~ stacy~

Kelley Fitzpatrick and Courtney Coe

Amanda, Class of '2001'!
Congratulations!! You have given us so much to be proud of. You have been the biggest joy in our lives. Set your goals, follow your dreams, and always remember life is what you make of it. You will always have our love and support. Keep God close in your heart. We love you dearly, Mom and Dad

Amanda Lehneke

Today's Young People...



At The National Bank of Fredericksburg, we believe that our youth are our community's most precious resource. In a very real sense, an investment in our youth today is an investment in our future.

We're a friendly, full-service community bank dedicated to providing the highest quality service for all our customers—whatever their age or size.

Call your National Bank of Fredericksburg advisor to see how we can help you plan for your children's future today.

THE NATIONAL BANK OF FREDERICKSBURG

BANKING TWENTY-FOUR TELEPHONE ACCESS WITH CUSTOMER SERVICE: 1-888-621-2830

MAIN OFFICE: 2405 Fall Hill Ave., Fredericksburg • 540-899-3200
FREDERICKSBURG: *900 Princess Anne St. • 540-899-3243
SPOTSYLVANIA: 10430 Courthouse Rd. • 540-899-3225 ♦ 5436 Jefferson Davis Highway • 540-899-3241
♦ 4319 Plank Rd. • 540-899-3211 • STAFFORD: 324 Butler Rd. • 540-899-3220
♦ 750 Warrenton Rd. (Rt. 17) • 540-899-3212 ♦ 2864 Jefferson Davis Highway • 540-899-3355
TTY: 1-888-234-0535

ATMs AVAILABLE EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED BY *

A MEMBER OF MERCANTILE BANKSHARES CORPORATION
A family of Community Banks serving Virginia, Maryland, Delaware and Pennsylvania

BANKING TWENTY-FOUR • MAC • PLUS • AFFN • STAR • Member FDIC

Marcia J. Hagwood
Vice President, Marketing

P.O. Box 7207/ Fredericksburg, Va 22404
Office (540) 889 3254 * Fax (540) 371-7480
marcia.hagwood@mercantile.net

First Stop Hose and Hydraulics

9203-A Enterprise Ct.
Manassas Park, Va 20111
703-330-3310

"Make your first Stop your last Stop!"

263

S P O R T S C O R N E R

The Ultimate Athlete

Aquia Towne Center
Your Neighborhood
Sporting Good Store

Team Uniforms
Letter Jackets
Screen Printing
Embroidery

Thanks for Your Support
This Year!
Go Black-Hawks!
720-9095

At Fastframe, it doesn't matter whether you were a star quarterback or team waterboy, our framer-designers take pride in turning your accomplishments into museum-quality pieces to display with pride. Let our talented craftspeople create the perfect look for your décor. From a timeless classic to the contemporary and inventively unique-we craft your heirloom right on the premises for quality results quickly and carefully. So bring your memory to Fastframe. And go home with a legacy.

FASTFRAME expert picture framing
If it's important to you, It's important to us.

STAFFORD
Doc Stone Shopping Center
364 Garrisonville Road, #123
540/657-5453
www.fastframe.com

$25.00 Off Your Next Custom Picture Framing Order

Must present gift certificate when ordering. Limit one coupon per household. Offer good for custom picture framing orders only. Cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer or discount. Not applicable with work in progress.

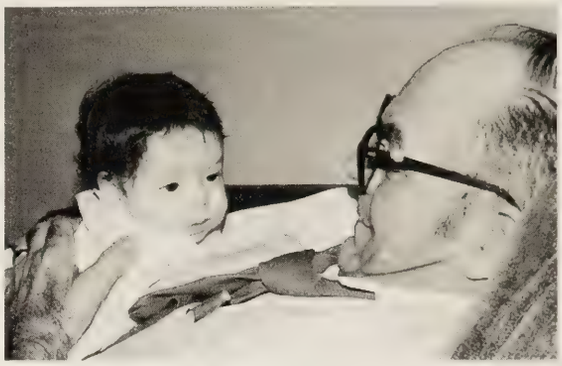
Must present gift certificate when ordering. Limit one coupon per household. Offer good for Custom Picture Framing orders only. Cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer or discount. Not applicable with work in progress.

Robin,

You have kept us on our toes since the day you were born.

Love,
Mom and Dad

Robin Gresham



lauren.

We have loved to watch you grow from a young girl to a beautiful woman. Remember who you are and that we will always love you.

love.

Mom, and Dad

Lauren Smith

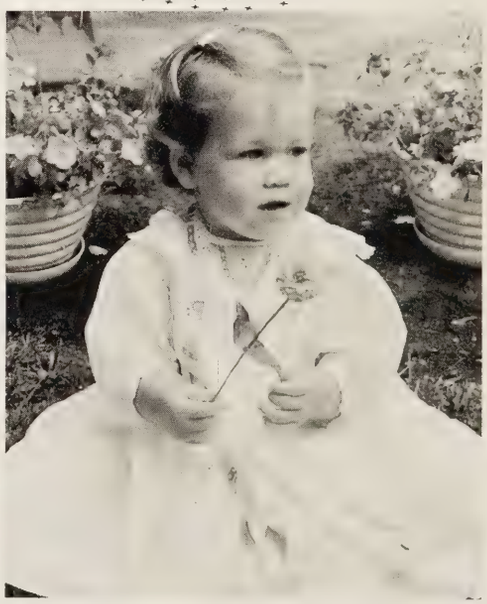
Congratulations!

Today is your day,
You're off to great places!
You're off and away!

And will you succeed?
Yes! You will, indeed!
(98 and 3/4 percent
guaranteed.)

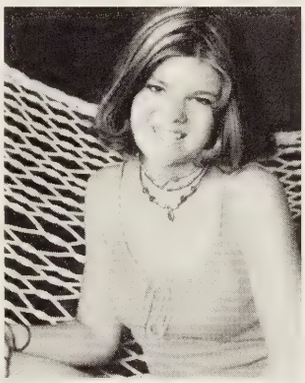
You are a beautiful daughter and a wonderful sister. We are so proud of the young woman you have become. We promise you our love- unconditional, complete and forever.

Love,
Mom, Dad, Kevin and Caroline



Sarah Athing

Congratulations Alison!
Good luck in college. I hope you continue to do well in life and everything you do!
Love,
Daddy



Alison Spach

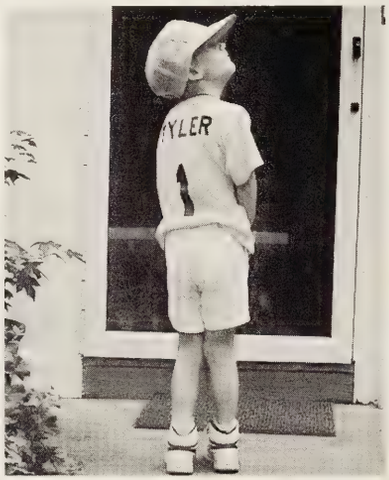
How quickly the years go by! We couldn't be prouder of what you've done and whom you've become. May you always have dreams to guide you, friends to help you and faith to keep you going. All our Love

Mom and Dad

Andrew Shirk

The Aquia Harbor Women's Club congratulates the 2001 BPHS Senior Class

The Aquia Harbor Women's Club sponsors a $500 scholarship each year; applicants must be a female graduate.



Tyler,

You will always be #1 in our book. Congratulations and lots of love.

Love,

Mom, Dad, Brittany, and Derak

Tyler Robertson

Bobby-G, My Cat's name is Gizmo, My name is Josh and I have a lot of love to give, Homie G-Dawg Funk Master Flex, Forever, yeah forever, Word? Sunfire, Metallic Plum, I love you man, Spring Break-Hotel-Strobe light, Kerzi, Si Con Queso

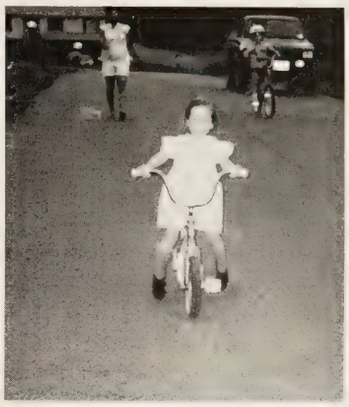
We're proud o fyou Josh and know that you're destined for great things in your future.

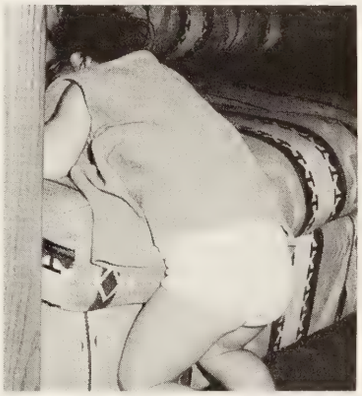
But they that wait upon the lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.

Love,

Mom, Dad, and Family

Josh Hall





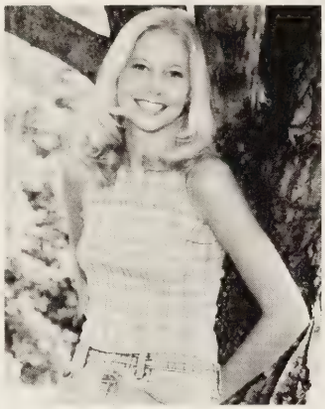
Class of 2001

Dear Laura,

It is our pleasure to call you our daughter. We have been blessed with a beautiful, intelligent, kind and loving daughter. We are proud of all of your accomplishments. Your laughter brightens our days.

Always Remember that you are loved!

Laura Schmitt



Laura you have reached one of many special days in your life. You have been a great joy, maturing into a beautiful young women. We are very proud of you and know that you'll do great at Virginia Tech! Keep God in your heart.

We love you,

Mom and Dad

Laura Anderson

269

Katie,

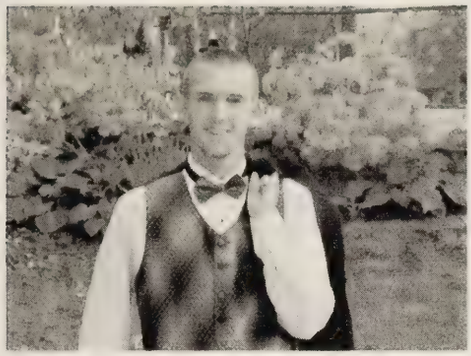
You'll always have a special place in our hearts no matter where you go or what you do in your life. Follow your dreams and always remember, we love you.

Mom and Dad

Katie Campbell

CONGRATULATIONS SCOTT !!

WE'RE PROUD OF YOU!!



WE LOVE YOU,
MOM, DAD, EMILY,
MICHAELA. WENDY. & CHASE

Scott Coomes

STEPHANIE
DIANE
MURPHY

ALWAYS

AND

FOREVER

JOSEPH
DALE
WILHELM, JR

TEAMO

ICH LIEBE DICH

Cascading Water, Pictures, Buddies, Winnie the Pooh, Beavis and Butthead, Skiing, Piggy backs, Balloons, Teddy Bears, Flowers, Naps, GGH, Spirit Days, Fruity Pebbles, 154, 12/15, Marc Anthony, 2/22, Turkey Dinner, Coloring, Bear Hugs, Crusin', Wild Cherry, Piglet, Big Dogs, Blizzards, Movies, TTNAOERSF, Country Cookin, Don Pablos, IHOP, Picnic, Valentines, Massages, Gym, Candle Light, Finger Paints, ES, Krispy Kreme, Kisses, Foreworks, Riverside, Headlights, Back scratches, V.S, Christmas, Shopping, New Years, B.G, Pumpkin Patch, Castle, H.C 00, Proms

Joseph Wilhelm and Stephanie Murphy

"You never lose by loving. You only lose by holding back."
-Barbara DeAngelis

We Love you!
Mom Dad
and
Johnathon

Malorie Burkes

Laura Schmitt: "C" sperm whales are tight, with black cats and tumors playas hate airheads and ditches especially picking up cans. Brigitta Larsson

Katie Campbell: Katie - Party girl! I'm gonna miss ya! Good luck at school, and stay out of trouble. I love you! Athing

Josh Hall: Hey kid - I'm gonna miss you! You're like my brother. Thanks for some awesome memories! I love you! Good Luck! Sarah Athing

Laura Anderson: Laura - you're my homegirl! From 6th grade to seniors! Good luck at Tech! I love you! Sarah Athing

Colleen Rooney: Colleen - what's up girlie? I'm gonna miss you the most! You will forever be my bestest friend! I love you! Sarah Athing

Roxanne Brenner: I'm glad we became good friends ! One thing comes to mind . . . the Backstreet Boys rule! I love ya girl! Sarah Athing

Kevin Raabe: Kevin, we've been friends through way too much in the past five years, but I know it was all worth it! Good luck in school and thanks for all the memories! You know I love ya! Sarah Athing

Katie Campbell: Well, I didn't see you much in class, but you are a fun person to hang with. Keep in touch. Love, Amee

Josh Hall: Thank you for shutting my locker even when I wasn't done and buying an ad. Keep in touch. Love, Amee

Jonathan Burke: I am going to finally admit your Army Material. Best of luck in life and the challenges that will come. Love, Amee

Lauren Smith: Lauren thank you for being my friend in Algebra II! I know you will succeed in whatever you choose! Amee Brothers

Sarah Athing: Well, we finally accomplished the yearbook. It was fun working with you on staff! Best of Luck! Love, Amee

Colleen rooney: Colleen, I will never forget the soccer games. I am glad you came back, don't forget me. Visit often! Love, Amee

Tricia Agee: Well, how can I sum it up in 20 words? Yearbook camp, arguments, fun and more fun. Visit often. Love, Amee

Stephanie Murphy: Kick butt babe! You are so strong and can do anything you wish. Follow your dreams. Love A+F JoJo

Vanessa Ragin: Thanks for being such a great friend Nessa! Love you girl, Nikki

Hawkeye Staff: Thanks for always giving me something to look forward to everyday. I wish you all the best always. Elizabeth Giffin

Lisa Webb: We started out together in kindergarden and we're finishing together as seniors! Have fun at Columbia and live it up. I will miss you! Love, Katie Campbell

Laura Schmitt: Laura I've enjoyed these past years with you and I can truely say you've been my best friend and like a sister to me. Good Luck next year. Love, Carly Driscoll

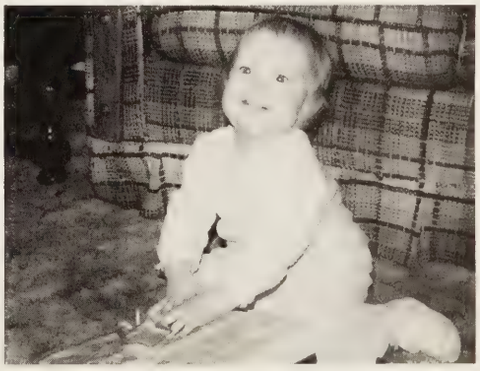
Roxanne Brenner: I'm so glad we've stayed so close-we have so many fun memories. -black crabs and cocoa butter. Love you lots, Katie Campbell

Laura Anderson: Hy girl we've been friends since first grade and there's no one I feel closer to. I will miss you so much next year- I love you! ~Long Beach '99. JTLA and NSYNC-11th row baby. Love, Katie Campbell

Jennifer,

You are a wonderful and loving daughter and sister. We know that you will succeed in everything that you undertake. May your future be filled with happiness and love. Good Luck and Best Wishes!

All our love,
Mom and Michelle



Jennifer Jenkins

Congratulations to the Class of 2001!

Doug Glen Graves' Photography Joanne

2604 Jeff Davis Hwy P.O. Box 2497
Stafford, Virginia 22555-2497
540) 650-1794 Fax (540)720-7787
www.glengravesphoto.com

PPA CERTIFIED
Professional Photographers of America

Congratulations To the Class of 2001!! From the YEARBOOK!!

First Market Bank
Member FDIC

Liz Jost: Perkins, summer 2000, lifeguards, can I move in with you? Call me when you aren't grounded anymore. Tricia Agee

Dacia: Good work sweetheart on graduating. You have what it takes to succeed so just do it! Love Dad

Dacia: You are talented, beautiful and a diligent worker, you can achieve all your goals, with God's help. Love Mom

Dacia: Wishing you a wonderful life in what ever you do - Please use wisdom! Love you, Aunt Barb + Uncle Don

Robbie Bearsford: How wonderful to share a Christian relationship with you. You are truly a gift from God. I pray that we will continue together down the path that Christ has set before us. I'm blessed to have you as my friend and partner. Love Dawn

Jonathan Burke: You are the reason I work at B.P.H.S. I always enjoy your smiling face. Keep Christ first in your life. Love, Mrs. "O"

Morris and Will: Remember it is never too late! I want to see the two of you in a few years. Good Luck! Mrs. "O"

Meg French: Congratulations. Have fun at college and lets drive to Jamaica same time. Watch out for the elephants. Love you, Todd

Roxanne Brenner: Well it was fun checking pages with you especially . . . yeah! I know you will succeed, don't forget little me. Love, Amee

Laura Anderson: Hey you! Laura you're like a big sister to me! I'm gonna miss you lots when you go to VT! Janelle Miller

Ben Meckeon: Hey cutie! I am really gonna miss you when you leave, but I have a feeling that we will stay close. You are an awesome guy and I know that you will do well! I'll never forget you! Janelle Miller

Katie Campbell: Hey Katie! I am gonna miss you this most! But you know I will visit you all the time. You are a great friend and I look at you like my big sister. Good luck girl! Never 4-get Bill Fest and drivin' around in the civic. I mean really who does that! Janelle Miller

Jamie Long: Never forget: band, bus rides, cruising, chicken pot pie, rebirth, shindigs, gym, Wendy's, friends forever. Cori Bowker

Ariel Schoon: I did not!!! Feather boa, packing popcorn, Carlos O'Kelley's, French class, Alegebra II, one point better, Anastasia, Disney songs, dance competition, competition play, bad tips, driving to school. Tricia Agee

Dusty Hammett: French class, lunch, feather boa, packing popcarn, Carlos O'Kelley's, "Tequilla", chocolate chips, Perkins, parking lot, driving to school. Tricia Agee

Kelley Fitzpatrick: Government homework, the system, take a picture, straight editors, physics II . . . then physics I, can't take the darkroom outside. Tricia Agee

James E. Gretillat: I'm so proud of you and we love you ! Good luck on your next endeavor. Love, Mom, Dad, and the boys

Meg McEvoy and Courtney Coe: I love you two so much! I'll never forget the great times and all the support! I'll miss you! Rebecca Cornell

Kelley Fitzpatrick: Movie nights, substitue teachers, locker times. I'm going to really miss you! I love you! Elizabeth Giffin

Lisa Webb: I guess I have to be nice, huh? No Lisa, you really brought life to the yearbook class! Love, Amee

Laura Anderson: You are so amazing! Best of luck at Virginia Tech. I know you will succeed in life. Love, Amee

Catherine Turpyn: Catherine, we love you and are very proud of you. Soar with your dreams! Love, Mom, Dad, Abigail, Tyler, Zoe

Roxanne Brenner: Roxanne I'm so sorry for everything in the past. I wish things were still the same. I love ya girl. Love, Nikki

Erica Timberlake: Have fun in Kentucky, Erica. I'll miss you! Love, Danica

Josh Hall: I am so glad I met you this year (Run!! Cops!) You are so special to me! I love you soo much Love, Leigh

Mark Chapman: Congratulations Mark! We will miss your smiling face. Ginny, Matt, MArk P. Cedric, Phillip, Ms. Kathy, Miss Valerie, and Mrs. Beekean

Malorie Burke: Hey sweetie! Its been a great year with you by my side! I love you! Love, Dennis

Chris Marshall, Kevin Raabe, and Adian Caldwell: Hey guys its been a tight year! Guys night, college dorms, partying, lefty, red head, elephant trunk! Dennis O'Connor

Sarah Athing: N SYNC and BSB arguments! Party at Sarah's Sharing an Apartment? Hula girls on Twin Day! Rough Ryders in DC! Roxanne Brenner

Jason Barg: 9th grade World History - name calling! A dollar bill will always work! Good luck in the PGA! Love ya JBIRD! Roxanne Brenner

Nitin Patel: All they way from kindergarten and we're still friends!! You're a wonderful person - thanks for everyhting! Homecoming zooo!! Love ya! Roxanne Brenner

Brandon Smith: 8th grade memories will always be the best!! 14 jelly beans, 10th grade P.E., brownies (still waiting . . .) love ya B! Roxanne Brenner

Katie Campbell: Sophomore year, KJ's party!! My hand is flat! Psycho, Sscary nights at my house! Long Beach 1999, It's a buggy. Roxanne Brenner

Laura Anderson: Getting in trouble during naptime! Laura Lemonhead! Playing dress up! Long Beach 1999 - Banana milkshakes! Watch out for the birds! Roxanne Brenner

Colleen Rooney: Fish killer! You're not my favorite person in the world! (J/K) From 5th grade to 12th grade - and never ending! Roxanne Brenner

Brittany Williams: Britt, you're a great friend. I can't believe we made it all the way from Mr. Steber to Mr. Smith. Crystal Fry

Sarah Athing: Can I have your room? Hope you get far in life. Not! Kevin Athing

Abbey, Melissa, Krista: Thanks for some great basketball games. Good luck on your future. Paul E. Krull

Josh Hall: It has been a pleasure knowing you. You are a fine young man. I wish you happiness the rest o your life. Love you! Mrs. "O"

Tyesha McCardell: I'm so glad I snagged you on the sidewalk that day. You are a real asset to our step team.A wonderful, respectful young lady like you will go far in life. Love, Mrs. "O"

Jen Pawley: Mirrax, all I have to say is see you on the other side of life's battles. Erica Timberlake

Elizabeth Giffin: Thanks for being such a wonderful friend and helping me with so much. Alysha Mikesch

Adam Whimer and Mark Riddle: Best wishes for the future. Dennis O'Connor

Dennis O'Connor: Hey babe. What would I have done without you in study hall? You were always there for me! I'll miss you! Mila Thomas

Kevin Raabe and Adam Whimer: Stay away from those donkeys! Dennis O'Connor

Connie Askins: Thanks for everyhting Connie, good luck with everything! I'll miss you. Love Danica

Kelley Fitzpatrick: Don't forget the funnies at yearbook camp! Thank you for being my friend when Tricia wouldn't! Love, Amee

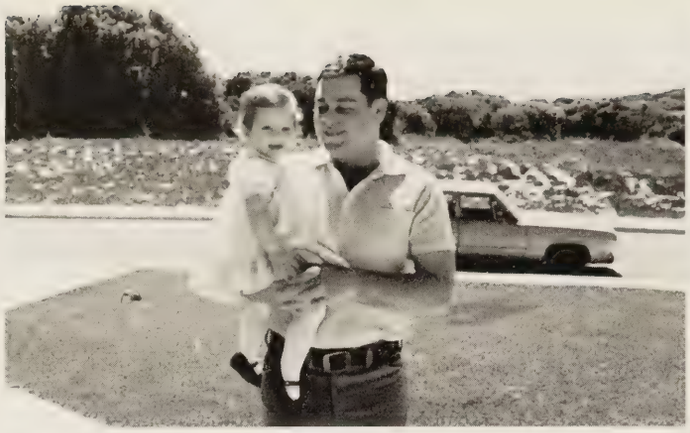
Larry Smith #28: Wherever you go, whatever path you choose in life, know there is only one "you", one unique person with your own special qualities. Continue to reach for your stars and follow your dreams. Remembe rmore than anything else we want you to know how deeply we love, support, and believe in all your feelings, choices, and all the wishes of your heart! Love, Mom and Dad

Robbie Bearsford: These four years have certainly been a roller coaster ride. I pray that all areas of your life will be Christ centered and that you will always submit to his will. Jeremiah 29:11, God has a plan for you. You will forever be a special part of our family. I promise to always save the spare room for you. Much love, The Other Parents

Dacia Byrne: Good Luck Dacia, I am happy for you in your graduation. Love, Grandma Colston Congratulations, Dacia on gratuation. I am very proud of you and your accomplishments. Best wishes for future success. Love, Auntie

Robbie Bearsford: Remember to bring me Tacos, on Sunday night! Good luck in the Army. Sir

Pricilla Umana: Presquita, you're the best friend I've ever had. Good luck winning your Grammy and no matter what have CPFU. Crystal Fry



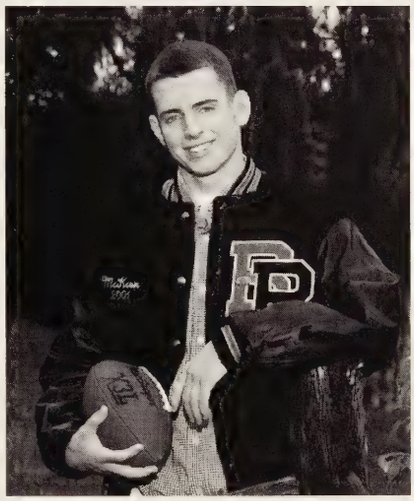
Christina Lyn (Scooter!)

As you leave your childhood behind,
We wish you a world of adventure and experience,
The strength to face challenges with confidence,
The wisdom to choose your battles carefully,
And the satisfaction of seeing your goals achieved,

Always remember how much you are loved.
You are a beautiful, special person...a young woman.
We are proud to call you our daughter!

Love Always,
Mom & Dad

Rick Slater



Ben,
As you prepare for tomorrow, remember yesterday, and strive to live the words of Albert Einstein "Try not to become a man of success, but rather a man of value."
Love,
Mom, Dad, & Ashley

Ben McKeon

We Love You Kevin!

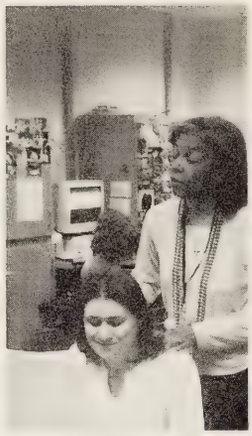
Kevin Raabe

To my Daughter:

To my daughter on her graduation day. Yes, you are now graduating and it is time for you to take on responsibility. Keeping your room clean, pick-up the clothes, hair done and giving your sister good points on life. Read about God's plan for life here on earth and after. Don't let boys take over your plan for life or otherwise. It's hard, but it's all worth it in the long run! I may have missed some of those things, but will get back with you later.

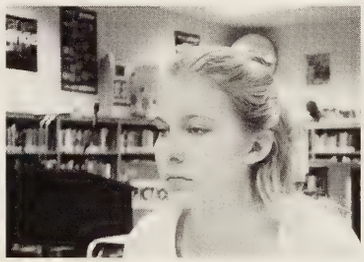
Your Mom and Family

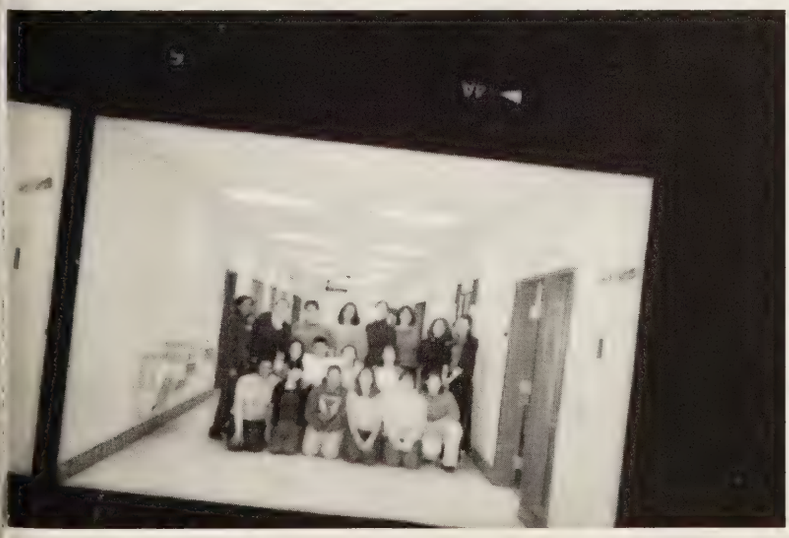
Telina Harrison



rolling chair, tally marks, Lazy Eye Lance, What page am I on today? Don't touch the yearbooks, cornfield, I see London, I see France, nike check, reese's cup, little ickle, pizza parties, jermiah, m-o-n-e-y for m-e? grease ball, beam me up, "don't turn on the lights", "there's nothing funny about indexing, running with the track team, New York City!, Hot Glue Gun, What's that smell? Pads in the face, No eating or drinking allowed, Bed buddies, people say I'm mature for my age, that's my favorite curl! "Lauren, put some clothes on", Carly's cheer class, Amee's late night phone calls at camp, upside-down proofs, "Who ate the table cloth" "Do we have any paper?" "NO!", the bench boys, BFR, tons of fun, Rolly chair, she can't get up, g/s editors, "No Kelley, you can't take the darkroom outside", Lauren and Kyle, Guest speaker?!?, please don't sing, box on head, cake on face, "How many times is Kyle in the book?", "Where is Lauren?" Grounded, "THE Breakup", Gimp boy, I'm their mother, "And then I had to clean up his blood!" star face, follow him and take his picture, Christmas tournament, Manager-in-training, government outlines, "As One", Football practice, "If one more person says unpredictable...", basketball practice, Jeremy isn't allowed in the darkroom, JDMMWP, Valentine's Senior Skip Day, "Our Mascot", Roxaannee!!!, "It's only February you can't turn in the index yet!", "I hope you had the time of your life", features, "Here write a feature", the darkroom crew, the Lauren drawer, my messy corner, waiting for the pizza lady, Dan's girlfriend, Fauquier, honorary basketball manager Coach Oaf, coach is a, have fun in Sherando, uniforms, Lauren, the deadline is over, Amee, did you turn the lights off? No Lauren did you?, NEC, can I sit on you?, that was a pretty face, Bradley and Kelley, Lauren your mission...if you choose to accept it.. follow 32, we don't want to know what goes on behind Lauren's door, tormenting Kelley in the darkroom, you can push it, mopping Amee, it's story time, Ickes close your ears, Jeremy's fashion show, class set of thongs, Lauren makes lots of noises, trips to the mall, you don't need anymore underwear, pepperspray in the hallway, can the baby breathe with that bag over it's head?, Digital truck driver, HUGO guy, Adam from Roanoke...Roxanne's man!, hair in Colleen's food, the lost luggage, crazy bus driver, weeble people, Amee find your face in the playpen, rudolph the red-nosed reindeer, *NSYNC and BSB rule!..just missed them!, the noisy room next door, they must have reallly liked RENT, stairs start on the 3rd floor, Bus ride to NYC, "That'd be cool!" - Lauren, everything happens in seinfeld, trash bags in the tree, "When I have holes in my pockets my pennies fallout." Air Force One~Again, "I missed the bus!", Dot Art, Who throws a shoe?, "Muahaha!", Maybe she'll choke on it! Head count, Little debbie, children of the com, who eats kitty litter, spying with binoculars, yellow visor guy, are you from an all-girls school, elevator operator(amee) we were on TRL, climbing down the big hill with Roxanne, Staple war with carly, I gave lisa bangs, Your littler than the little sister, pics of jessie and katharine, Lauren's quadruple and then some pics, The darkroom door is not attached, Um, I can see you, that's because it's not a darkroom anymore, blank rolls of film, I love photoart, Lauren can I come to you and Kyle's wedding?

Our Seniors!!!





To Becca~

Thanks for always being there when I needed you most. Good luck in college~ I'll miss you! Remember to keep dancing and believe in yourself no matter what. I'm here if you need me too!

Love ya lots,

Jess

Rebecca Cornell

Banana, Lena, Kams & Monica

"Perhaps the most delightful friendships are those in which there is much agreement, much disputation, and yet more personal liking." -George Eliot

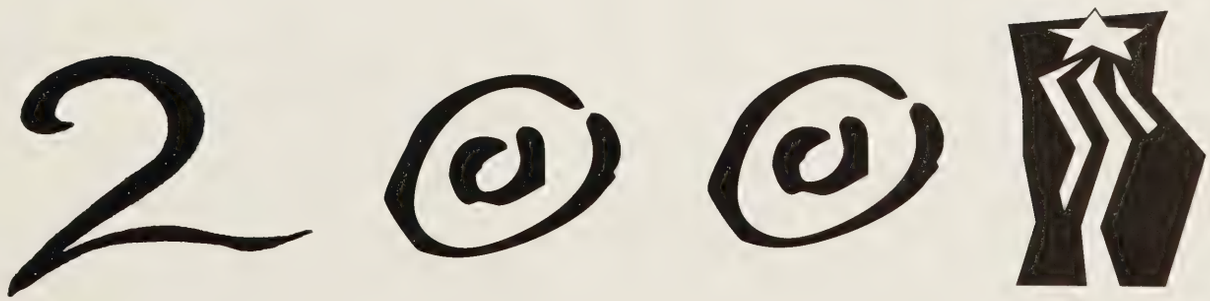
That's what he said. My fat butt. Mocina's dance. Discussing G.H. Birthday dinners. Decline of the V-Club. FRIENDS. Can I hab it fo' free? The six. Oreos. Why am I always the ugly one? 67 in a 30. Venting. Hyperion. Eyeballs. Going too far. Dang Greeks. You drive, I don't wanna. The basement dwellers. Chillin'. Winston. Ugly stuffed animals...EMAK, KEMA, AKEM, MEKA. The square. Pickles. Fargoyles. FEET. Consistent tardiness. Only if the shoes are on. Homecoming '99. You're done. Twister. The mean look. Issues. Loser. Failing Earth Science. Dave. The Texans. OCD complex. After after-prom. Hysterical. Boys. I hate stupid people. Chocolate chip cookies. Screened in porch. Counting G.H. Bum days. You don't understand! The rebellious one. Our winter coat. Cake. The coffee incident. Girls only. The procrastinators. Dunkin Donuts at 3 am. Fermented grape juice. But I thought you were going to Rome?!? Bringing back the crimp. Dancing. 6 am on the spirit day. Dancing in the rain. The daycare. Breaking laws. This ain't no love connection. Don't worry we'll get there on time, she's driving. Joe. Hello? Shortest but oldest. Are you sure I was there? What does your passport say? Frogs. Last minute shopping. Loud and obnoxious. I don't remember. Eating. The kiss. Teencamp. Sneaking out. Snotface. I'm a point. Uh huh. I love you. Laughter and tears. Goodbyes. That's what she said.

Kammie Bingham, Amanda Chichester, Elena Gianulis, Monica Boyd

Congratulations, Katherine! We are so proud of you. Our wish for you is a future filled with joy, laughter, and contentment.

Love, Mom & Anne Claiborne

Katherine Peck


2

INDEX

A

American Airlines saved $40,000 by losing one olive from every salad.

Abril, Aida 34, 125
Abril, Michael 58, 69
Ackenhausen, Ryan 48, 151
Adams, Kathleen 86
Adcock, Crystal 34, 125
Adkins, Miranda 34
Agee, Tricia 1, 34, 110
Aguilar, Zuhens 70
Akers, Tonya 70
Alberts, Ike 91
Albrecht, Eddie 130
Albrecht, Meghan 70, 130
Albright, Edward 34
Alegria, Anthony 58, 69
Alegria, Jenna 70
Alexander, Selena 47
Alford, Joseph 70
Allen, Tiva 34, 127, 201
Alleyne, Kevin 70, 154
Alt, Elizabeth 34
Ames, Scott 34
Amoroso, Amanda 34, 130
Amoroso, Lynn 58, 69, 130, 208, 209
Amos, Nathaniel 70, 130
Amos, Vanessa 70
Amundsen, Cecilie 70
Anderson, Laura 15, 30, 34, 66, 119
Anderson, Lisa 2, 15, 128
Anderson, Victoria 70
Ange, Ryan 57
Angel, Kathy 160, 161
Anthony, Courtney 70
Anthony, Leonard 34
Aramburu, Tina 58, 69, 167
Aramburu, Vanessa 70, 166, 167
Arenz, David 70
Armbrester, Brandon 70
Armstrong, Douglas 91
Arnold, John 34
Arthur, Aaron 58, 69
Arthur, Dave 86
Ashenfelder, Michele 57
Asher, Tim 91
Ashley, Cathy 86
Ashley, Steven 70
Ashton, Kalef 58, 152
Askins, Connie 8, 34, 130
Athanasaw, Stephanie 86
Athing, Kevin 23, 70, 154
Athing, Sarah 34, 265
Atkins, Robert 58, 69
Aton, Holly 130
Austin, Vanessa 91

B

Birthday's are shared with more than nine million other people in the world.

Babineau, Brendon 58
Babineau, Kyle 221
Babuschak, Michelle 34, 119, 157
Bacheller, Leigh 58
Backus, Kristen 58, 125, 127
Bacon, Amber 70
Baer, Joseph 70
Baines, Alex 57
Baisch, Bruce 34, 130
Baitis, Brian 34, 119, 168
Baitis, Susan 86
Balch, Heather 58
Baldo, Emily 70, 114, 115
Balgavy, Rosemary 86
Ballard, James 70
Ballestracci, Cornelius 34
Ballestracci, Demetrius 70, 122
Banks, Matthew 58, 152
Barbet, Gustavo 151
Barg, Jason 15, 30, 34, 164, 165
Barnes, Melissa 47
Barnett, Damian 7, 130, 163
Barnicklow, Ron 91
Barry, Karen 157
Barth, Kate 19, 70, 101, 130
Bartick, Chris 34, 119, 120, 121, 221
Bartlett, Sarah 70
Bartosch, Michael 58
Bartz, Joanna 16
Batt, Angela 70
Baucom, April 70
Baucom, Crystal 57
Baugh, Timothy 58
Baxter, Matt 34, 104
Baxter, Ruthanne 58
Bazan, Marcelo 70
Bazan, Roxana 70
Beach, Ida 72
Beck, Charles 70
Beebe, Kristen 58, 125, 128
Beeken, Marie 86
Beeman, Matthew 58
Beeman, Sean 58
Beiswanger, Mark 58, 163
Benavidez, Mario 58, 152
Benbow, Sharon 47
Bending, Ryan 213
Benson, Christopher 70
Benson, Kari 58
Benson, Kristen 120, 128, 146
Berdan, Nathan 70
Beresford, Robert 34
Bergman, Julia 86
Bernado, Tom 91
Berry, Jeff 151
Berryman, Morris 34, 151
Berube, Sarah 22, 34, 65
Betancourt, Janelle 126, 127
Beuchert, Sara 58, 61, 125, 136, 158, 159
Beuerman, Steve 86
Beverly, Samantha 70
Bey, Sakara 70
Bigler, Jessica 70
Biller, Jason 58
Bingham, Kammie 13, 34, 45, 127, 128, 167
Bingham, Karissa 58, 127
Birdwell, Jonathan 70
Biviano, Mario 58
Blake, Jackie 58, 60
Blamires, Alan 47, 130, 151
Bloom, Josh 125
Bloss, Lawrence 58
Boatwright, Mr. 91, 104
Bodkin, Lauren 86
Bohley, Christina 34, 57
Bohn, Shelby 70
Bolin, Andrew 58
Bolin, Jarrod 70, 154, 213
Bolton, Sara 34, 57
Bomze, Steven 58, 221
Bond, Douglas 151
Booth, Jeremy 58
Borders, Julian 58
Boscia, Samantha 104, 122
Boster, Kristen 70
Bowery, Rebecca 27, 86, 130
Bowie, James 34
Bowker, Cori 208
Bowles, Ronnell 70
Bowles, Shalonda 34, 214
Boyd, Chad 70
Boyd, Krista 58
Boyd, Monica 34
Boyd, Tommy 47
Braddy, David 58
Bradford, Brice 58
Bradley, Alyssa 70
Bradley, Melissa 70
Brady, Karen 35, 119
Brann, Alison 70
Brassell, Daniel 27, 47
Bratcher, Terrell 70, 154
Bratton, Carlos 152
Bratton, Jahaira 70
Braxton, Kevin 70
Brayboy, Jamar 70
Brazel, Jeremy 70, 130
Breckenridge, Latoya 35
Breckenridge, Leo 70
Brenner, Roxanne 15, 35, 25
Bresnahan, Jessica 125
Bretzin, Charles 58
Bretzin, Chuck 125, 163
Brewer, Tommy 27
Bridges, Marialena 91
Bridges, Theecla 35, 45
Briggs, Eric 70
Briggs, Sharon 35
Bright, Misty 58, 125, 200
Brinks, John 127, 162, 163
Briscoe, Zontia 70
Britton, Mark 70
Broin, Chris 151
Brooks, Angela 128
Brooks, Gerald 86
Brooks, Lindsey 70
Brothers, Amee 1, 14, 110
Brothers, Ben 12, 16, 70, 154
Broughton, Bonita 86
Brower, Meghan 70, 159
Brown, Anthony 58
Brown, Ashley 70
Brown, Byron 69
Brown, Candace 70
Brown, Corvette 70
Brown, Justin 58
Brown, Kenethia 128
Brown, Laura 70
Brown, Louis 70
Brown, Marcus 70
Brown, Nichole 35, 57, 125
Brown, Sarah 58, 125, 130

Brown, Tori 70
Bruner, Diane 119, 125
Bruner, Lovena 35
Bruns, Meghan 106, 107, 119
Bryant, Holly 35
Buchanan, Jessica 125
Buchannan, Jessica 120
Budy, Alexandria 58
Buffin, James 70, 154
Bufford, Christian 58, 152, 153
Bugle, Matthew 70
Bullard, Samantha 70
Bumbrey, Dominique 58
Bunch, Emily 70
Buoy, Alexandria 69
Burke, Erick 70
Burke, James 58
Burke, Jimmy 106
Burke, Jon 6, 35, 104, 106
Burke, Whitney 70, 130
Burkes, Malorie 35, 271
Burnette, William 58, 152
Burns, Michelle 58
Burns, Rebecca 70
Burrell, Shannan 70
Burton, Brandon 15, 22
Busick, Michael 70
Bustamante, George 8, 58
Byars, David 35
Byram, Darryl 72
Byrd, Mrs. 91
Byrne, Dacia 35

Cockroaches can survive without their heads for nine days.

Caballero, Clifford 58
Cady, Carey 58, 125, 128
Caldwell, Aidan 35, 126, 127, 221
Caldwell, Donnie 151
Calloway, Crystal 13, 16, 117, 118, 119, 214
Campbell, Ashton 72, 208
Campbell, Christopher 72
Campbell, Dana 72
Campbell, Derek 58
Campbell, Katie 30, 35, 66
Campbell, Rita 86
Campbell, Terrence 58
Campos, Monica 28
Campos, Rafael 28, 72, 154
Canas, Charlean 86
Cannon, Robbie 151
Caputo, Melissa 58
Carlson, Nick 58, 115, 125, 130, 152
Carosi, Mike 13, 15, 35, 151
Carpenter, Nicole 14, 119, 201
Carr, Ashly 3, 56
Carter, Akera 69
Carter, Gerald 57, 152
Carter, Jerome 72, 154
Carter, Martha 91
Carvalho, Lana 58, 122
Carvalho, Lia 35, 128
Casias, Don 151
Castillo, Ann 35
Castillo, Melanie 35, 166, 167
Catalano, William 69
Caulfield, Chris 8, 35
Causey, Chelsea 72
Cavanaugh, Genesis 58
Cavatio, Rebecca 35
Cavatio, Joe 127
Cavender, Michael 154
Chakurda, Britnea 72, 125, 208
Champoux, Kristopher 72
Chance, Quardelius 36
Chance, Quardrease 36
Chandler, Terri 36
Chapman, Mark 36
Chase, David 58, 221
Cheeseman, Robert 58, 163, 221
Chichester, Amanda 36, 44, 125, 130, 201
Chin, Joshua 72, 154
Cho, Sung 58
Chowdhury, Nusrat 72
Christiansen, Angela 58, 128
Christiansen, Ashley 72, 128
Christine, Guerdi 128
Christofano, Amy 36, 119, 125
Christon, Mark 72, 128
Church, Jennifer 58, 125
Cividanes, Laura 72, 130
Cividanes, Michael 36
Clark, Becky 36, 122
Clark, Christopher 72
Clark, Clay 58, 101, 107, 118
Clark, Corey 221
Clarke, David 72, 221
Clarkson, Kristen 36
Clawson, Alexander 72
Clay, Marc 72
Cleven, Kristen 125
Click, Brian 36
Click, Heather 36
Cline, Heather 58, 131
Cline, Hope 87
Cline, Robyn 36
Cline, Whitnea 72
Coats, Samone 58
Codispoti, Steven 58, 164
Coe, Courtney 36, 111, 119, 260
Coen, Tom 27, 87
Godhill, Rebecca 47
Coker, Amanda 58
Cole, Kimberly 130
Cole, Mary 87
Cole, Stephen 36
Coleman, Angela 57
Collier, Bryan 36
Collins, Kirby 72
Collins, Tracey 72
Collins, Valerie 58
Conaway, Blair 36
Connell, Catherine 28, 72, 158, 159, 214
Connell, Colleen 36, 119, 163, 214, 215
Connolly, Andrew 72
Connolly, Anntoin 58
Cook, Darrell 58
Cook, Jason 36, 47, 120, 128
Cook, Kenneth 151
Cook, Shon 36
Cook, Veronica 58
Coomes, Scott 36, 163, 268
Corbett, Courtney 58
Corbin, Jacob 58
Corbin, Jason 47
Corbin, Kendall 60, 125
Cornell, Rebecca 36, 122
Cortese, Jonathan 72, 154
Cosimano, Joseph 72
Courtney, Mr. 91
Cover, Lisa 87, 122
Cox, Meghan 125
Cox, Rachel 60, 125, 128
Crabtree, Charles 36
Craiger, Jacob 50
Crawford, Don 91
Crazythunder, Richard 36, 122, 128
Critchley, Norma 72
Cronk, Daniel 36
Cropper, Cristy 60
Crossley, Jennifer 19, 36
Crum, Kelley 50
Cruz, Christopher 60, 152, 213
Cruz, Jacqueline 72
Cuccaro, Lauren 72
Cuffy, Clint 60
Cuffy, David 47
Culbertson, Angela 72
Cullen, Mike 87
Culmer, Jonella 72, 227
Cunigan, Kellie 57
Cunningham, Abbey 36, 157
Cunningham, Ben 60
Cunningham, Molley 72
Cupka, Stephen 50

Donld Duck banned in Finland because he wears no pants.

Dabney, Brad 36
Dabney, Christopher 72
Dailey, Nicole 60
Dalby, Ashlea 36
Dalby, Kelli 72
Dancy, Demia 36
Dangerfield, Scarlet 36, 128, 136, 137, 221
Daniels, Charles 72
Daniels, Tara 37, 120
Dannemiller, Catherine 26, 60
Darter, Geoffrey 57
Dashiell, Mark 47
Dassow, Adam 60
Dassow, Brandon 60
Dassow, Nicholas 72
Daugherty, Jennifer 50
Davidson, Kevin 37, 119, 221
Davis, Ashley 60, 125
Davis, Chaney 60
Davis, Christina 72
Davis, Chryse 91, 128
Davis, Cornell 37
Davis, Daniel 60, 128
Davis, Eric 72, 221
Davis, Jeffrey 50, 221
Davis, Jonathan 72
Davis, Joshua 50
Davis, Martin 60
Davis, Nikki 50, 128
Davis, Richard 50
Davis, Stephanie 37
Dawkins, Michael 72
Day, Natish 60
Day, Pam 50, 100, 122
Dayton, Becky 37, 125
Deal, Kaitlan 60, 115, 125, 128

Debisschop, Danielle 50
Deboise, Richard 72
Decatur, Jessica 72
Defendini, LaTasha 57
Della, Jessica Puca 13, 28, 50
Della, Kevin Puca 72
DeMaria, Dom 87, 91, 164
Dembo, Nancy 87
Dement, James 72
Dennett, Dan 87, 151
Dent, Katie 72, 158, 159
Denton, Christian 50
Depew, Ryan 50, 119, 146, 210
Demicot, Cedric 50
Desmond-Lilley, Valerie 87
Diaz, Victor 60
DiCarli, Jeanna 91
Dickson, Timothy 50, 227
Diggins, Cara 60, 130
Digiandomenico, Gabrielle 60
Din, Cynthia 72, 200
Dodson, James 50
Dodson, Leonard 72
Donald, Rebecca 60
Donnelly, Kenneth 50
Doria, Nicole 72
Dorman, Angela 47
Dotson, Christoph 60
Dougherty, Bradley 60
285 Doughty, Kaelen 72, 154
Doughty, Siobhan 37
Dozier, India 87
Dragone, Mariano 47
Dragone, Valeria 50
Drew, Ddavid 69
Driscoll, Ashley 37, 119, 157
Driscoll, Carly 50, 110, 156, 157
Drobnak, Michael 60
Druash, Richard 37
Dudly, Christopher 57
Duffie, Sean 8, 60
Duffield, Austin 60
Dumoulin, George 72
Dunaway, Mary 37
Dunbar, Valerie 50, 128
Dunkle, Christian 91
Dunn, Lindsey 27, 60, 106
Dunn, Matthew 50
Dunn, Sherri 72, 208
Duquette, Jeremy 69
Duquette, Nicole 60
Durham, Argeall 60
Dumavich, Janna 60
Dumavich, Michelle 60, 128
Dutra, Truna 37

Every average chocolate bar has eight insect legs in it.

Eagen, Andrew 50, 119
Easter, Susan 86
Easterlin, Mark 57
Eaton, Holly 60
Eck, Jason 60
Edelman, Daniel 72
Edelman, David
Eden, Brandyn 72
Edwards, Justin 60
Edwards, Nathan 60
Edwards, Ronnie 57
Edwin, David 60
Ehlers, Jonathan 60
Ehrmann, Chris 50
Ehrmann, Katheryne 60, 128, 160
Eierman, Jessica 37
Eirman, Liz 86
Elkins, Laura 72, 122, 130
Elkins, Melissa 60
Ellis, Cynthia 37
Ellis, Jason 22, 37, 120, 125
Elmore, Nancy 69
Embrey, Heidi 60
Embrey, Jo 88
Emerson, Caroline 50, 119, 130, 169, 200
Emerson, Joanna 47
Emond, Joey 37, 40, 126, 127, 151
Endicott, Stephanie 60
Endres, Heather 37, 125, 201
Englman, Stephanie 60, 125, 200, 201
Enos, Melanie 37
Eppers, Matt 50, 125
Emington, Laura 72, 130
Emington, Margery 60, 125, 128
Eshelman, Nikki 88
Etienne, Michelle 8, 50
Etim-Edet, Bassey 37, 119
Evans, Nakita 72, 227

For the country Paraguay, dueling is okay if parties are registered blood donors.

Fabunmi, Adebanjo 60
Fadden, Elenore 37
Fair, Danielle 72
Falkenstein, Andrew 37, 150, 151
Falkenstein, Sarah 60
Faltz, Richie 60, 151
Farland, Chris 60
Farley, Brett 37, 151
Farley, Kyle 50, 52
Farrell, Kellyn 72
Farrell, Tricia 18, 38
Fauntleroy, Michael 38
Feliu, Vicenc 91, 128
Fellers, Justin 29, 72, 128
Fellers, Thomas 13, 17, 50, 116, 128
Felock, Andrew 60
Ferguson, Cora 69
Fernandez, Carlos 38
Fernandez, Carmen 60
Ferran, Emilie 28, 58, 60, 128
Ferran, Joseph 38, 151
Fields, Marcie 88
Fields, Mindy 72, 122
Figaro, Reynold 60
Filoso, Lindsey 60, 128
Finch, Elizabethh 72
Finch, Katie 60, 120, 125
Finch, Zachary 60, 221
Finkey, John 72, 154
Finney, Sarah 60, 162
Fisher, Justin 72
Fitterer, Nicole 60
Fitzpatrick, Kelley 1, 38, 110, 119, 169, 260, 261
Flanagan, Melissa 69
Flippo, Harry 91
Flores, Elizabeth 51
Flores, Victor 72
Flory, Joshua 51, 130
Fludd, Terence 60, 152
Foley, Brian 60, 151, 152, 153
Folta, Jamie 72
Forbes, Ben 88, 160
Ford, Aaron 60
Ford, Ashley 72
Ford, Larance 72
Foreman, Chad 13, 29, 51, 105, 116, 122
Forzley, Timothy 51
Foss, Michelle 38
Foust, Malcom 91
Fouty, Christina 51
Foy, Adrian 51
Francis, Christopher 72
Francis, Seanna 60, 128
Frank, Andrew 51
Frantz-Severin, Matt 88
Frazier, Eric 74
Freeman, Erica 51, 69
Freeman, Richard 51
Freiberg, Daniel 60
French, Megan 38, 119
French, Michael 47
French, Todd 60
Frezza, Anthony 60
Friday, Kellie 51
Frueh, Alicia 74, 130
Fry, Crystal 38, 101, 126, 127
Frye, Daunetta 74
Frye, Jonah 74
Frye, Readus 51
Fulkerson, Felicia 74
Fulkerson, Laura 60
Funk, David 60, 125

Goldfish in a darkroom will eventually turn white.

Gaddies, Amber 227
Gaddies, Lea 60
Gaither, Christina 47
Galacci, Amber 74
Gallagher, Kelly 91
Galliani, Jessica 20, 60, 167
Galyen, Jessica 74
Gamlin, Austin 74, 218
Gamlin, Nichole 38
Garcia, Clarisa 91
Garland, Christopher 51
Garrard, Patrick 51
Garrett, Johnathan 60
Garza, Estelle 60
Garza, Nicholas 38
Gaskill, Megan 51
Gasser, Ann 88
Gaudio, Kristi 60
Gauthier, Kathleen 8, 74, 128
Gay, Ashley 227
Gay, Curtena 51
Gay, Jessica 74

Gentile, Nicoti 51
Gera, Cynthia 38
Gera, Laura 74
Gianulis, Elena 22, 38, 125
Gibbs, Jenny 51
Gibson, Amanda 38
Gibson, Tom 13, 14, 51, 117, 118, 119, 125, 127, 146
Giffin, Andrew 8, 74
Giffin, Elizabeth 38, 111, 125
Gill, Taylor 22, 62, 66, 164
Gillespie, Amanda 125
Gillespie, Jennifer 62, 130
Gilley, Jessica 51
Glavich, Jason 69
Glenn, Lauren 47, 136
Glovinsky, Daniela 74, 127, 130
Glumac, Scott 62
Goggins, Antun 74, 154
Golden, April 62
Gooch, Brian 74
Goodreau, Matthew 74
Grack, Brian 74
Graham, Garth 47
Graham, Rhys 62
Grant, Wesley 51
Gray, Cassandra 62
Graysay, Duane 88
Green, Gerald 74, 154, 155
Greene, Maurice 74
Gregory, Alexandra 74, 130
Gresham, Robin 38, 262
Gretillat, Jim 38
Griffin, Lakondra 62
Griffith, Amy 74
Grimsley, Benardo 128
Grimsley, Bernard 62, 152
Grossman, Jayson 62
Guckian, Amanda 51, 125
Guckian, Michael 74, 130
Guedri, Christine 91
Guice, Ricardo 74
Gumby, Chelsea 38, 157
Gunning, Robert 38, 151
Guzman, Bianca 74

He invented the words 'assassination" and 'bump." (Shakespeare)

Hadinger, Stephen 62
Hagwood, Betsy 74, 114, 130
Hagwood, Bryant 51, 119, 130
Hagwood, Mackenzie 38, 119
Haire, Erica 74
Hale, Anthony 38, 163
Hale, Paul 74
Hall, Adam 62
Hall, Jeffrey 62
Hall, Josh 31, 39, 50, 127, 267
Hall, Patsy 39
Hall, Richard 39
Hall, Vanessa 62
Haller, Jerri 39
Hallowell, Jennifer 51
Hamilton, Nicole 51
Hamlor, Montgomery 74
Hamm, Kyle 62, 151
Hammett, Dusty 39
Hammons, Alisha 62
Hampton, Mondell 151
Hancock, Kellan 39, 122
Hanczyk, Allisha 62
Hanlon, Nicholas 62
Hannon, Bridget 39, 119, 130
Hansen, Kristen 74
Hanson, Bob 91
Hanson, Heather 39
Harder, Brett 62, 221
Hardgrave, Eric 51
Hardgrave, James 29, 39, 163
Hardy, Justin 74
Hargreaves, Katie 21, 62
Harman, Tiffany 74
Harmon, James 47
Harper, Tyrae 62
Harris, Derick 51
Harris, Jeree 74
Harris, Nicole 74
Harrison, April 51
Harrison, Genevieve 69
Harrison, Telina 39, 276
Hartford, Darin 39
Hartford, Derek 39
Hartshorne, Nichole 62, 122
Harwell, Bryan 51, 151
Hash, Richard 62
Hatcher, Stacey 159
Hatfield, Shari 74
Hatlem, Stephanie 39, 119, 130, 157, 201
Hawkins, Tia 74
Hayes, Robin 91
Hearn, Fallon 74
Heflin, Robert 62, 152
Hegland, Glenda 88
Hegna, Chad 74, 108, 154, 155
Heironymus, Bill 121
Heitzman, Deanna 51, 100, 130
Heitzman, Jason 74, 130
Heller, Bridget 39, 125
Helton, Ashley 74
Hendricks, Denicka 62
Herman, Christopher 62, 130
Herman, Jason 74, 154
Hernandez, Michael 51, 119
Hernandez, Veronica 39
Hewitt, Holly 157, 159
Hewitt, Michael 74, 221
Hickey, Richard 74
Hicks, Daniel 74
Hieronymus, William 51
Hijar, Brandon 74
Hill, Latrice 74, 136
Hill, Matt 39, 221
Hillberry, Andrew 39, 130
Hillberry, Jeremy 62, 130
Hillery, Kathy 91
Himes, Jaclyn 74
Hinton, James 57
Hockert, Christopher 51, 221
Hockert, Tara 74, 122
Hodgkins, Jason 21, 74, 128, 221
Hodgkins, Ramona 91
Hoff, Deloris 39, 122
Hoff, Denise 39
Hoffman, Laura 62, 125, 128
Hogan, Donnell 51
Holden, Scott 57
Hollander, Carrie 51
Hollar, Nicholas 74, 154
Holloman, Lameka 51
Holmes, George 51
Holmes, Jason 57, 151
Holt, Andrea 62
Holt, Bailey 51, 130, 200, 201
Holt, Joseph 39, 127
Holt, Katie 158, 200, 201
Holt, Susan 62
Holtslander, Nichole 62
Hong, Alex 74, 128
Hong, Stanley 62
Honka, Teresa 88, 163, 215
Hood, Jennifer 62
Hoppe, Jessica 74, 130, 200
Horejs, Weslie 51
Hornung, Mary 88
Horrell, Danica 26, 62, 122, 125, 168, 201
Horton, Lindsay 39
Houde, Joshua 62
Hough, Wesley 62
Housden, Shannon 51, 128
Howard, Rebecca 74
Hubbard, Eric 74
Hubbell, Matthew 62
Hudson, Chris 39, 151
Huertas, Francesca 62
Huertas, Tiara 39, 128
Huff, Denise 130
Huffman, John 51
Hughes, James 51
Hughes, Jeff 52
Hughes, Kitty 91
Hughes, Matthew 39, 62, 168, 169
Hughes, Michael 52
Hughes, Mindy 74, 227
Hummer, Aubrey 39, 105
Humphrey, Alicia 52, 127
Humphrey, Amanda 74
Hunt, Kevin 74
Hunter, Brad 74, 154, 213
Hunter, Devin 52
Hunter, Latoya 39, 57
Huntley, Elizabeth 47, 119
Huntt, Crystal 69
Hupman, Matthew 74
Hurley, William 74
Hurst, Janette 52

I am. Is the shortest complete sentence.

Ickes, Heather 27, 88
Iglesias, Larry 52
Irizarry, Christina 52
Irizarry, Kellisha 62
Irizarry, Tiffany 74
Irvine, Heather 21, 52

Jailhouse rap for Slim Shady

Jackson, Gianni 39
Jackson, Justin 74
Jackson, Nicole 62, 125, 227
Jeffries, Donald 74
Jenkins, Amber 39, 130
Jenkins, Brittany 62
Jenkins, David 39, 119

Jenkins, Jennifer 13, 15, 26, 39, 119
Jenkins, John 74
Jenkins, Kelli 62, 125
Jennings, Amy 40, 119, 122, 169, 146
Jennings, Ann 88
Jennings, Brad 74, 130
Jensen, Michael 52
Jesse, Karen 91
Jessica Hoppe 162
Jeugersen, Chase 130
John, StephenSt. 45
Johns, Bryan 18, 40
Johnson, Aaron 38, 40
Johnson, Amy 52
Johnson, Connie 47
Johnson, Crystal 40, 106
Johnson, Eric 7, 154
Johnson, Erin 52, 128
Johnson, Gerald 74
Johnson, Heather 63
Johnson, Isaac 63
Johnson, Jeffrey 63, 152
Johnson, Jessica 63, 128
Johnson, Kiri 88, 130
Johnson, Marcia 91
Johnson, Mary 47
Johnson, Melanie 63
Johnson, Na'Tera 52, 227
Johnson, Reginald 63
Johnson, RobertEric 40
Johnson, Rodney 52, 168, 169
Johnson, Shaundra 63
Johnson, Sycou 74
Johnson, Tiaz 74
Johnson, Tiffanye 63
Johnston, Jamie 52, 130, 131
Jointer, Mike 74
Jones, Amanda 52, 125, 200
Jones, Ashley 40, 128, 167
Jones, Britni 63
Jones, Christina 52
Jones, Christopher 28, 74, 119, 130
Jones, ChristopherD. 40
Jones, ChristopherS. 40, 163
Jones, Heather 7, 16, 52, 136, 137
Jones, Jason 40
Jones, Jessica 63
Jones, Lisa 88
Jones, Patrick 63, 152
Jones, Sarah 40, 120
Jones, Stacy 40
Jones, Steven 63, 218
Jones, Tameka 63, 114
Jones, Tonye 63, 114, 125
Jordan, Jennifer 40, 119, 160, 161
Jordan, Megan 40, 120, 121, 128
Jost, Elizabeth 40
Joyce, Amanda 36
Jozwiak, Jennifer 52, 100
Juggins, Brandon 154, 155
Jurgersen, Cassie 40, 119
Jurgersen, Chase 154

Kayak and racecar are the same no matter which way it's read.

Kameda, Kevin 40, 136, 137
Kania, Joe 91
Kania, Paul 40
Kapes, Katrina 52
Karcher, David 52, 122
Kasey, Michael 40
Keamey, Catra 40, 166, 167
Keamey, Cheron 63
Keams, Brandon 69
Keenan, Sara 208
Keesecker, Danielle 63
Keissling, Ted 147
Keith, Jeffrey 151, 152, 153
Keith, Lorenzo 52
Kelly, Aaron 52, 69
Kelly, April 52, 122
Kelly, Robert 52
Kemp, James 63
Kendall, Jervar 52, 151
Kendall, Katie 128
Kerpchar, Larissa 88
Kessler, Melina 63, 106
Kessler, Micheal 47
Kessler, Tara 63
Kestner, Brian 52
Keys, Dustin 154
Keys, Dwight 40
Kice, Steven 63
Kiessling, Jeanette 52
Kilcup, Amanda 52
Kile, Amanda 63
Kimbrough, Joshua 41
King, Brandon 41
King, Jeremy 52
King, Sean 63
Kirby, Chris 52
Kirby, Jennifer 63
Kirkland, Tiyona 63
Kirklighter, Sean 41
Kirtley, Anna 52, 160
Klaiser, Ainsley 71
Klauser, Ainsley 130, 159
Kling, Matthew 52
Knauff, George 41, 45, 126, 127
Knight, Justin 63
Knoll, Pat 89, 119
Knott, Kristen 889
Koons, Lisa 52, 130
Koons, Virginia 57, 63
Kraus, John 91, 151
Krchnar, Christina 89
Krems, Kathy 91
Krems, Tim 52, 122, 124, 125
Krems, Tom 154
Kriebel, Juan 52
Kucala, Chris 213
Kulynych, Lisa 63
Kuntz, Nathan 221
Kurdi, Fares 63

Longest word made using the letters of only one row on the keyboard=typewriter.

Laird, Jessica 52, 125
Lamoureux, Dustin 52
Lanata, Krista 41, 119, 157, 201
Landress, Leigh 36, 41
Lane, Laura 89
LaNew, Marc 52
Laney, Philip 41
Laney, Will 107, 151
Laperle, Kristina 52
Larsen, Cynthia 89
Larsen, John 128, 154
Larson, Brigitta 41, 128, 160, 161
Laurent, Delvin 154
Lavalliere, Christina 64
Lavalliere, Tahina 13, 15, 41
Lavoie, Chris 64
Lawson, Scott 52
Le, Celeste Roux 125
Leap, Bill 89
Leatherland, Joe 52
Leavell, DavidBenjamin 41
Lee, Anne 125, 130
Lee, Joy 125, 128
Lee, Michael 64
Lee, Weonhee 64
Lehneke, Amanda 41, 125, 130, 260
Leightner, Eric 64, 164
Leiser, John 64
Leiser, Lenny 52
Leja, Erica 130
Lenar, Tasha 13, 41, 65, 116
LeRoux, Celeste 58, 64, 101, 114, 115, 136, 159
Letellier, Felicia 53
Letkiewicz, Ben 89
Levister, Jason 47, 127, 151
Lewis, Christina 41
Liddell, Alan 130
Liddell, Lynsi 53
Liddell, Nikki 127
Liddiard, Joseph 53
Ligon-Carter, Martha 89
Linn, Elizabeth 53
Linn, Michelle 130
Linnstaedt, Richard 64, 125
Lipe, Mrs. 91
Little, Johnathan 2
Little, Teaira 53, 122, 227
Lockett, James 53
Logan, James 47
Long, Jamie 41
Longman, Bradley 64
Longman, Rachel 41, 126, 160
Loughry, Nancy 64, 125
Loundes, Jenna 167
Lovell, Amanda 53, 167
Lovell, Jennifer 41, 167
Lowe, Candace 64, 122, 125
Lowe, Steven 69
Lowndes, Jenna 41, 116, 118, 119, 127
Lucia, Michelle 61, 64, 128, 160
Lundstrom, Brett 41, 163
Lundstrom, Edward 64
Lundy, Chamece 64
Lungocia, Russ 22, 41
Lussier, Tyler 53
Luther, Alexzander 64
Lux, Justin 53, 125
Lyon, Dana 209
Lyon, Kaitlen 200
Lysher, Becca 157, 200
Lysher, Peter 89
Lysher, Rita 91
Lysher, Sarah 53, 118, 119, 127, 156, 157

More people are killed by donkey's than plan crashes

MacDonald, Katie 159
Machado, Bobby 154
Machado, Leslie 41, 119, 122, 130
MacHamer, Richard 64, 125,

221
Macias, Ruben 53
Mack, Richard 53
Maddox, Ashleigh 64
Madison, Pierce 53
Mahoney, Joshua 18, 53
Mahood, Melissa 41
Main, Karen 89
Mainster, Shane 10, 154, 155
Malamisura, Stacey 64, 208
Malayang, Robert 53
Malchow, Kathleen 69
Mallinus, Mark 128
Malone, Justin 131
Malone, Nathan 53, 131
Malsam, Nicole 53
Mamula, Christopher 47
Mancuso, Karen 128
Mann, Joshua 128
Mannino, Jennifer 53
Mansfield, Elizabeth 158, 159, 200
Marbach, Sarah 64, 125, 130, 163
Marbaker, Chad 47
Marbaugh, Sara 136
Marcy, Rachael 167
Marcy, Thomas 53
Marie, Ann Castillo 167
Marie, Chris 57
Marpel-Sanders, Rhashad 69
Marsh, Brian 154, 221
Marsh, Jennifer 41
Marsh, Richard 53
Marshall, Alexander 64
Marshall, Carlton 53
Marshall, Chris 41, 74
Marsico, Elizabeth 64, 200
Martin, Chris 46, 154
Martin, Darryl 64
Martin, Gregory 53, 130
Martin, Jessica 41
Martin-Johnson, Wendy 91
Martinez, Natalie 64
Martino, Kristina 7, 16, 53, 119, 125, 159
Mascarenas, Amanda 64, 162, 163, 214
Matherly, Meghann 64
Mathews, Ian 53, 164
Mathis, Billy 41, 150, 151
Mathis, Martha 30, 36, 41, 116, 127
Matson, Bradley 64, 152, 221
Matthews, Daniel 57
Matthews, Jennifer 130
Matthews, Jesse 64, 164
Matthews, Joel 53
Matthews, Mark 64, 128, 221
Maxfield, Samantha 64
Maxfield, Sammie 122
May, Jonathon 64
Mayfield, Wavah 130
Mazzanti, Victor 64
McAlister, David 53, 152
McArthur, Ashley 64
McArthur, Brittany 64
McCardell, Tyesha 41
McClutchy, Patrick 41
McCollough, Megan 53
McComsey, Nathan 154
McCullough, Megan 119
McDaniel, JenniferL. 41
McDaniel, JenniferN. 41
McDonald, LaTisha 42
McElfresh, Megan 19
McEvoy, Alex 168
McEvoy, Andy 122
McEvoy, Meg 42, 122, 123
McFadden, James 64, 221
McGowan, Brittany 200
McGowan, Dana 42
McGowan, Thomas 42
McIntosh, Rachael 42, 119
McKay, Pamala 89
McKee, Kim 89
McKenzie, Kenneth 16, 53, 218
McKeon, Ben 42, 150, 151, 221, 274
McMullen, Shailene 54, 125
McMurray, Mark 64, 125
Mcoy, Alex 64
McQuillen, Drew 212, 213
McReynolds, Wayne 57
Meade, Jessica 42
Meade, Stephanie 64, 125
Meadows, Jessica 42, 157
Medina, Marinelle 64
Meuer, Mrs. 91
Meixler, Matt 54, 119, 122, 123
Melton, Laura 42
Melton, Lisa 42
Metz, Timothy 69
Meyers, Lawrence 54, 151
Meyers, Joy 120
Mikula, Ryan 64
Miller, Alex 58, 64, 101, 125, 128
Miller, Ali 208
Miller, Amanda 167
Miller, Christie 54, 127, 131
Miller, Erica 54, 127, 167
Miller, Janelle 54, 128
Miller, Karen 91
Miller, Lynn 91
Miller, Mallory 64
Miller, Megan 54, 128
Milligan, Deirdre 42, 124, 125, 128
Millner, Kelly 54, 130, 136
Millner, Melissa 130
Mills, Wayne 64
Minick, Shaun 54
Minor, Darrell 51, 54
Mirabile, Matthew 42
Miranda, Daniel 57
Mitchell, Brandon 42, 57
Mitchell, Hope 54, 119
Mitchell, Joshua 69
Mitchell, Melissa 54
Mitchell, Timothy 64
Mitchem, Helen 64
Moffet, Julie 89
Moldovan, Ariana 20, 42
Molino, Arielle 18, 54, 119
Monteil, Andre 23, 26, 40, 42, 120
Montminy, Billy 101, 125
Montminy, William 64
Montoya, Adam 42, 120, 130
Montoya, Karen 167
Moore, Amy 57, 64
Moore, James 154
Moore, Nikisha 8, 42, 119, 128, 201
Morgan, John 54, 150, 151
Morgan, Justin 128
Morgan, Keenan 47
Morgan, Keith 54
Morrison, Mary 42, 119
Morrison, Sara 54, 122
Morton, Nolan 69
Moscoso, Harold 64
Moss, Tobin 54, 104, 122
Motica, Radu 64
Mowell, Sarah 64
Mulcahy, Jennifer 54
Mulgrew, Brian 154
Mullins, Mark 54
Mulvenna, Micheal 54
Munch, Randy 64
Murphy, Jennifer 64, 151
Murphy, Joshua 54
Murphy, Shane 64
Murphy, Stephanie 10, 31, 42, 268
Murphy, Whitney 64
Murtha, Karen 90
Mushatt-Valrie, Jamie 64
Myers, Allen 57
Myers, Daniel 64, 152
Myers, Joy 42, 57
Myroup, Jennifer 42

No president of the United States is an only child.

Ndiaye, Ibrahima 54
Needham, Danielle 64
Neigh, Joseph 42
Nelson, Frances 64, 227
Neville, Amber 54
Neville, Megan 64, 136
Newby, Marsha 42
Newman, Everett 42
Nicely, James 154
Nicely, Megan 130
Nichols, Christoph 64
Nichols, Mr. 91
Nichols, Sarah 42
Nicol, Kenny 16, 54, 151
Nicolella, Paul 64, 152
Nitzenberger, Lauren 64
Norman, Antoine 42
Nouri, Shelia 64, 128
Nowell, Brannon 54, 117, 151

On average, Rochester, New York gets 9 4 inches of snow annualy.

O'Barr, Stacey 64
Obert, Jessica 64, 128
O'Connor, Dennis 13, 42, 164
O'Connor, Heather 64, 162, 163, 214
O'Connor, Kevin 47, 151
Odd, Jenni 160, 161
Odd, Juli 54, 128, 160, 161
O'Donnell, Tracey 27, 91
O'Driscoll, Matt 42, 164, 165
O'Hara, Sean 64, 221
O'Keefe, Emily 42, 120, 122
Oldaker, Elsie 64, 128
Oliff, Jesse 54, 221
Olmstead, Jennifer 167
Olmstead, Jeremy 26, 54, 125, 162, 163
Olson, Megan 64, 125, 163

O'Neill, Steven 64, 152
Oppel, Scott 154
O'Quinn, Krystal 69
Orack, Bryan 154
Ortiz, Paul 54, 208
Ortiz, Pete 90
Orme, Kirstie 42
Osborne, Billy 125
Osborne, William 66
Osterle, Shirley 90
Otis, Jolynne 66
Otto, Matthew 66
Owolabi, Joe 43

Polar Bears have black skin.

Pallesen, Russell 66, 152, 221
Parker, Brett 54
Parker, Bryan 54
Parker, Juan 54, 109, 151
Parker, Kirsten 130
Parks, Lisa 66
Parish, Charolotte 90
Parsick, Jennifer 66, 125, 128
Pasceri, Lori 90
Patel, Amish 54
Patel, Nitin 15, 43, 128
Patel, Urvi 54
Paton, Michael 66
Pawley, Jen 8, 43, 122
Pawley, Meaghan 66, 200
Pearson, Kim 38, 43, 107
Peck, Katherine 43
Pederson, Timmy 212, 213
Peloquin, Erin 66
Pendelton, April 54, 214
Pensak, Ryan 69, 125, 212, 213
Pensak, Christina 54, 166, 167
Perdue, Patrick 154
Peters, Mark 66
Petersen, Wesley 66
Peterson, Erik 66
Peterson, Stephanie 43
Peterson, Tara 66, 162
Phillips, Tabitha 43, 119
Philmon, Debra 66, 125
Pickard, Lauren 16, 54
Pierce, Paige 66
Pinette, Jay 66
Pinney, Tim 9, 128
Pitotti, Nikki 100, 122
Plummer, Ebony 54, 119, 125
Polansky, Billy 130
Polychrones, Christopher 54
Polychrones, Payton 125, 128, 129
Pomeroy, Erin 208, 209
Pomeroy, Jessica 43, 120, 125
Pomeroy, John 54, 130
Pomroy, Eric 54
Portell, Antonio 128
Powell, Kandi 47
Powers, Jarvis 66, 152
Powers, Taimiah 43, 57, 126
Pratt, Jacqueline 66, 125, 136
Pretlow, Valerie 54, 128
Price, Carrie 43
Price, Erin 43, 119, 124, 125, 169
Price, John 43
Prim, June 91
Prior, Tyler 154
Pruitt, Courtney 55, 128
Pryor, Tim 55, 120

Quick brown fox jumps over the lazy dog, uses every letter in the alphabet.

Quinn, Bernadette 90
Quinones, Christopher 18, 66

Right handed people live longer than left handed.

Raabe, Kevin 43, 277
Ragin, Vanessa 43
Rainey, BrianM. 43
Rainbolt, Matthew 55
Rainwaters, Dezaree 43, 160
Ralph, Jim 91, 151
Ramey, Matthew 66
Ramos, Jesus 43
Ramsey, Lori 90
Ramzey, Chantel 43
Randall, Josh 154
Randall, Susan 91
Rasado, Marie 119
Ratliff, Jeremy 55
Raven, Valerie 91
Rawlings, Mark 91
Reed, Tracey 13, 55, 157
Reid, Brian 55
Reid, Wesley 66
Reid, Winston 57
Reide, Mikhaila 43, 128, 129
Rerucka, Molly 91
Restituyo, Reevia 43, 57
Retzloff, Joshua 55
Revard, Amber 9, 23, 55, 130
Revels, Brooke 44, 55
Reynolds, Dewy 91
Rezeli, Benjamin 55
Rheawae, Mark 55
Rice, Mark 27, 90, 160
Rice, Randi 66, 159
Richardson, Emma 167
Riddle, Christine 159
Riddle, Mark 20, 44
Riddle, Thomas 66
Ridgeway, Amber 66
Riede, Mikhaila 119, 160, 201
Riessling, Ted 136
Riopel, David 66, 128
Ritacco, Kathleen 66
Ritts, Heather 208
Rivers, Bill 44, 151, 221
Roach, Jessica 66, 125, 128
Roberts, Amanda 66, 125, 128
Roberts, Johnny 66
Roberts, Pat 90
Robertson, Jessica 208, 209
Robertson, Tyler 44, 50, 267
Robichaux, Travis 44
Robinette, Carrie 26, 44
Robinson, Brandi 57
Robinson, Edward 66
Roden, Angelo 57
Rodgers, Chris 105, 168
Rodriguez, Julia 66, 125, 128
Rogers, Christopher 44
Rogers, Jamerson 55
Rohman, Anthony 213
Roland, Brianne 66, 125
Rooney, Colleen 44, 110, 259
Rootf, Ryan 44
Rosado, Marie 44, 120, 128
Roscoe, Jeremy 66
Rose, April 44, 125
Rose, Elizabeth 26, 66, 125, 128
Rose, Krystal 14
Rose, Kyle 57
Rose, Mark 154
Ross, Ian 57
Roth, Brian 44, 125, 127, 128
Rudasill, Nicholas 44
Rudden, Joseph 154
Rudolph, Steven 54, 128
Rudy, Alyse 66, 125
Rudy, Jennifer 54, 119, 125
Ruffin, Clifton 47
Ruh, Christopher 55
Ruh, Kevin 55, 122, 123
Ruh, Lindy 22, 30, 44, 120, 125 127
Runkle, Kira 55
Rush, Steven 55
Russ, Jason 55, 127
Russell, Amanda 66, 128, 166, 167
Ryder, Chris 91

Snails can sleep for up to three years.

Sajous, Fitz 55, 150, 151
Sakakoshi, Shigehiko 47, 66
Salyars, Marty 47
Salyars, Theresa 66, 128
Sampier, Robert 66
Sanchez, Ashley 66
Sanden, Shelley 167
Sanders, Keosha 44
Sanders, Rhashad 66
Sandidge, Julie 90
Sandlin, Reed 44
Sandlin, Whitney 167
Sanger-Bridges, Annete 90, 136
Santana, Benjamin 66
Santy, Victoria 26, 66, 109
Sarli, Jessica 66
Sasser, Amberlyn 15, 55, 124, 125, 128
Sasser, Kailyn 66, 200, 201
Savostina, Darya 44
Sayers, Justin 57, 151
Schantz, Brandi 69
Schell, David 66, 130
Schell, Gregory 47
Scherr, David 44, 119, 221
Schmetzer, Courtney 55
Schmidt, Jessica 66
Schmitt, Laura 44, 266

Schoon, Ariel 44, 119
Schroeder, Philip 44
Schwartz, Danny 44
Schwartz, Helen 90
Schwartz, Katie 157
Schwartz, Thomas 66
Scott, James 154
Scott, John 128, 129
Scott, Regina 26, 66
Scott, Susan 44, 119, 136
Selb, Noelle 55, 125
Selb, Suzanne 66, 128, 158, 159
Seney, Nadira 44
Serrano, EJ 47, 130
Serrano, Taisha 66
Sers, Matthew 66
Sers, Stephanie 44, 120
Serva, Christina 44, 275
Sesito, Chris 128
Sethaler, Laura 55
Seward, Taneisha 66
Shaw, Emily 227
Shaw, Travis 154, 212, 213
Shelzo, Joe 91
Sherman, Amanda 44
Shemill, David 128
Shimkoski, Jason 55
Shin, Alice 44
Shingler, Jennifer 15, 66
Shipp, Candice 7, 54, 122, 123, 125
Shirk, Andrew 31, 44, 126, 264
Shumate, Lee 8, 221
Shumate, William 66
Shusko, Kristin 54, 119, 158, 159
Simborski, Ashley 47
Simmons, Kisha 44
Singh, Bandhana 90
Singleton, Monique 66
Sirry, Andrew 55
Sisk, Robert 71
Sketo, Scott 66
Skinner, Tom 90
Skirchak, Mike 90
Slate, Claire 167
Slater, Kelly 29, 56
Slater, Rick 26, 29, 45, 119, 274
Smith, Ashley 66
Smith, Brandon 15, 20, 45, 66
Smith, Christina 159
Smith, Clinton 45
Smith, Mr. 108
Smith, Diandra 66
Smith, Erin 11, 66, 114, 115, 157, 200, 201
Smith, Haley 66
Smith, Hannah 66
Smith, James 69
Smith, Jessica 227
Smith, Joe 90, 152
Smith, Jonell 56
Smith, Josh 26, 66, 152
Smith, Julia 91
Smith, Krystle 66
Smith, LaRance 154
Smith, Larry 2, 13, 45, 151
Smith, Lauren 45, 265
Smith, Nicole 66
Smith, Shaun 130, 131, 163
Smith, Travis 151, 221
Smith-Christmas, Cassandra 56, 119
Smoot, Mike 91
Snyder, Joshua 45
Snyder, Timothy 45
Soehagen, Victor 45
Solomon, Courtney 66
Solomon, Megan 208
Southall, Mary 91
Spach, Allison 45
Sparks, Lori 47, 128, 136, 137
Speece, Mathew 66
Spencer, Ashley 66
Spindle, Troy 151
Spinelli, Adam 56, 164
Sprague, Tiffany 136
Springston, Mark 91
Squire, Shintel 66
Srague, Tiffany 130
Staats, Ericka 45, 125
Stafford, Shamon 154
Stafford, Teheshia 66
Stakem, Robert 45
Stamper, Nicole 56
Stanford, Donnie 163
Stanford, Kristin 68, 201, 209
Stant, Cecilia 91
Staranowicz, Kelly 56, 125
Staudinger, Matthew 56
Steber, Mike 91
Steiner, Alia 10, 68, 125, 158, 159
Stemple, Mr. 91
Stephens, Jennifer 56, 125, 128
Stevens, Rachel 56
Stiner, Alia 136
Stinnett, Elizabeth 68, 130, 227
Stone, Christina 68
Stough, Amanda 68
Straub, John 56, 164, 165
Strickler, Kathy 91
Stuckey, Christine 68
Stuller, Katie 68
Stutzman, Bob 91
Suan, Amelia 47
Sullivan, Lee 68, 125
Sullivan, Meghan 68
Supko, Erin 20
Surina, William 56
Suss, Jason 56
Suszczewicz, Thomas 68, 125, 128
Sutherland, Chris 152
Sutherland, William 68
Swartz, Kristin 227
Swartz, Lauren 45, 125, 128
Sweeny, Meghan 128
Swett, Robert 45, 57
Swift, Jonathan 56, 218
Swift, Thomas 154, 155

The electric chair was invented by a dentist.

Tajalle, Daniel 57
Tal, Jennie 122
Tanner, Katie 91
Tate, Dean 56, 150, 151
Tate, Eric 28, 154, 155
Tate, Lisa 68
Taylor, Jarrod 19, 45
Taylor, Jason 45
Taylor, Marcus 68, 152, 153
Taylor, Mary 56
Taylor, Shane 69
Taylor, Talia 15, 16, 30, 45, 66, 127
Taylor, Vance 68
Tedrick, John 56, 128
Tedrick, Kristen 68
Terry, Zachary 68, 152
Terwilliger, Daniel 56
Thieneman, Linda 91
Thomas, Chavonne 56
Thomas, Crystal 45
Thomas, Josh 56
Thomas, Lindsay 45, 125, 127
Thomas, Melanie 9, 56, 122, 125
Thomas, Michelle 68
Thomas, Mila 12, 16, 56
Thomas, Quanika 68
Thomas, Randell 47
Thompson, Holly 68, 157, 200, 201
Thompson, Phillip 47
Thompson, Randall 56, 151
Thompson, Theresa 91, 125
Thornton, Joseph 56
Tigges, Alicia 68, 125
Timberlake, Erica 46, 130, 136
Tinsley, Dennis 56
Tiplin, Mark 68
Toluba, Sarah 208, 209
Tool, Heather 2, 16, 56, 160
Torres, Demitrius 56
Torres, Selina 57, 68
Torres, Ulissa 56
Travis, Tiffany 45
Travis, Tyrone 154
Tripp, Tonisha 46
Troidl, Geoff 10, 20, 69
Trottie, Andre 151
Trussell, Jeremy 68
Tryon, Michelle 57, 160
Turco, Travis 46, 122
Turner, Arthur 47
Turner, Barrett 14, 57, 119, 125, 163
Turner, Bryon 57
Turner, Hayley 125, 167
Turner, Jamael 154
Turner, Lawrence 47
Turpyn, Catherine 119
Turville, Richard 57
Tutor, Anthony 69
Tyrell, Kenny 46
Tyson, Debbie 91

Uncopyrightable is the longest word with no repeating letters.

Ullse, Tiffany 136
Umana, Priscilla 46, 101, 124, 215
Underwood, Eunice 57
Underwood, Kevin 154

Vatican City is the smallest country in the world.

Vanalzah, Cathy 91
VanHorn, Jason 163
VanHorn, Mary
Vanzummeren, Troy 57, 130
Vasil, Patrick 57
Vaudo, Jason 57
Velez, Charlie 57
Veyera, Jennifer 57
Viers, Robert 57
Villarreal, Fredenco 57
Vitaletti, Maria 46, 122, 125
Vogan, Matthew 68
Vogler, Cheryl 91, 166
Voide, Amber 46
Vreeland, Allison 38, 46

Women blink faster than men.

Wade, Matthew 22, 46, 120
Wade, Timothy 57, 69, 109
Wainwright, Colleen 68
Walick, Christopher 57
Walker, Sharon 68, 162, 163, 214
Wall, Nathan 57
Walsh, Jennifer 57
Ward, Brie 57, 125
Ward, Jonathan 152
Ward, Rochell 69
Washington, Antoine 68
Washington, Darnell 13, 46, 151
Washington, Dee 117
Waters, Keyonia 68
Watson, Cody 46
Watts, Chrissy 122
Watts, William 68, 130, 131, 152
Waugh, Kelly 46
Webb, Lisa 46
Webber, Billy 68, 152, 153
Weeks, Kevin 91
Weeks, Sarah 15, 68, 128
Wehrle, Eva 91, 122
Wehrle, Rachell 17, 125
Welch, Michelle 47
Welke, Jessica 57
Weller, Charles 57, 151
Welsh, Justin
Wendline, Lou 91
West, Lawrence 47, 151
Whelhelm, Joe 31, 47
Whitfield, Daniela 16, 56, 57, 127
Whitfield, Joy 127, 226, 227
Whitehouse, Thomas 91, 151, 212
Whitington, Cindy 68
Whitington, Michele 46
Wiederwax, Laura 57, 157
Wilcher, Bethany 68
Wiley, Jennifer 57, 119
Wilhelm, Joe 10, 120, 268
Williams, Brittany 23, 42, 47, 215
Williams, Isabelle 68, 106
Williams, Ishla 57
Williams, Jonathan 68, 130
Williams, Marsell 68
Williams, Sonia 91
Williams, Shalonda 47
Williams, Wayne 47, 151
Williams, Webster 68
Williams, Wesley 57
Williamson, Don 154
Williamson, James 47, 120, 151
Williamson, Kevin 57
Willis, Kristen 57
Wills, Eric 68
Wilson, Angela 68, 106
Wilson, Deidra 57
Wilson, Floyd 57
Wilson, Issiah 114, 115, 154
Wilson, Misty 68
Wilson, Tawanna 57
Wilson, Tyshon 57
Wimer, Adam 10, 30, 47, 69
Winston, Aimee 57
Winters, Aaron 47
Wisdom, Dane 57, 152
Wise, Tiffany 57, 122
Wiseman, Suzanne 91
Witzel, Benjamin 57, 130
Wolford, Gary 91
Womack, Charisse 57
Wood, Ilesha 68
Woodyard, Jennifer 57, 130
Woolls, Stephanie 47
Wright, Michael 57
Wrisley, Craig 47
Wrisley, Jason 47

You will find there are more English speakers than in the United States.

Yanni, Justin 57
Yawman, Christopher 47
Yawman, Mark 68
Yeisley, Jonathan 68
Yi, Yong 57
Yi, Young 47
Young, Aviance 68, 152
Young, Denice 69
Young, John 13, 57, 151
Young, Josh 57
Yourko, Ryan 68
Yurchik, Christopher 57

Zanzibar had the shortest war in history; they surrendered in 38 minutes.

Zeoli, Anna 68
Zetty, Jennifer 68
Zetty, Jenny 159
Zimmer, Jenna 68
Zorich, John 68, 164

COLOPHON

The original theme chosen for the 2000-2001 yearbook was changed at Gettysburg Yearbook Experience Plus! in Gettysburg, PA. The theme was developed and changed by Tricia Agee and Kelley Fitzpatrick with some imput from Ms. Heather Ickes, and the others who went to camp. The cover was designed by Tricia Agee and Kelley Fitzpatrick and the flip halfway was also the idea of Tricia and Kelley. Tricia and Kelley also decided on the spin-offs at camp to represent the theme of the book. The theme was chosen because it reminded us that everyday at Brooke Point High School is truly unpredictable. With new principals and rules changing seemingly everyday this theme really fit our year at Brooke Point. The endsheets were the brainstorm of Tricia, Kelley, Ickes, and Ms. Annette Rollyson, our Herff-Jones Representative. Because of the theme unpredictable we decided to flip the book because it would be the first time that Brooke Point yearbook had done this and it would be unpredictable to our students. The index heading were facts obtained from the internet and Tricia, Amee, and Ickes thought it was unpredictable information.

Endsheet
Spin-offs: CascadeScript
Sections: PT Veronicas Hand

Title Page
School Information: PT Veronicas Hand

Opening and Closing
Copy/Captions: Paddington

293 **Dividers**
Title: CascadeScript 72
Copy: PT Veronicas Hand 26

Student Life
Headlines: Paddington 40
Subheadline: CascadeScript 30
Copy/Captions/Spread Credits: PT Veronicas Hand 13

People
Seniors
Headlines: Paddington
Names: PT Veronicas Hand 8, 11
Copy: PT Veronicas Hand 12

Underclassmen, Kiddie Hawks, Faculty
Names: PT Veronicas Hand 9
Copy: PT Veronicas Hand 12

Academics
Headline: Paddington 40
Subheadline: CascadeScript 30
Copy/Captions/Spread Creadits: PT Veronicas Hand 13, 8

Clubs
Headlines: Paddington 40
Subheadline: CascadeScript 30
Copy/Captions/Spread Credits: PT Veronicas Hand 13, 8

Sports
Headlines: Paddington 40
Subheadlines: CascadeScript 30
Copy/Captions/Spread Credits: PT Veronicas Hand 10

Ads
Variety OF FONTS, Shapes, and **Sizes**

Index
Alpha Headings: Juice 80
Pt Cookie 9
PT Veronicas Hand 14

Folio Tabs
PT Veronicas Hand

Colophon
Copy: Bell MT

The 8th edition of the Spectator was printed by Herff Jones Commercial Printing Plant in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. The 296 page book was printed on 80 pound Bordeaux gloss paper. Of those pages 32 were printed in four color. Our layouts were designed in Aldus Pagemaker 6.5 with Herff Jones software. The layouts were designed by Tricia Agee, Amee Brothers, and Kelley Fitzpatrick and completed on networked Pentium 150 PC's with 19 and 17 inch monitors. Finally, they were printed on our overworked, underappreciated HP Laserjet 4M.

All black and white negatives and pictures were developed and printed in our infamous darkroom, while Photoart and Wal-Mart processed and printed our color film and some of our black and white film. We thank them for getting us through our deadlines. A special thanks to Lauren Pickard who infiltrated enemy lines to get a job at Photoart and print our pictures in a timely fashion. All portraits were taken by Lifetouch Studios, with the exception of some senior portraits taken by Bill Buttram, Glen Graves, Express Photo, and Sunshine Photography. Again this year we strayed from pannels and put the team pictures taken by Lifetouch Studios on the spread allowing more room for pictures. A special thanks to The Free-Lance Star and the Potomac News for providing pictures to us.

The Spectator is a member of the Virginia High School League and the Columbia Scholastic Press Association, having received numerous medals and awards from VHSL and CSPA.

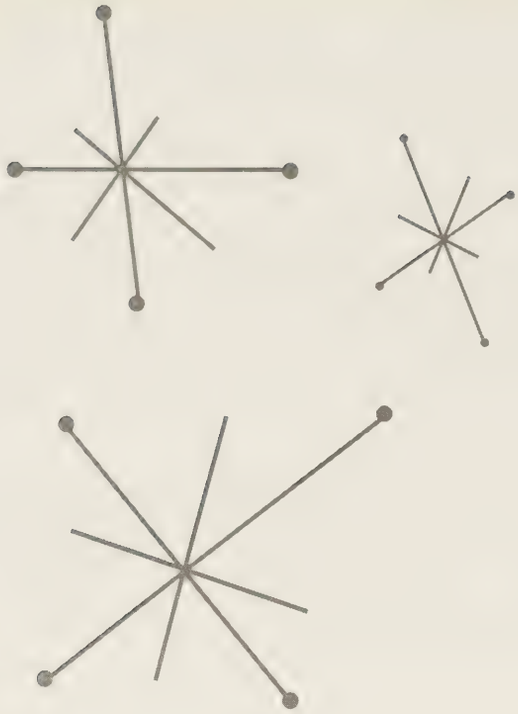
Many thanks to our Field Representative Annette Rollyson and her new Assistant Gayle Price. They helped us through many hectic deadlines, indexing, and dealing with getting a new advisor in person, by e-mail or over the phone. Thank-you Debbie Drobenak our Representative at Gettysburg for solving our problems at the plant. For their continued support and encouragement thanks to our principal Mrs. Cindy Holder and the Administrative Team including Mr. William Boatwright, Mr. Chris Courtney, Mrs. Jeanne DeCarli, and Mr. Tom Nichols. We would especially like to extend a very special thank-you to our bookkeepers, the very lovely and very talented, Mrs. Sally Humpheries and Mrs. Julie Cooper for keeping us in line and making us remember those ever-present pink slips!

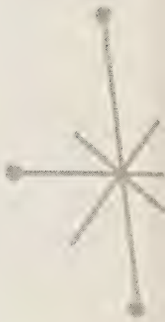
From Tricia- MY TWO YEARS WITH YOU GUYS HAVE BEEN GREAT. I'M DEFINITELY GONNA MISS DOING YEARBOOK NEXT YEAR WHEN I LEAVE YOU GUYS TO GO OFF TO COLLEGE. THANKS TO MY SUPPORT STAFF, YOU KNOW WHO YOU ARE, FOR BEING THERE FOR ME DURING THE STRESSFUL TIMES. AMEE, LAUREN, AND CARLY GOOD LUCK NEXT YEAR, MAKE THE SCHOOL PROUD OF YOU BUT MOSTLY DO WHAT YOU WANT TO DO, MAKE THE BOOK SOMETHING THAT YOU LIKE! I LOVE ALL OF YOU GUYS, STRAIGHT EDITOR OR NOT! KELLY, KELLIE, KELLEY, I'M SORRY TO BE THE ONE TO BREAK THE NEWS TO YOU BUT WE SIMPLY CANNOT TAKE THE DARKROOM OUTSIDE! NEXT YEARS SENIORS, ENJOY THE YEAR AS MUCH AS YOU CAN, YOU EARNED IT! I'LL COME BACK TO VISIT LOTS OKAY!!

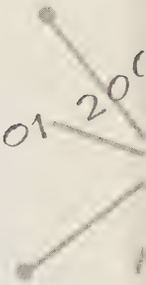
From Kelley- These past two years with you guys have been great. I have has so much fun and so many good times with you all. Thank you for everything you all have done for me. I will miss you guys when I leave next year. To the seniors; good luck with college and everything that you do. To the remaining staffers; good luck with the book next year. Lauren, Tricia and Amee, I love you guys so much. You three helped me out so much this year. Thank you guys for everything. Tricia can we take the darkroom outside? Amee, my fellow straight editor. And Lauren, good luck with the team next year.

From Ms. Ickes- It is always difficult walking into a new situation. I was very fortunate to have the opportunity to start my year with a wonderful staff. Thanks to the hard work put forth by my editors and my staff, I firmly believe that this is one of the best yearbooks ever. I would also like to thank Caroline Athing who stayed after school to help write copy and work on the homecoming spread. My final thanks goes to the staff of Brooke Point High School, especially Mrs. Dozier, for all the support, understanding, and assistance my first year here.

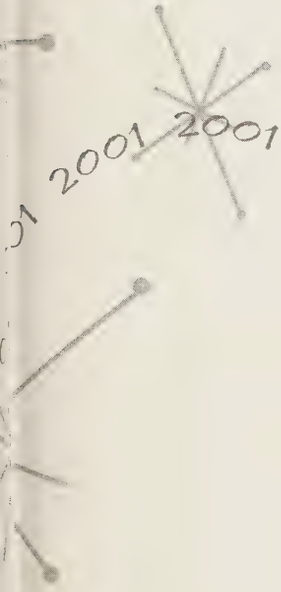
From Mrs. Dozier- This year has been a growth period for me. I started the yearbook at the beginning with the students, and I saw first-hand the dedication of the staff. I watched an idea grow into a final product that is professional and representative of Brooke Point High School. To the staff of The Spectator, thanks for your cooperation, dedication, and endurance.

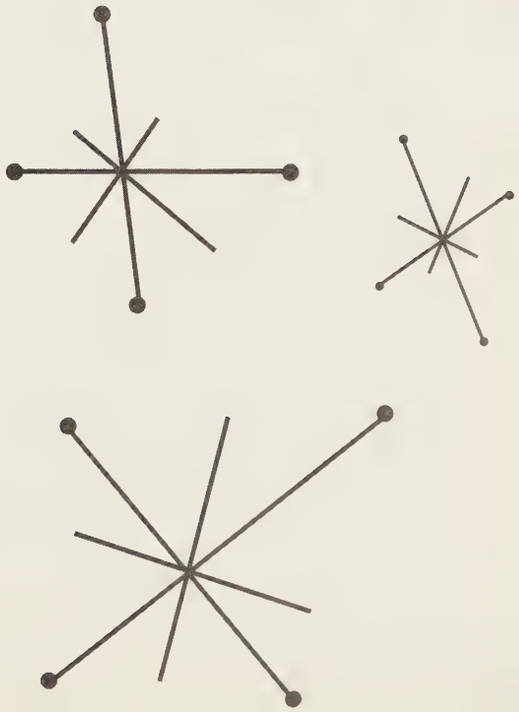






2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001 2001

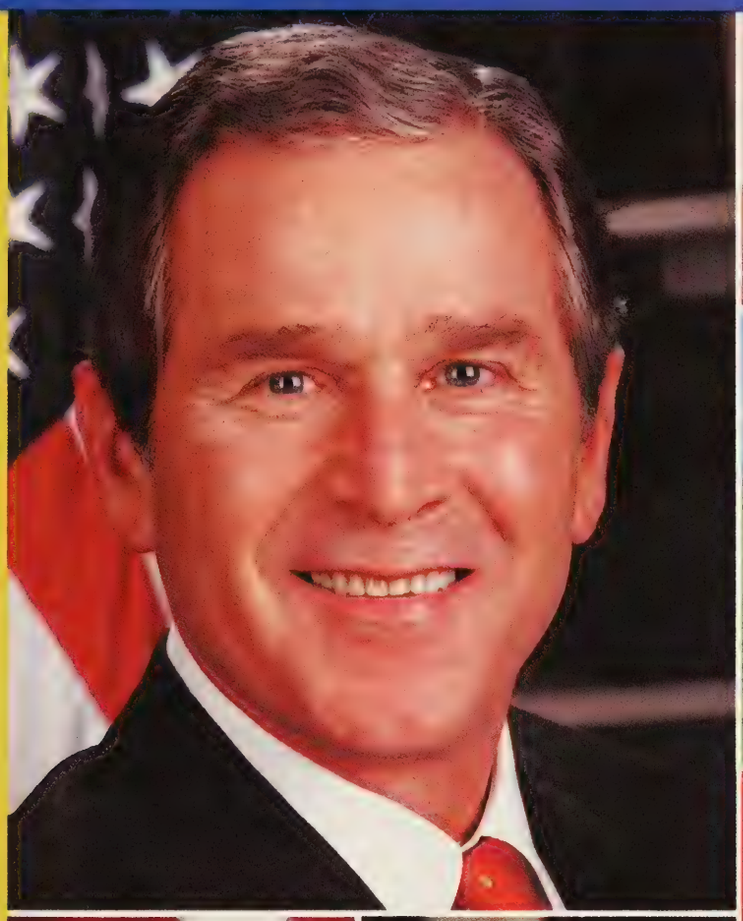


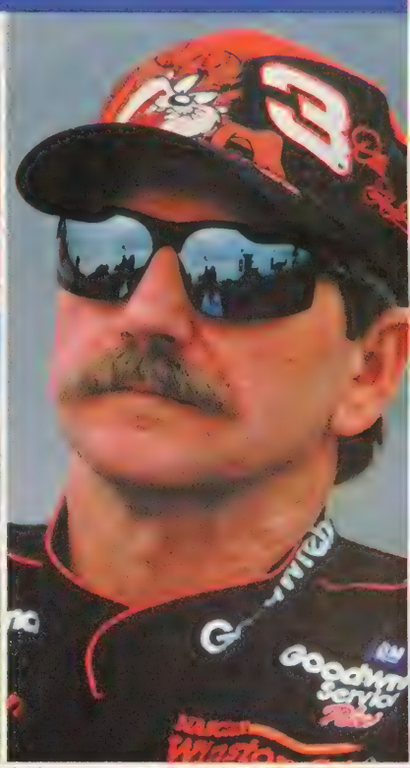


It's something UNPREDICTABLE but in the end it's right. I hope you had the time of your life!

world yearbook

2000-01





Year in Review

world events

Recently-elected Mexican President Vicente Fox is restoring citizens' faith in the Mexican government. He vowed to clean up the crime, poverty, and corruption that faced his country and enjoyed a 70 percent approval rating in recent polls.

Concorde crashes A Concorde aircraft crashes in flames north of Paris in July. Investigators believed a strip of metal debris on the runway punctured a tire and started a fire in the fuel tanks that caused the crash that killed 113 people.

david silverman/newsmakers

Ariel Sharon ousts Prime Minister Ehud Barak in a February 6 special election for Israeli prime minister. Sharon won the election by campaigning to bring "peace and security" to Israel.

Estimates claim that as many as a million people are left homeless and thousands dead after an earthquake strikes northern India in January 2001.

The USS Greenville mistakenly hits and sinks the Japanese fishing vessel Ehime Maru while 16 civilians are aboard the sub. Nine people, including four 17-year-old students, die in the mishap.

As a result of the hot, dry summer, thousands of wildfires break out in the western US burning millions of acres of forest as well as hundreds of homes. The fires were so intense at one point that the state of Montana closed its borders to tourism.

COVER PHOTO CREDITS: Bush: White House/Newsmakers; Destiny's Child: Chris Weeks/Liaison; Albo dogs: Hironori Miyata; Earnhardt: Robert Laberge/Allsport; The Grinch: Melinda Sue Gordon/Universal Studios/Newsmakers; Malcolm: 20th Century Fox/Online USA; Razor scooter: Chris Hondros/Newsmakers; Gore/Lieberman: Mark Wilson/Newsmakers; Woods: Donald Miralle/Allsport; J Lo and Puff Daddy: George de Sota/Newsmakers

After seven months and many court battles, Elian Gonzalez and his family return to Cuba. Found floating off the coast of Florida, Elian had been in the middle of an international custody battle to determine whether he should stay with relatives in the US or his father in Cuba.

Firestone tires are blamed for more than 170 traffic deaths and the company is forced to replace more than six million tires in a massive recall.

Former Canadian Prime Minister Pierre Trudeau dies in January at 80 years of age. Trudeau was Canada's prime minister from 1968 until 1979, and again served from 1980 until 1984.

An explosion rocks the Russian submarine Kursk in the Barents Sea on August 12 killing the entire crew of 118. A week after the explosion, divers reached the rear hatch of the sub but found no survivors.

An apparent terrorist attack on the USS Cole while in port in Aden, Yemen, kills 17 sailors and wounds several. The attack blew a hole in the port side of the ship.

Newly-elected Yugoslavian President Vojislav Kostunica speaks to over 400,000 opposition supporters from the balcony of city hall as protestors take over the Federal Parliament building and set the state television station ablaze.

The battle of two couples that used an online adoption agency to adopt twins continues. The Kilshaws from Wales and the Allens from California both claimed to have adopted the same set of twin baby girls.

A major earthquake strikes the Seattle area on February 28. The quake, with a magnitude of 6.8, was centered approximately 30 miles southwest of Seattle. Many buildings had structural damage, but there were relatively few injuries and no deaths.

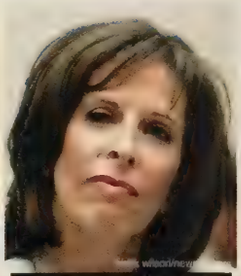
Election 2000

George W. Bush selects Dick Cheney, former Wyoming representative, and former secretary of defense as his vice-presidential running mate on the Republican ticket.

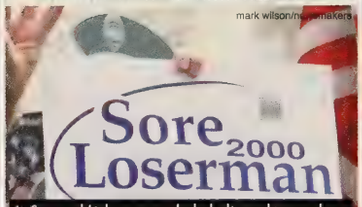
The 2000 presidential election was in many ways decided by not just the voters but the courts. Five weeks after election day, the US Supreme Court blocked Al Gore's request to have disputed Florida ballots recounted. George W. Bush and Dick Cheney won the election after being awarded Florida's 25 electoral votes.

Antiquated voting methods in this age of technology threw the presidential election into turmoil. Punch card ballots, and the accompanying "Votomatic" system were first created in the 1960s. Disputed ballots had chads, or paper fragments hanging from the punch card that made it difficult for voting machines to read the ballots.

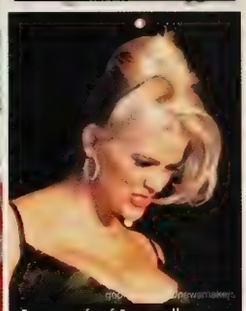
Painstaking manual recounts are performed by several Florida counties.



Denise Rich, friend of Bill Clinton and ex-wife of fugitive financier Marc Rich, is under suspicion for contributions to the Clintons that might have influenced the pardon of her ex-husband.



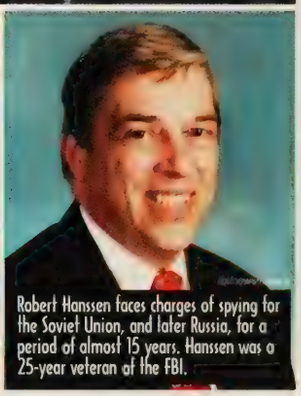
As Gore and Lieberman contest election returns, voters respond negatively to the lengthy battle.



Former wife of Texas millionaire, Anna Nicole Smith is awarded $475 million from a California court. A Texas court overruled the California judge's ruling.

Al Gore chooses Joseph Lieberman, senator from Connecticut, as his running mate in the 2000 presidential election. Lieberman, though unsuccessful in the presidential election, was reelected to the Senate by Connecticut voters.

Missouri governor Mel Carnahan dies in a plane crash while campaigning for the US Senate. Wife Jean Carnahan was appointed to fill the seat won posthumously by her husband.



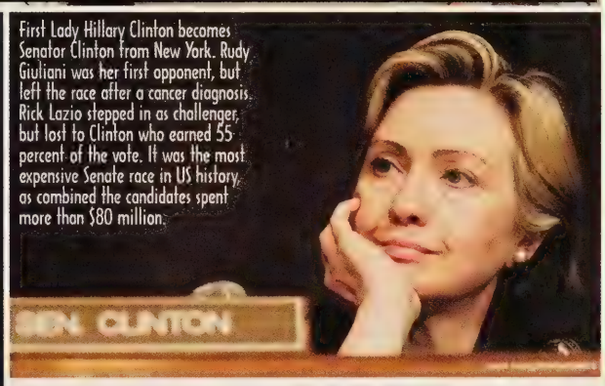
Robert Hanssen faces charges of spying for the Soviet Union, and later Russia, for a period of almost 15 years. Hanssen was a 25-year veteran of the FBI.

Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak and Palestinian Chairman Yasser Arafat hold peace talks. The talks stalled and violence erupted in the region.

Jesse Jackson asks forgiveness after revealing he fathered an out-of-wedlock child with a staff member of his civil rights organization.

Bill Clinton's presidential legacy appears clouded by several controversial pardons. He sets up his post-presidency office in Harlem, after negative publicity swirls concerning his plans to rent expensive office space in Manhattan.

General Colin Powell is selected by George W. Bush to serve as secretary of state. He is the first African-American to serve in this capacity.



First Lady Hillary Clinton becomes Senator Clinton from New York. Rudy Giuliani was her first opponent, but left the race after a cancer diagnosis. Rick Lazio stepped in as challenger, but lost to Clinton who earned 55 percent of the vote. It was the most expensive Senate race in US history, as combined the candidates spent more than $80 million.

Crowds gathered in London to celebrate the beloved Queen Mother's 100th birthday in August.

© napster.com

A federal court judge orders Napster to remove copyrighted music from its Web directory. Record labels fight to shut down the service which boasts over 60 million users.

other news

Celebrating "the beginning of the end" of WWII and the men who led the invasion, the National D-Day Museum opened in New Orleans, Louisiana.

For the first time in its 208 year history, the US Mint misprinted a coin and released several Sacagawea $1 gold coins with the face of George Washington.

Senator Paul Coverdell (R-Georgia) died in a Georgia hospital one day after suffering a cerebral hemorrhage.

Vice President Dick Cheney returned to work after a visit to the hospital for a heart ailment. Surgeons reopened an artery that had been previously repaired with the same procedure.

As the stock markets and economic indicators slide, the Bush administration fought to pass a $1.6 trillion tax break that promised to jump start the US economy.

Holocaust survivor Leopold "Paul" Page, whose personal diary inspired the book and film "Schindler's List," died at age 87.

The son of Princess Diana and Prince Charles, England's Prince William celebrated his 18th birthday.

Sirimavo Bandaranaike, the world's first female Prime Minister died at age 84. She was from Sri Lanka.

John Cardinal O'Connor, New York's Archbishop, died at the age of 80.

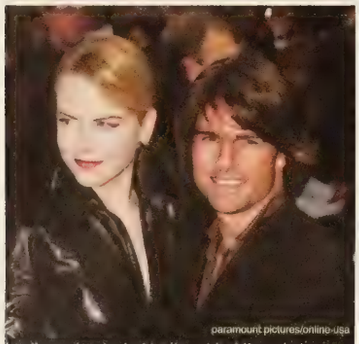
Author Robert Ludlum died at 73. His most popular novels included *The Bourne Identity*, *The Bourne Supremacy*, and *The Bourne Ultimatum*.

Controversial talk show host Morton Downey Jr., died of lung cancer at the age of 67. Downey pioneered "trash TV" in the 80's.

tv and movies

The political drama *West Wing* has a phenomenal year winning nine Emmys, a record for a show in its first season. Series star Martin Sheen also won a Golden Globe for Best Actor in a Drama Series.

Teen pop-drama *Felicity*, starring Scott Foley, Tangi Miller, Keri Russell, and Scott Speedman, sees a double-digit increase in ratings during its third season.



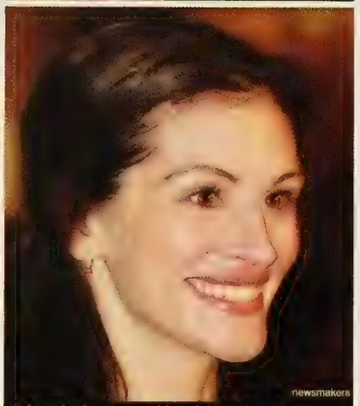
Hollywood is shocked by the split of the industry's golden couple. Married since 1990, Tom Cruise and Nicole Kidman blamed the failure of their marriage on the difficulties involved in divergent careers.

Ang Lee's stunning martial arts drama, *Crouching Tiger Hidden Dragon*, receives 10 Oscar nominations including Best Picture and Best Foreign Film.

Will and Grace takes home Emmys for Outstanding Comedy Series, Best Supporting Actor for Sean Hayes and Best Supporting Actress for Megan Mullally.

Teen sensation James Van Der Beek stars in the WB hit drama series *Dawson's Creek*. The show dealt with many sensitive teen topics.

Dark Angel, starring Jessica Alba, wins the People's Choice Award for Favorite New Drama Series.



Julia Roberts wins a Golden Globe and an Oscar nomination for her role as *Erin Brockovich*. She also starred with Brad Pitt in *The Mexican*.

Frankie Muniz continues to charm fans as a reluctant genius in the Fox comedy *Malcolm in the Middle*.

columbia pictures/newsmakers

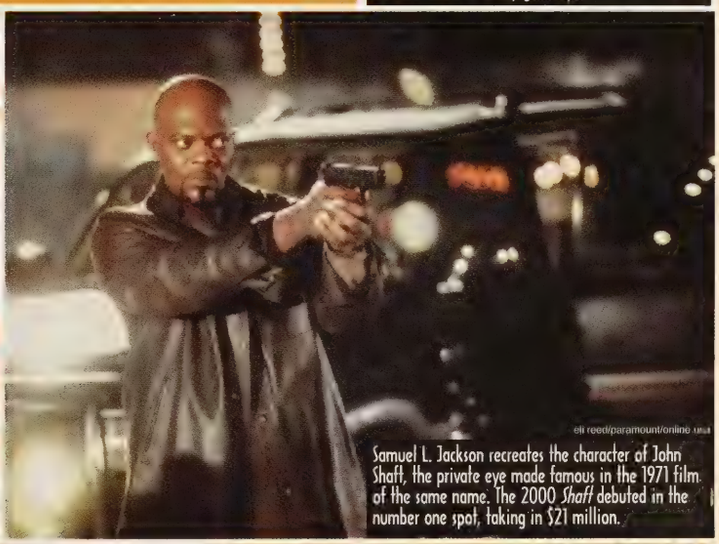
70's revival hits the big screen The box office feels the force of *Charlie's Angels* as the movie takes in $40 million on its opening weekend – Lucy Lui, Cameron Diaz, and Drew Barrymore personified "girl power."

dreamworks

Michael J. Fox leaves television to spend more time with his family and raise money to find a cure for Parkinson's disease. In his final year on *Spin City*, he won an Emmy, a Golden Globe, and a SAG award. His final episode aired on May 24, and 33 million viewers tuned in to say good-bye.

glen lie[illegible]

Jennifer Aniston and Brad Pitt marry in July 2000. The nuptials were held in Malibu, California and cost an estimated $1 million.



eli reed/paramount/online usa

Samuel L. Jackson recreates the character of John Shaft, the private eye made famous in the 1971 film of the same name. The 2000 *Shaft* debuted in the number one spot, taking in $21 million.

melinda sue gordon/universal studios/newsmakers

A heavily made-up Jim Carrey brings one of literature's most famous characters to the big screen in *Dr. Seuss' How the Grinch Stole Christmas*. It was the biggest box office hit of the year, taking in more than $260 million.

cbs/online usa

An estimated 51 million viewers watch corporate trainer Richard Hatch outlast, outwit, and outplay his fellow *Survivor* contestants in the first season finale.

carolyn johnne/abc/[illegible]

A wave of reality-based shows like *The Mole* (above), *Big Brother*, and *Temptation Island* gain popularity.

other entertainment news

Mob drama *The Sopranos* was the highest rated program ever shown on HBO. Star James Gandolfini won an Emmy for Outstanding Lead Actor in a Drama Series.

Broadway's longest-running show, *Cats* closed after nearly 18 years and a record 7,485 performances.

Scottish actor Sean Connery, star of seven James Bond films, was knighted by Queen Elizabeth.

Mission Impossible 2 opened on Memorial Day weekend and grosses nearly $71 million. The movie went on to make over $200 million.

This was the year that several celebrity couples called it quits. Alec Baldwin and Kim Basinger, Harrison Ford and Melissa Mathison, Garth and Sandy Brooks, and Dennis Quad and Meg Ryan all ended their long-term marriages.

The year's biggest movies were *Cast Away, Meet the Parents, What Lies Beneath, Big Momma's House, Save the Last Dance, Miss Congeniality,* and *Hannibal.*

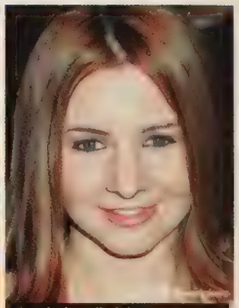
The world remembers:

- Sir John Gielgud, best remembered as the butler in *Arthur* in 1981. Gielgud died in May at 96.
- *Star Wars'* Obi Wan Kenobi, Sir Alec Guinness died at the age of 86.
- Steve Allen, the TV host who invented the late-night talk show, died at 78.
- Nancy Marchand, best known for her roles in *Lou Grant* and *The Sopranos* died a day before her 72nd birthday.
- Jason Robards, one of Hollywood's most respected actors, made more than 50 films and won two Academy Awards, died in December.
- Other entertainers that passed away this year included Richard Farnsworth, Loretta Young, and Gwen Verdon.

George Clooney and Mark Wahlberg star in *The Perfect Storm*, the tale of the ill-fated "Andrea Gail." The movie grossed over $186 million.

Scary Movie spoofs the teen slasher flicks and laughs all the way to box office.

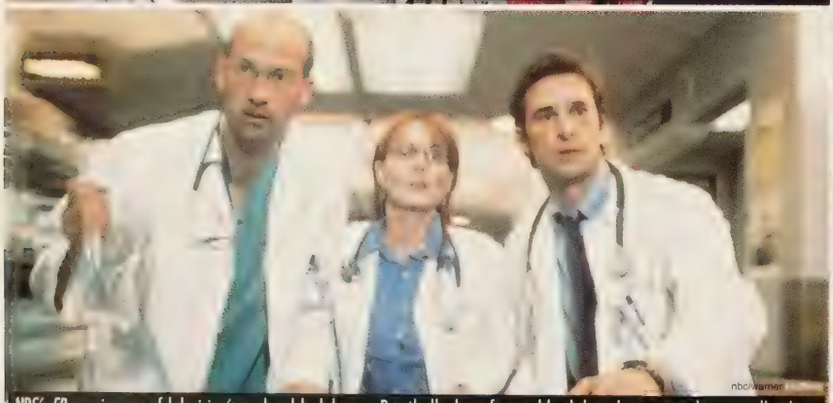
Zany host Regis Philbin gives away millions in cash prizes on ABC's hit game show *Who Wants to be a Millionaire?*



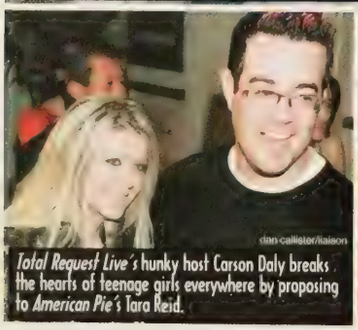
Family-friendly television series *7th Heaven* celebrates its remarkable 100th episode.

Australian actor Russell Crowe fights his way to stardom in the epic *Gladiator*. The movie earned 12 Oscar nominations including Best Picture, Best Actor, Best Supporting Actor, Best Director, and Best Original Screenplay. The film grossed more than $187 million and won the Golden Globe for Best Picture, Drama.

Mel Gibson has three hit movies in 2000 – *The Patriot*, *Chicken Run* (above), and *What Women Want*. He won two People's Choice awards and the sword he carried in *Braveheart* sold for $174,000 at a charity auction.

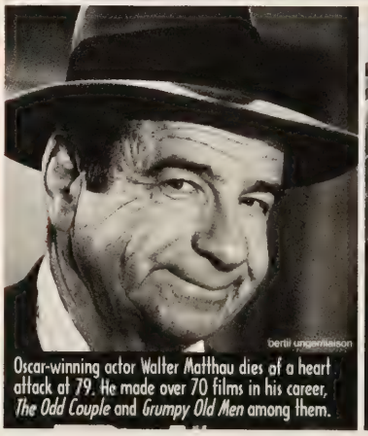


NBC's *ER* remains one of television's most watched dramas. Despite the loss of several lead characters over past seasons, the show was renewed through 2004.



Total Request Live's hunky host Carson Daly breaks the hearts of teenage girls everywhere by proposing to *American Pie*'s Tara Reid.

NBC's *Friends* continues to be a fan favorite despite the threat from CBS's *Survivor II* moving into the Thursday night time slot.



Oscar-winning actor Walter Matthau dies of a heart attack at 79. He made over 70 films in his career, *The Odd Couple* and *Grumpy Old Men* among them.

A photo of Clayton Moore in his *Lone Ranger* costume goes on the auction block at Sothebys.

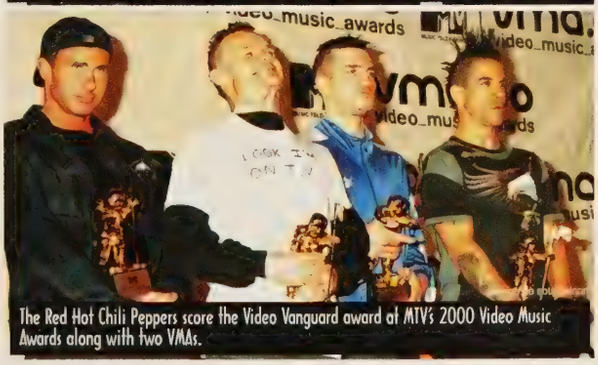
Diva Christina Aguilera has a busy year headlining her first tour, recording a duet with Ricky Martin, "Nobody Wants to be Lonely," and releasing a Christmas album.

billy kingsley/liaison

Faith Hill, America's sweetheart walked away with Grammy wins in Best Female Country Vocal Performance "Breathe," Best Country Album "Breathe," and Best Country Collaboration With Vocals for "Let's Make Love," sharing the latter award with husband Tim McGraw.

jason kirk/newsmakers

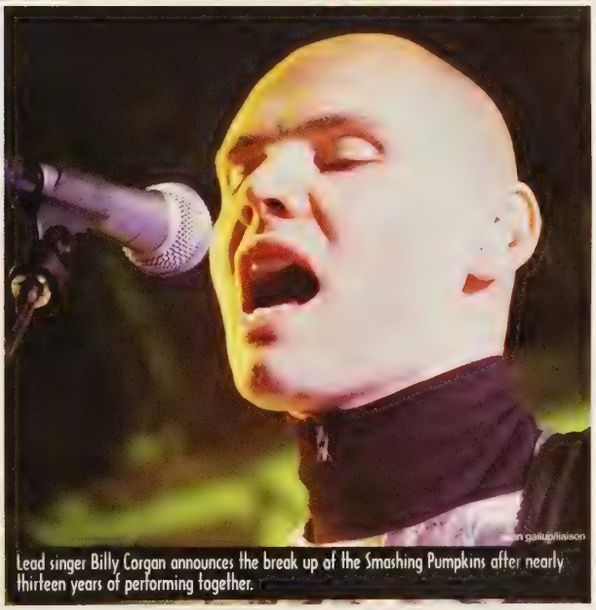
Creed receives an American Music Award for their *Human Clay* album in the Best Pop or Rock Music category. They were also given four Blockbuster Awards, including Group of the Year, Best Rock Group, Best CD, and Best Single – for their smash hit "Higher."



The Red Hot Chili Peppers score the Video Vanguard award at MTV's 2000 Video Music Awards along with two VMAs.

chris weeks/liaison

Billy Gilman wins 'Favorite New Country Artist' at the American Music Awards. His single "One Voice" was a million-seller.



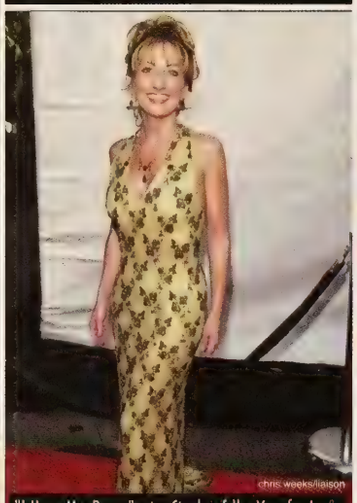
Lead singer Billy Corgan announces the break up of the Smashing Pumpkins after nearly thirteen years of performing together.

The hit single "He Wasn't Man Enough" wins Toni Braxton a Grammy for Female R&B Vocal Performance and a Grammy nomination for R&B Song. She also won Female R&B/Hip Hop Artist at the Billboard Music Awards, as well as Soul/Rhythm & Blues Favorite Artist and Favorite Album at the American Music Awards.

newsmakers

Duo Montgomery Gentry, Eddie Montgomery and Troy Gentry, display their Best Duo Award from the Academy of Country Music Awards.

Rapper Eminem wins a Grammy for Best Rap Album – "The Marshall Mathers LP." He also won Best Rap Solo and Best Rap Duo/Group Performance.



"I Hope You Dance" wins Single of the Year for Lee Ann Womack at the Annual Music Awards. Womack also won the Grammy for Best Country Song.

U2 comes away with Grammys for Record of the Year, Song of the Year, and Best Rock Performance By A Duo/Group, all for "Beautiful Day."

Lil' Bow Wow's platinum debut "Beware of Dog" features the hit single, "Bow Wow (That's My Name)."

Jennifer Lopez hits the top of the music and movie charts with "J.Lo" and *The Wedding Planner*. The end of her relationship with rapper Sean "Puff Daddy" Combs was announced on Valentine's Day. At the time, Combs was on trial for weapons and bribery charges.

Pop diva Pink tops the charts with the release of "Can't Take Me Home."

"Say My Name" by Destiny's Child wins Grammys for R&B Vocal Performance by a Duo or Group and R&B Song.

Madonna attends the premiere of *Snatch* with director and new husband Guy Ritchie.

michael smith/newsmakers

After five albums and 11 years on the music scene, funk rocker Lenny Kravitz releases his greatest hits collection, featuring "Again."

david mcnew/newsmakers

The Grammy for Best Dance Recording goes to the title track of "Who Let the Dogs Out" by the Baha Men.

brenda chase/newsmakers

Bad boy rockers Limp Bizkit's "Chocolate Starfish and the Hot Dog Flavored Water" top the billboard charts with more than 1 million copies sold in its first week. These huge sales grabbed Limp Bizkit the #6 slot on the biggest one-week sellers of all time.

george de soto/liaison

Macy Gray wins the Best New Artist Award for her "I Try" video at the MTV Video Music Awards! Gray also won a Grammy for Best Female Pop Vocal Performance.

laura walters/liaison

D'Angelo takes home a Male R&B Vocal Performance Grammy for "Untitled (How Does It Feel)."

joe campos

Pop-punk trio Blink 182 wins Best Group Video at the MTV Awards.

chris weeks/liaison

Kid Rock is awarded Favorite Male Artist Rock Music in the American Music Awards.

other music news

The debut album *Liquid Dreams* from the O-Town band was highly anticipated. The band was the creation of mogul Clive Davis and Lou Pearlman through ABC's show, *Making of the Band*. The second season of the show will follow the band on their first headlining tour.

The foursome *Dream* came together after an audition intended to create an incredible girl band. "Puffy" Combs signed the four girls to his Bad Boy label. Their sound was hip-hop with a pop inflection could be heard on their debut album, "It was all a Dream."

Aaron Carter was a pint-size sensation who wowed audiences all over the world. He followed in the footsteps of his big brother, Nick of the Backstreet Boys. According to the Guinness World Record, Aaron was the youngest recording artist to have four consecutive top-ten hits.

Thirty-year-old Colleen Fitzpatrick, known as Vitamin C, released her second album, "Move."

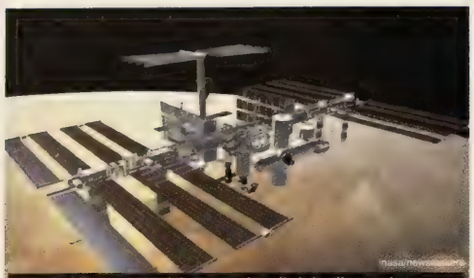
Cameron Crowe recreated his days as a teenage reporter covering the Seventies music scene for Rolling Stone in the movie *Almost Famous*.

Considered King of the Mambo and King of Timbales, percussionist and bandleader Tito Puente died at 77.

Metallica frontman James Hetfield was injured forcing him to miss nearly a month of the Summer Sanitarium Tour.

Prominent bands from the 70s and 80s lost members within the past year. Benjamin Orr of the Cars died of pancreatic cancer. Paul Young, vocalist for Mike and the Mechanics hit "All I Need is a Miracle" died in July. Jerome Smith, guitarist for KC and the Sunshine Band died in a construction accident.

trends and technology



Descent of the Mir space station raises fears that it will cause damage when it reenters the earth's atmosphere. Once the pride of the Russian space program, the outdated Mir became a casualty of aging technology.

sony/newsmakers

Sony releases the Playstation2 to the North American market in October 2000. The unit is equipped with DVD movie playback, an expansion bay, and a network adapter. Way cool!

volkswagen/newsmakers

The engineers at Volkswagen Automotive do it again with their new Microbus. Designers were able to pull off a new look for an old cult favorite, while incorporating a vision for the future. Surfboard optional.

chris hondros/newsmakers

Hitting streets and towns everywhere, scooters, better known as Razors, become the trendiest new form of teen transportation.

The Harry Potter phenomenon captivates fans, bridging both gender and age. Created by J.K. Rowling, the series of four books revolves around Harry Potter and his adventures at Hogwart's wizardry school.

apple.com

Apple introduces the G4 Cube, equipped with top-loading writable CD drive and a fan-free cooling system for a completely silent workspace.

sprint.com

Samsung releases the Uproar SPH-M100, MP3 cellular phone. No bigger than a large pack of gum, it can be used to download and play MP3 tunes.

The second-generation Aibo dog from Sony takes the market by storm. Definitely the present to get, each robot dog is equipped with a computer, which in turn allows it to learn from real life experience.

Heinz adds the new flavorful color green to its line of ketchup, snagging a curious audience.

apple.com

Flower Powered iMacs: From the people who brought you the multicolored iMacs and iBooks, Apple introduces the new line of special edition iMacs – funky, yet powerful!

Singer Pink shows off her trademark, spiked pink hair. The hair style was often duplicated by teens everywhere.

70's dos and shades are back.

delias.com

Side-tie strings are the latest in jean fashion.

From Madonna to the mall, the lace-front camisole makes an appearance everywhere you look.

Fashion goes back to the basics with denim and tiny tank tops.

delias.com

Loose and comfortable are the only requirements for today's PJs.

other trends and technology news

Trying to put computer users more "in touch" with what they see on-screen, Logitech introduced the iFeel Mouseman mouse which shakes and vibrates as the user rolls over an image that has texture.

Scientists from both the US and England announced completion of the mapping of the human genome.

Boots were back in the wardrobe this year from short and clunky, to the tall over-the-calf styles.

Visa introduced the Buxx card. This is a parent controlled, reloadable card for teens. It taught teens how to manage money while parents set predetermined spending amounts.

Researchers produced a genetically altered monkey with DNA from a jellyfish. This was the first primate successfully altered genetically.

An international group of fertility experts announced plans to be the first to clone a human being. There was strong dissension from both the scientific community and religious leaders worldwide.

Move over Palm Pilots – Anoto AB came out with the Anoto pen, which allows the user to simply write on any surface and to transfer data to any computer.

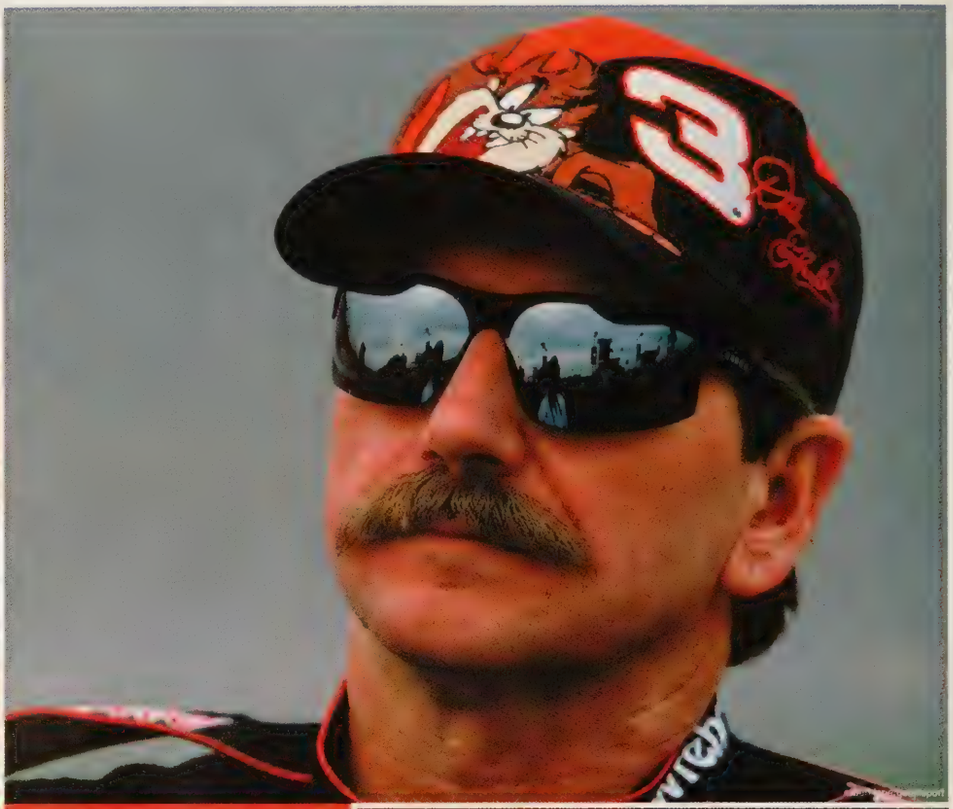
Clothing in the "hip hop, cool, absolutely-must-have" area were halter tops, tanks, head scarves, hot shorts, neon digital watches, and stacked platform shoes.

Fringe, ruffles, and beads made dressing up fun and glamorous.

AOL, a Time Warner company, released its 6.0 online Internet service and boasted over 28 million members worldwide.

sports

Top seed Pete Sampras remains king of the tennis world. He claimed a record 13 Grand Slam titles with a come-from-behind victory on the grass courts at Wimbledon, England.

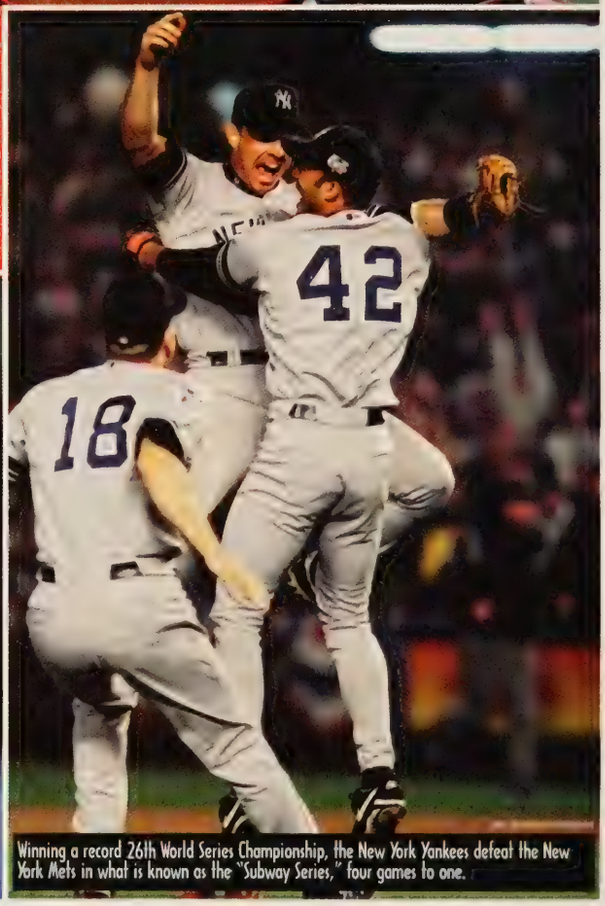


Bobby Labonte takes NASCAR's top spot in 2000. Behind the wheel of his #18 Interstate Batteries Pontiac, Labonte places in the top five an impressive 19 times, including four wins.

Racing legend Dale Earnhardt dies in crash at Daytona

Seven-time NASCAR Winston Cup champion, Dale Earnhardt, dies from injuries sustained in a crash on the last lap of the 2001 Daytona 500. Known as one of the best at his sport, the man in black's number three was recognizable to all.

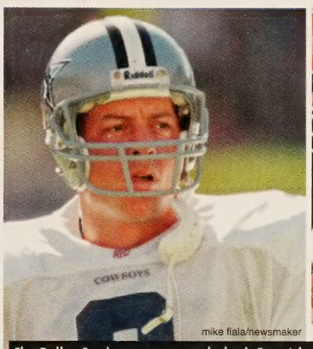
Winning the US Open by a record 15 shots, golfer Tiger Woods picks up his third major, adding to his 1997 Masters and 1999 PGA Championship. Woods also became the fastest and youngest player to win golf's "career grand slam," having now claimed victories in the US Open, the Masters, the PGA Championship, and the British Open.



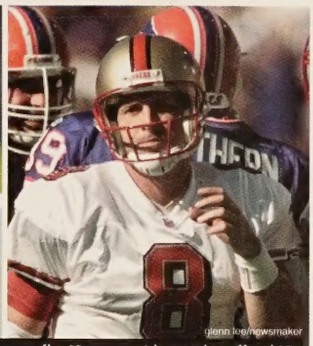
Winning a record 26th World Series Championship, the New York Yankees defeat the New York Mets in what is known as the "Subway Series," four games to one.

tom hauck/allsport

Vince McMahon, the man who introduced the world to the wonders of the World Wrestling Federation, attempts to bring the same raw feel to football with the XFL – Xtreme Football League.

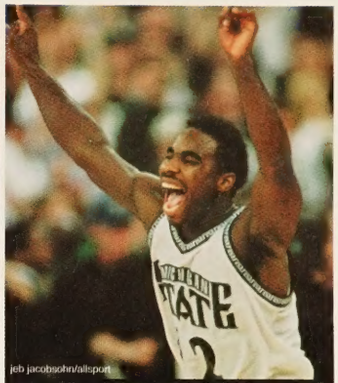


mike fiala/newsmaker



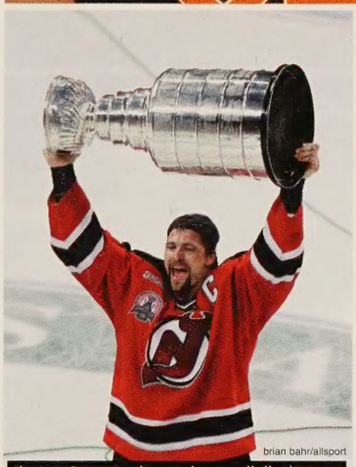
glenn lee/newsmaker

The Dallas Cowboys waive quarterback Troy Aikman after 12 seasons. Aikman who suffered 10 concussions in those 12 years, led the Cowboys to six division championships and three Super Bowl Championships. Steve Young announced his retirement after 15 years with the San Francisco 49ers. The 38-year-old quarterback won two MVP Awards and led the team to a Super Bowl victory.



jeb jacobsohn/allsport

Winning their first NCAA Basketball title in over 20 years, the Michigan State Spartans held off the Florida Gators for an 89-76 victory.



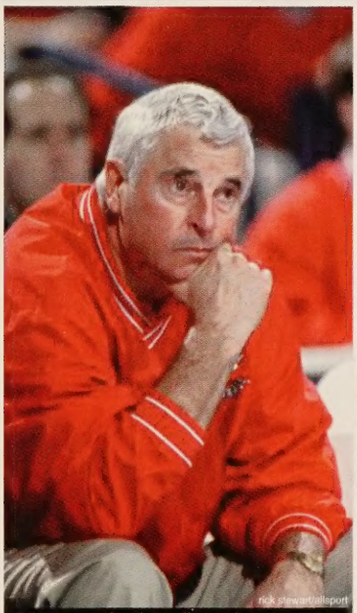
brian bahr/allsport

The New Jersey Devils come home with the top prize in hockey, the Stanley Cup, after a hard-fought overtime victory against the Dallas Stars.

doug pensinger/allsport

andy hayt/allsport

Super Bowl XXXV and halftime extravaganza The Baltimore Ravens' unstoppable defense helps carry them to a Super Bowl victory with a 34-7 routing of the New York Giants. And the halftime show wasn't bad either, featuring showcase acts like rockers Aerosmith, teen-idols Britney Spears and N*SYNC, as well as hip-hopsters Nelly and Mary J. Blige.

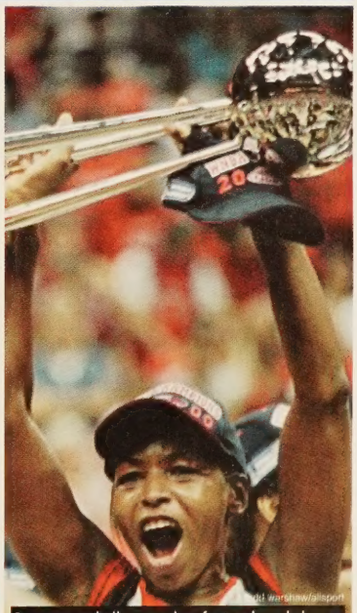


rick stewart/allsport

Following an altercation with an Indiana University student, Bobby Knight is fired from his long-time position as head coach of the Indiana Hoosiers.

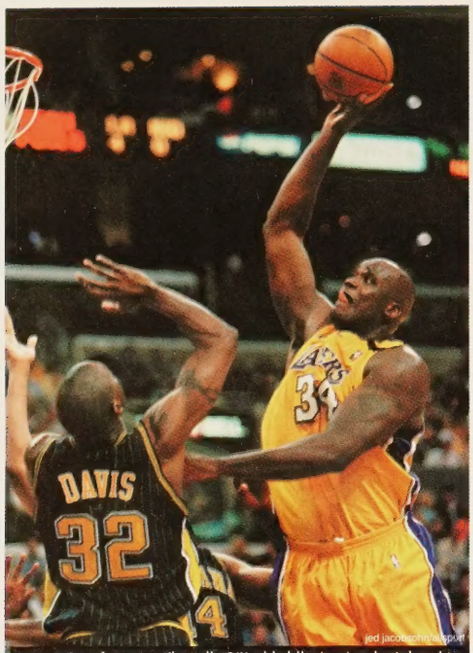
stephen lyons/allsport

The University of Oklahoma Sooners shut down the Florida State Seminoles, winning their first NCAA Football championship in 15 years. The 2001 FedEx Orange Bowl defensive bout ended with a final score of 13-2.



bill warshaw/allsport

Becoming only the second professional sports team to win four consecutive championships in two decades, the WNBA Houston Comets defeat the NY Liberty.

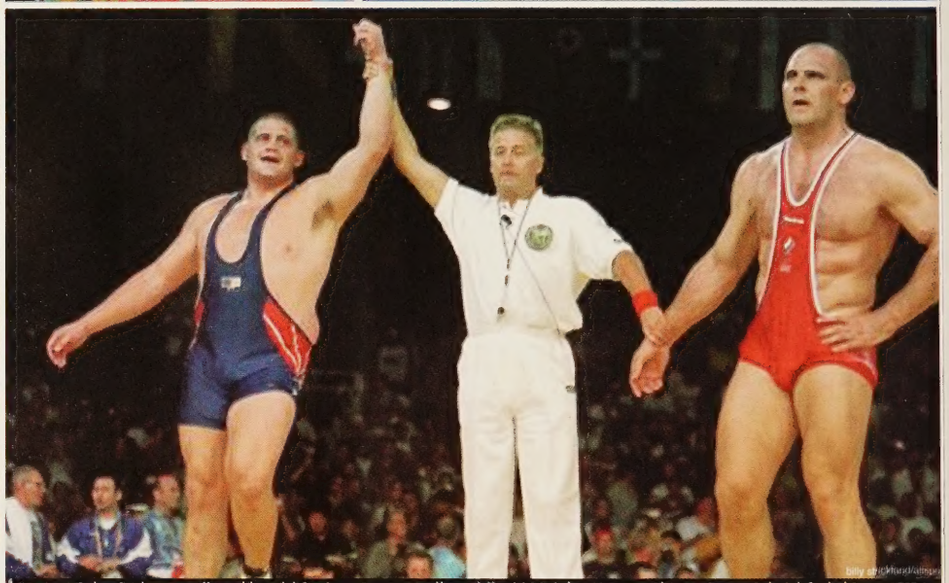


In an MVP performance, Shaquille O'Neal led the Los Angeles Lakers to their first NBA title in a dozen years with a 116 – 111 victory over the Indiana Pacers in game six of the NBA Finals.

Canadian triathlete Simon Whitfield overcomes a near disastrous cycling accident to win the gold medal in the 2000 Olympic Games.

After defeating Serena in the women's singles, Venus Williams went on to beat Lindsay Davenport in the Olympic tennis finals. The Williams sisters joined up to win the gold medal in the women's doubles final.

Setting a record for the most medals won by a female Olympic athlete, Marion Jones wins five medals in the 2000 Sydney Summer Olympic Games: three gold and two bronze.



American Rulon Gardner wins the gold medal for Greco-Roman Wrestling at the 2000 Sydney Summer Olympic Games. Rulon defeated Russian Alexander Karelin, who had gone undefeated for 13 years.

Cancer survivor Lance Armstrong wins 2000 Tour de France American cyclist Lance Armstrong sported the honored yellow jersey again after winning his second Tour de France.

Dutch swimmer Pieter van den Hoogenband surprises the swimming world when he takes the Olympic gold medal in the 200 meter freestyle, defeating the hometown favorite "the Thorpedo" Thorpe.

Narrowly defeating Lithuania in the Mens Basketball semifinals, and France in the finals, the USA "Dream Team" wins Olympic gold.

PRINTED IN USA © 2001 World Yearbook, Herff Jones, Inc.

CENTRAL RAPPAHANNOCK REGIONAL LIBRARY
3 31133 02634 4325

UNPREDICTABLE

SPECTATOR 2001